

MEER DOPEN 1609-1799

V.1.00

Tip: gebruik Ctrl + F om op naam te zoeken

JACOBUS JOANNES AASPERS X CATHARINA MARTINUS LEYS

10/01/1717 **Adrianus Franciscus** Matheus Cornelius Leys Catharina Cornelius Geertsen.

JOANNES NUYTEN ABRAHAMAS X MARIA CORNELIJ

06/08/1617 **Anna** Henricus Otten Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Cornelius Koyen.

17/12/1618 **Cornelius** Adrianus Cornelius Leonardus Verschueren.

30/05/1621 **Joannes** Christhorus Joannes Van Achtmael Anna Adrianus Keysers.

25/03/1623 **Catharina** Leonardus Cornelius Leonardi Melchiora,dr. v. Otthonis Petri.

03/11/1624 **Lambertus** Joannes Joannis Snels Elisabeth,dr. v. Cornelius Joannis.

17/08/1626 **Maria** Antonius Adriani Cornelia Joannis.

25/04/1628 **Abraham** Adrianus Cornelij ex Meerle Melchiora, vr. v. Roy Ottens.

CORNELIUS AC met MARIA ADRIAENSSENS

06/09/1668 **Adriana** Antonia, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Diricx.

PAULUS ADRAS X CATHARINA

14/03/1748 **Joannes Gaspar Mattheus** Mattheus Riha Maria Barbara Hageven. Toevallig hier geboren.

GERARDUS ADRIAENS(S)EN(S) X CORNELIA CORNELIS(SEN) JOANNES (GOES) GOOS

14/12/1674 **Adrianus** Joannes Peeters Anna Peeters.

10/01/1677 **Cornelia** Joannes Peeters.

05/03/1680 **Cornelius** Antonius Geert Van Bergen Catharina Corn : Jan Goys.

ARNOLDUS ADRIANUS ADRIAENSEN ex Rijkevorsel X JOANNA MARIA VERHEYEN ex Meer

17/04/1784 **Petrus** Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Petrus Verheyen Barbara Van Dooren i.p.v. Anna Adriaensen, won. Rijkevorsel. +27/04/1784.
won. Meersel

17/04/1784	Naamloos				+17/04/1784.
23/05/1785	Petronella	Petrus Cornelius Verheyen, won. Meer	Elisabeth Jan Pemen, won. Meer i.p.v. Petronella Adriaensen.		
21/07/1786	Anna Maria	Petrus Verheyen, won. Meer	Maria Anna Adriaensen, won. Rijkevorsel.		
27/12/1787	Maria Christina	Cornelius Adriaensen, won. Rijkevorsel	Maria Catharina Jespers, won. Meer.		
CORNELIUS ADRIAENSEN ex Meer X ADRIANA JAN VAN AERT ex Meer					
07/08/1785	Joannes Franciscus	Cornelius Van Aert, won. Meer	Barbara Coertiens, won. Meer.		
16/02/1787	Anna Maria	Norbertus Hermans, won. Meer	Anna Maria Van Aert, won. Meer.		+15/07/1790.
25/05/1788	Adrianus	Adrianus Jansen, won. Meerle	Maria Aldegunda Vermeulen, won. Meer.		
24/10/1791	Barbara	Joannes Franciscus Van Aert, won. Meer	Antonia Jan Adriaensen, won. Meer.		
GILBERTUS ADRIAENSEN ex Minderhout X MARIA VAN GESTEL ex Minderhout					
01/11/1756	Magdalena	Joannes Van Gestel	Magdalena Adriaensen.		+Meer 12/08/1762.
24/07/1759	Theodorus	Theodorus Van der Vloiten	Joanna Ricket.		
HUBERTUS ADRIAENSEN X MARIA CORNELIJ					
10/05/1654	Hubertus	Adrianus Lamberti	Mathia Adriani.		
JACOBUS GHYSBRECHT ADRIAENSEN X ANTONIA KEYSERS won. Beek					
23/06/1726	Petrus	Hendrick Cornelius Govaerts i.p.v. Gerardus Adriaensen	Aldegundis Rens.		
11/02/1728	Joannes	Petrus Ghysbrecht Adriaensen	Anna Margareta Peeter Keysers.		
28/09/1730	Adrianus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v. Adrianus Peeter Hendrickx	Maria Cornelis Hendrick Govers.		
29/01/1732	Petrus	Joannes Keysers	Cornelia Fabri.		
15/11/1733	Beatrix	Cornelius Van Deursen	Maria Catharina Adriaensen i.p.v. Beatrix Keysers.		+Meer 22/01/1776, 42j
06/07/1735	Rosalia	Petrus Brosens	Rosalia Geert Swaegers.		
JOANNES ADRIAENSEN met ADRIANA SNOYS					
26/10/1664	Adrianus	Maria Adriana Snoys, (uit de hoeve).			
JOANNES ADRIAENSEN ex Meerle X GOVARDINA (DYMPHNA) SMOLDERS ex Ginneken					
07/04/1791	Joannes	Joannes Smolders, won. Meer	Hendrica Smolders, won. Meer.		+30/05/1791.
21/06/1792	Adrianus	Adrianus Smolders, won. Meer	Anna Maria Snoeys, won. Meerle.		
JOANNES CORNELIUS ADRIAENSEN ex Teteringen onder Breda X BARBARINA ADRIANUS COERTIENS ex Meer					
28/08/1744	Cornelia	Joannes Adrianus Coertiens	Lucia Jacobus Van den Kauwelaer i.p.v. Hendrina Adriaensen.		
18/06/1747	Catharina	Cornelius Jonas Michielsen	Joanna Cornelius Hermans i.p.v. Maria Staeltiens.		

21/07/1750 **Cornelius** Antonius Staeltiens
25/05/1754 **Adrianus** Antonius Cornelius Otten
06/06/1757 **Anthonia** Cornelius Petrus Coirtiens

Maria Jan Bruygoms.
Catharina Adam Leys.
Elisabeth Cornelius Koeyen.

PETRUS GIJSBRECHT ADRIAENSEN X ELISABETH JOANNES PEMEN

09/12/1778 **Joannes Franciscus** Joannes Hendrick Pemen
22/03/1780 **Cornelius** Joannes Van Oers, ex Hoogstraten
26/10/1782 **Theodorus** Gysbertus Adriaensen

14/09/1784 **Hendricus** Hendricus Jan Pemen, won. Meer

07/10/1786 **Adrianus** Christianus Servaes, won. Meer
i.p.v.Franciscus Pemen

21/09/1788 **Jacobus** Jacobus Pemen

Paria Petrus Van Gestel.
Anna Adriaensen, ex Minderhout.
Petronella Van Aert, ex Meer i.p.v.
Cornelia Koeyvoets, ex Oudenbosch.
Anna Cornelia Gijsbrecht Adriaensen,
won. Meer.
Lucia Sterckens, won. Meer. +4/02/1794.

Maria Verheyen, won. Meer i.p.v. Maria
Van Has, won. Oud-Gestel.

PETRUS JOANNES ADRIAENSEN X CORNELIA VERSCHUREN

20/02/1745 **Anna Maria** Joannes Verschuren

Anna Janssens.

WILLEM ADRIAENSEN X ADRIANA CORNELIS HEYNDRICKX

17/09/1679 **Cornelius** Jan Cornelius Hendrickx

Elisabeth Joris Adriaen Ooms.

ADRIANUS ADRIAENSEN(S) X JOANNA PETRUS PETRUS JOANNES LEYS (RUYTERS)

15/07/1667 **Petrus** Gerardus Cornelius Meusen
15/07/1668 **Petrus** Cornelius Adriaensen
16/07/1674 **Adriana** Joannes Houtermans
22/09/1677 **Petronella** Marcellus Adriaensens
15/10/1679 **Petrus** Hendrick Peeter Leys

Adriana Petrus Ruyters.
Cornelia Petrus Ruyters.
Margareta Marten Antonissen.
Cornelia Meeusen.
Maria Jan Faes.

GUMMARUS ADRIAENSENS met MARIA JACOBUS VAN CAMP

22/06/1675 **Rosalia** *Niet vermeld!*

ADRIANUS ADRIAENSSEN X MARIA CORNELIUS TIMMERS

19/02/1717 **Adrianus** David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Adrianus
Claessen

Catharina Adrianus Wijgaerts

CORNELIUS ADRIAENSSEN X CORNELIA ADRIAENSSENS

21/12/1653 **Cornelius** Henricus Anthonij
07/11/1656 **Adrianus** Antonius N.
07/01/1662 **Henricus** Petrus Geertsen
19/10/1667 **Margareta** Adriaus Antoni
1/09/1672 **Maria** Gerardus Adriaenssens

Joanna Petri.
Catharina, vr. v. Cornelius Dickens.
Maria Adriaenssen.
Catharina Cornelissen.
Maria Adriaenssens.

JACOBUS ADRIAENSSEN X CATHARINA GOYS

18/12/1683 **Adrianus** Cornelius Geertsen

Cornelia Meussen.

PETRUS ADRIAENSSEN X JOANNA HENRICX

3/02/1690 **Jacobus**

3/02/1690 **Henricus**

Petrus Embrechts

Adrianus Sijmons

Adriana Jacobus Sijmons.

Lucia Henricx.

ADRIANUS ADRIAENSSENS X CORNELIA PEITERS

30/08/1685 **Adrianus**

10/01/1687 **Matteus**

Cornelius Adriaenssens

Henricus Adriaenssens

Maria Peiters.

Henrica Peiters.

JOANNES BAPTISTA ADRIAENSSENS ex Hoogstraten X ELISABETH SCHUERMANS ex Wortel

8/12/1733 **Simon**

Simon Van der Meuren

Cornelia Adriaenssens.

PETRUS ADRIAENSSENS X PETRONELLA VAN DEN BROECK

1/12/1692 **Joanna**

Joannes Jacobus Tax

Catharina Faes i.p.v. Joanna Petrus Van
den Broeck, (Begijn).

ADRIANUS ADRIANI X HEYLTIE ADRIANI

27/10/1633 **Joannes**

Adrianus Paulus Wever

Maria Cornelii Broumeels.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS ADRIANI (CORNELISSEN) X CATHARINA ANTHONIJ

16/03/1648 **Maria**

11/08/1653 **Anthonius**

19/11/1658 **Catharina**

Adrianus Cornelius Courtiens

Joannes Adrianus Rommens

Adrianus Roelandi Betrams

Maria Adriani.

Margareta Corn Adriani.

Adriana, wed. Adrianus Rommens.

CORNELIUS ADRIANI X CATHARINA EGIDIUS JANSEN

6/05/1656 **Anna**

21/04/1659 **Alijta**

Adrianus Joannis

Joannes Marinus Pauwels

Joanna Backers.

Elisabeth, vr. v. Joannes Kersmans.

CORNELIUS ADRIANI X CATHARINA GERARDUS RUYTERS

9/09/1618 **Adriana**

22/11/1620 **Joannes**

Adrianus Joannes Huberti Metsers

Henricus, zn. v. Petrus Godescal

Adriana, vr. v. Cornelius Henricus

Freemke.

Magdalena, vr. v. Adrianus Christiani.

CORNELIUS ADRIANI X MARIA JOANNIS

13/12/1629 **Margareta**

19/04/1635 **Petronella**

Joannes Cornelius Metes.

Cornelius Adriani, knecht

Cornelia Adriani.

CORNELIUS ADRIANI X JOANNA CORNELIJ

30/03/1659 **Cornelius**

Joannes Cornelij

Maria, vr. v. Joannes Vrindts.

CORNELIUS ADRIANI ex Chaam met MARIA HUBERTI

8/11/1660 **Hubertus**

Joanna, vr. v. Joannes Joannis de Moor.

CORNELIUS ADRIANI ex Ginneken X CORNELIA JOANNES SEBASTIANUS VLAENDERMANS ex Meer

8/08/1627	Joannes	Sebastianus Joannes Vlaendermans	Maria, vr. v. Gerardus Zeverijns.
GERARDUS ADRIANI X GERTRUDIS ADRIANI MEEMANS			
20/12/1629	Adrianus	Michael Jacobi	Adriana Adriani.
JACOBUS ADRIANI X ANNA			
12/09/1613	Joannes	Wilhelmus Wilh: Van Gils	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes de Coninck.
JACOBUS ADRIANI ex Mol met MARIA ANTHONIUS THOMIN ex Meer			
8/07/1612	Adrianus	Leonardus Gaspari	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Thomin.
JOANNES ADRIANI X MARGARET GERARDUS JOPPEN			
13/07/1617	Cornelius	Hubertus Matthie Rommens	Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Janssen ex Wortel.
JOANNES ADRIANI X JOANNA GISBERTI ADRIANI			
10/01/1631	Abraham	Cornelius Cornelius Cleynen	Maria Cornelius Brouwens.
5/06/1633	Anna	Adrianus Joannes	Margareta Danielis.
17/09/1635	Mathias	Gerardus Severinni	Maria Adrianus Grootens.
JOANNES ADRIANI X DIMPNA CORNELIJ			
31/12/1643	niet vermeld!	Adrianus Cornelius Smeyers	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Pemen.
JOANNES ADRIANI X CATHARINA CORNELIJ ex Klein-Zundert			
20/09/1648	Anthonius	Heylwigis Adriani.	
NICASIJ ADRIANI X CATHARINA LEONARDI			
15/05/1628	Joannes	Henricus Joannis	Jacoba Adriani.
PETRUS ADRIANI X MARIA CORNELIJ VERBOVEN			
23/01/1611	Anna	Adrianus Joannis	Adriana, vr. v. Petrus Marc(ellus) Coninckx.
PETRUS ADRIANI, Koster X MARIA JOANNIS			
14/05/1620	Adrianus	Petrus Michaelis Gommers	Adriana, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Rommens.
21/09/1622	Catharina	Joannes, zn. v. Adrianus Layrenti	Catharina, wed. Hubertus Matthiessen.
RUMOLDUS ADRIANI X JOANNA RUMOLDI			
1/04/1627	Maria	Henricus Gerardus Sloeckers	Maria Adrianus Cornelij.
28/11/1633	Catharina	Joannes Petrus Maes	Cornelia Adriani Verheyen.
ADRIANUS ADRIANI (ALIAS TUYTELEERS) X HEYLWIGIS PETRI			
21/09/1636	Guilielmus	Gertrudis Adriani.	

26/02/1641	Petrus	Petrus Adriani Pauli	Elisabeth Joannes Leonardus Faes.
ARNOLDUS PETRUS AERDEN X MARIA PEETER(S) JAN WAGEMAECKERS			
2/02/1673	Petrus	Joannes Joannis Willemen	Cornelia Petrus Coninckx.
6/03/1674	Joannes Baptista	Petrus Joannes Coninckx	Elisabeth Martens.
6/10/1676	Petrus	Adrianus Michael Janssens	Cornelia Cornelius Wagemakers.
10/08/1679	Joanna	Martinus Martens	Josina Jan Geertsen.
in10/1681	Joannes	Joannes Petrus Kersmans	Adriana Mertens.
ARNOLDUS PETRUS AERDEN(AERTSEN) X ELISABETH JOANNES DAMEN(JANSSENS) (DIGMANS)			
23/03/1686	Anna	Adrianus Petrus Arden	Maria Janssens i.p.v. Elisabeth Kerstianus.
16/02/1689	Joannes	Joannes Paulus Maes	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Godtscalc.
16/02/1689	Anthonetta	Joannes Joannis Willemen	Catharina Peeters.
26/03/1691	Simon Norbertus	Cornelius Petrus Arden	Catharina Petrus Arden.
20/04/1693	Petrus	Antonius Symons	Cornelia de Vroom.
22/07/1696		Petrus Joannes Willemen i.p.v. Petrus Wouters	Catharina Leys i.p.v. Elisabeth Merten Philips.
CORNELIUS AERNOUTS (JANSSENS) X CORNELIA VERHEYDEN			
31/12/1679	Arnout	Aernout Van der Heyden	Anna Stoffels.
2/02/1682	Maria	Joannes Severijns	Elisabeth Arnouts.
27/09/1684	Adriana	Balthasar Verheyden	Margareta Elsacker.
4/03/1687	Adrianus	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Petrus Verheyden	Joanna Petrus Moelants.
11/11/1689	Anna	Stoffel Jan Stoffels	Maria Adrianus Huybrechts.
20/08/1691	Henricus	Cornelius Van der Heyden	Anna Adrianus Van der Heyden.
ADRIANUS AERTS ex Meerle X ELISABETH PETRUS HERREMANS ex Meer			
20/04/1786	Joannes Baptista	Hendricus Petrus Herremans, won. Meerle	Anna Catharina Peeter Michielsen, won. +9/09/1787. Meerle.
18/02/1788	Adrianus	Adrianus Herremans, won. Meerle	Petronella Petrus Michielsen, won. Meer. (de vader wettig afwezig).
ADRIANUS PEETER AERTS ex Meer X MARIA ELISABETH JAN DECKERS ex Meer			
1/11/1785	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Petrus Aerts, won. Ginneken	Anna Maria Jacobus Govaers, won. Meer.
28/03/1788	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Franciscus Aerts, won. Meer	Adriana Deckers, won. Meer. +5 /09/1790.
5/07/1791	Maria Catharina	Joannes Deckers, won. Meer	Catharina Deckers, won. Meer.
16/07/1796	Adrianus Franciscus	Petrus Aerts, won. Meer	Maria Catharina De Bruyn i.p.v. Antonia Van den Mortel, won. Rijsbergen.
FRANCISCUS AERTS ex Meer X CATHARINA JAN DECKERS ex Meer			
28/01/1796	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Deckers, ex Meerle	Maria Elisabeth Deckers.

14/08/1797	Adriana	Petrus Deckers, ex Meerle	Adriana Jan Goetschalckx, ex Meer.
JOANNES AERTS X JOANNA VAN DEN BEMDEN			
23/07/1736	Petrus	Adrianus Van den Bemden	Maria Geert Martens i.p.v. Anna Adriaen Smidts.
30/01/1741	Mattheus	Marcelis Jan Aerts i.p.v.Petrus Van den Bemden	Catharina Van Accort i.p.v. Adriana Joannes Aerts.
JOANNES ADRIANUS AERTS X ADRIANA ADRIANUS VAN HAM			
30/06/1718	Anna	Cornelius Antonissen i.p.v.Matheus Adrianus Aerts	Margareta Van der Zande i.p.v. Cornelia Laureyssen.
16/10/1719	Adriana	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Gerardus Aerts	Adriana Mertens.
2/03/1721	Cornelius	Christhorus Hendrickx i.p.v.Henricus Laurentius Hendrickx	Joanna Van Ham.
30/01/1723	Marcellus	Marcellus Joannes Michielsen	Maria Gerardus Peeters.
30/11/1724	Adrianus	Adrianus Gerardus Peeters	Cornelia Mathias Pemen.
18/02/1727	Anna	Cornelius Joannes Van Ham	Adriana Willem Jansen.
25/03/1730	Antonius	Anthonius Symons	Maria Joannes Van Ham.
6/11/1732	Joannes	Leonardus Adriaen Verschueren	Catharina Claesen.
JOANNES PETRUS JOANNIS AERTS			
15/10/1615	Petrus	Jacobus Thomin	Adriana, vr. v. Mattheus Matheesen.
MATTHEUS JAN AERTS ex Meer X ANNA MARIA PETRUS EMBRECHTS ex Meer won. Donk			
25/09/1771	Leonardus	Leonardus Cornelius Campen	Cornelia Petrus Embrechts.
3/01/1774	Adriana Maria	Petrus Cornelius Campen	Adriana Cornelia Goos. +8/01/1795.
PETRUS AERTS met ANNA HEYLIGERS			
7/02/1716	Petrus	David Verberchmoes	Cornelia Willem Gabriels.
PETRUS JOANNES AERTS ex Meer X CORNELIA PETRUS EMBRECHTS ex Meer			
21/10/1760	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Cornelius Campen	Anna Maria Joannes Campen.
25/01/1762	Adrianus	Matheus Joannes Aerts	Anna Maria Petrus Embrechts.
2/11/1765	Leonardus	Leonardus Cornelius Campen	Cornelia Cornelius Campen.
20/02/1770	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Goetschalckx	Anna Maria Petrus Embrechts.
CORNELIUS PETRUS JOANNES AERTS (PEETERS) X ANNA ANTHONIUS HEYNEN PETRI			
21/08/1625	Mathias	Petrus Joannes Teuns Spranghers	Lucia, vr. v. Michael Petri Joannes.
28/02/1627	Anna	Adrianus Laureys Anthonij ...	Christhora, vr. v. Adrianus Jacobi.
9/05/1631	Maria	Martinus Gerardus Zelen	Cornelia Antony Jacobi.
24/08/1635	Cornelia	Adrianus Roelen	Anna Matheusen.
MICHAEL PETRUS JOANNES AERTS (PETRI) X LUCIA CHRISTIANI			
20/11/1610	Catharina	Arnoldus Guilielmi	Maiken, vr. v. Joannes Bruynen.

2/12/1613	Maria	Cornelius Gerardus Ja: Leys	Maria, vr. v. Maes Kersten Maesen.
20/03/1616	Gertrudis	Jacobus Thomin	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Geert Van Aerden.
21/04/1618	Joannes	Leonardus Gaspari	Adriana, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Aerts.
21/08/1620	Elisabeth	Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Geert Staelkens.
23/05/1627	Mathias	Adrianus Roel Betrams	Anna Cornelius Joannes Petrus Aerts.
13/06/1629	Joanna	Leonardus Petri	Anna Grootens.
25/02/1632	Cornelia	Leonardus Joannes Leonardi	Elisabeth Joachmi.
20/05/1635	Mathias	Joannes Joannis Sten	Anna Cornelius Molders.

JOANNES AERTSEN met CORNELIA ADRIAEN(SSEN) GOVERS

24/10/1717	Adriana	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Arnoldus Peetersen Peeters	Lucia Govaert Adriaen(ssen) Gommers.
------------	----------------	--	--------------------------------------

PETRUS AERTSEN X ANNA CONINCKS

30/10/1638	Adrianus	Joannes Willemen	Helena Adriaenssen i.p.v. Betta Peeters.
------------	-----------------	------------------	--

SYMON AERTSEN met JOANNA MICHAELIS

23/09/1630	Arnoldus	Petrus Diercx	Anna, vr. v. Franciscus Marcellus Conincx.
------------	-----------------	---------------	--

SYMON PETRUS AERTSEN X MARGARETA THOMAS ANTONISSEN

17/09/1667	Cornelius	Hubertus Jacobi	Catharina Petrus Aertsen.
27/01/1670	Antonius	Adrianus Petrus Aerden	Catharina Leonardus Van Tilborgh.
13/11/1672	Anna	Adrianus Petrus Aerden	Quirina Joannes Michilsen.
6/03/1675	Maria	Joannes Joannes Faes	Anna Cornelius Schoutethen.

CORNELIUS AERTSEN (ARNOLDI) X CATHARINA ANTHONISSEN

10/09/1634	Antonius	Adrianus Roelen	Petronella Adriani.
9/12/1638	Maria	Joannes Jacobs	Petronella Cornelissen i.p.v. Quirina Peeters.

CORNELIUS JOANNES AERTSEN (JANSEN) X CATHARINA CORNELIUS ROEYAEN (CORNELISSEN)

26/07/1666	Cornelia	Walterus Adrianus Baerlmans	Maria Cornelissen.
10/01/1672	Joannes	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Anna Lambrechts.

LEONARDUS CORNELIUS ALARTS met PETRONELLA VAN BAEL

11/10/1694	Arnoldus	Joannes De Visscher	Maria Vorselmans.
------------	-----------------	---------------------	-------------------

GUMMARUS ALBERGS X MARGARETA LAURENTIUS VAN DER ZANDE

1/10/1716	Catharina	Laurentius Van de Sande	Catharina Cornelius Roelen.
25/01/1718	Aldegundis	Franciscus Petrus Sterckens	Catharina Jaspaers.

MATHIAS ANTHONI ex Meerle X ANNA ADRIANI THOMIS (de Waelin) ex Antwerpen

12/12/1635 **Anthonius** Cornelius Vrints (Spoor)
17/06/1639 **Martina** Martinus Joannis
18/03/1643 **Adrianus** Petrus Joannis Francisci
14/10/1646 **Catharina** Christhora, vr. v. Adrianus Jacobi.
30/01/1650 **Christianus** Elisabeth, vr. v. Adrianus Cornelius Van Vucht.

Elisabeth Joannis.
Adriana Cornelius Spoor.
Mathia Adriani.

ANTONIUS ANTHONISSEN X CATHARINA VAN ECKEREN

1/03/1691 **Barbara** Catharina Joannes Reyniers.

ANTONIUS GEERTSEN ANTHONISSEN X CATHARINA WOUTERS PETRUS OOMS

30/11/1703 **Petrus** Cornelius Geert Antonissen i.p.v.Peeter Wouters
27/03/1705 **Cornelius** Georgius Petrus Dirickx
24/04/1707 **Catharina** Josephus Berckmans
1/03/1709 **Gerardus** Jan Jan Marijnissen
1/03/1709 **Elisabeth** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Goris Snoys
15/07/1711 **Cornelia** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Wierickx
24/12/1712 **Elisabeth** Cornelius Voeten
12/05/1715 **Jacomina** Adrianus Walterus Ooms
23/04/1717 **Henderina** David Verberckmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Geertsen
5/11/1719 **Joanna Maria** J. Verberchmoes i.p.v.Walterus Peermans
5/11/1719 **Cornelius** Cornelius Berckmans

Cornelia Houtermans i.p.v. Joanna Houtermans.
Adriana Geert Verheyen.
Petronilla Antonius Snoekers.
Catharina Cornelius Voeten.
Cornelia Antonius Geertsen.
Catharina Jan Marijnissen.
Margareta Geert Snoecken i.p.v. Cornelia Goris Snoeys.
Adriana Cornelius Molemaeckers.
Digna Cornelius Geertsen i.p.v. Elisabeth Cornelius Geertsen.
Cornelia Jan Marijnes.
Margereta Snoecken.

ARNOLDUS MATTHIJS ANTHONISSEN X MARIA HOFMANS (BALTENS)

14/05/1730 **Adriana** Balthazar Hofmans
5/08/1731 **Antonius** Matheus Antonissen
25/11/1733 **Maria** Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Bartholomeus Hoefmans
7/10/1735 **Cornelia** J/C. Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Jan Brosens
1/04/1737 **Adriana** Marynes Josephus Smolders

Joanna Cornelis Campen.
Margareta Peeter Mattheyssen.
Maria Van Campen.
Joanna Cornelis Campen.
Joanna Cornelis Campen i.p.v. +Meer 19/06/1763.
Catharina Peeter Aerts, ongehuwd.

CORNELIUS PETRUS ANTHONISSEN X HELENA VAN DER POORTEN

8/01/1745 **Petrus** Jacobus Peeter Govaers
19/06/1746 **Joannes Baptista** Joannes Jan Verheyen

Maria Gijsbrecht Houemakers;
Elisabeth Paulus Marijnissen.

MARTINUS ANTHONISSEN X CATHARINA ADRIANUS VERSCHUEREN

3/09/1702 **Antonius** Antonius Petrus Stoffels

Cornelia Matheys Severeyns.

MATHIAS ANTHONISSEN X ADRIANA CORNELISSEN

9/12/1638 **Cornelius** Adrianus Adriaenssen Petronella Cornelissen.

MATINUS ANTHONISSEN X MARIA JOANNES FAES

13/11/1683 **Maria** Matheus Anthonissen Petronella Mathei Grootens.
20/05/1687 **Antonius** Antonius Franciscus Snels Catharina Petrus Leys.

MATTHEUS ANTHONISSEN X ADRIANA JONAS GODTSCHALX

7/11/1683 **Cornelia** Petrus Joannis Jacobs Joanna Godtschalc.
11/09/1688 **Anna Maria** Cornelius Godtschalc Cornelia Severijns.
11/01/1692 **Antonius Norbertus** Joannes Gerardus Van Aert Joanna Jonas Godtschalc.
23/05/1697 **Elisabeth** Joannes Leonardus Verschuren Catharina Joannis Faes.

PETRUS ANTHONISSEN X MARIA MICHAEL VAN BERGEN

29/10/1736 **Antonius** Michael Van Bergen Margareta Peeter Van Eeckeren.
23/04/1738 **Martina** Petrus Cornelius Sterckens Catharina Christianus Janssens.
i.p.v.Cornelius Petrus Van Eeckeren

PETRUS CORNELIUS ANTHONISSEN X MARIA LEONARDUS SCHURMANS

28/01/1693 **Maria** Gommarus Jacobs Maria Jacobus Lenaerts.

CORNELIUS ANTHONISSEN (ALIAS PILLAEN) X CORNELIA ADRIANUS SCHOUTHET (ADRIAENSSEN)

12/11/1686 **Antonius** Gerardus Adrianus Roelen.
18/07/1689 **Elisabeth** Petrus Leys Anna, vr. v. Adrianus Michilsen.
1/07/1691 **Maria** Adrianus Peiters Joanna Petrus Leys.
28/02/1694 **Adrianus** Adrianus Michilsen Joanna Cornelius Leys.
25/04/1699 **Joanna** Joannes Schouthet Martina Van Eeckeren i.p.v. Joanna

JOANNES JOANNIS ANTHONISSEN (JANSSENS) X JOSINA JOANNIS REYNIERS

1/04/1696 **Catharina** Josephus Mertens Maria Gerardus Verheyen.
13/08/1698 **Joanna** Petrus Lambrechts Cornelia Anthonius Kerstiaenssen.
28/12/1700 **Adriana** Wilhelmus.... Cornelia Anthonissen.
5/06/1702 **Joannes** Anthonius Joannes Rijniers Margareta Rommens.
3/08/1703 **Maria** Mattheus Antonissen Maria Cornelius Leys.
14/01/1707 **Joannes** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Jan Maria Cornelius Antonissen.
Reniers

JACOBUS ANTHONY X MARTINA ROELANDI ex Groot Zundert

9/08/1648 **Cornelius** Cornelius Adrianus Matthei Jacoba Jacobi.

THOMAS ANTHONY X ANNA SIMON JACOBS SIMONIS

9/10/1624 **Maria** Petrus Bartholomei Catharina, vr. v. Thomas Jacobi.
20/11/1626 **Antonius** Joannes Cornelius Joannis Martini Peeke, vr. v. Simon Jacobi.

22/11/1629	Jacobus	Cornelius Koyen	Christhora Jonas.
15/08/1632	Cornelius	Henricus Gheboers	Catharina Antonius ...
30/12/1634	Joannes	Adrianus Gommers	Joanna Thomas.
30/12/1634	Margareta	Joannes Joannis Lenaerts	Engel Adriani.
12/05/1639	Margareta	Joannes Michaelis	Joanna Henrici.

ADRIANUS ANTONIJ X ADRIANA PETRI

19/05/1612	Joannes	Petrus Adriani (koster)	Dimpna, vr. v. Cornelius Petri.
24/09/1615	Jacobus	Henricus Bartholomei	Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Adri: Wagemakers.
30/01/1619	Adriana	Joannes, zn. v. Petrus Joannes Matthie	Joanna, vr. v. Adrianus Cor: Ghisberti.

ADRIANUS ANTONIJ X MARIA ANTONIUS MOST

1/05/1630	Maria	Cornelius Antonius Metens	Catharina Joannis.
6/06/1632	Antonia	Henricus Joannis..	Antonia Gerardus Snels.

ADRIANUS ANTONISSEN ex Rijsbergen met CORNELIA PETRUS CORNELIUS NIJS

11/01/1675	Antonia	Gabriel Speeck	Catharina Hendrickx.
------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------

ANTONIUS ANTONISSEN X ELISABETH KERSTIAENS

19/10/1670	Marinus	Adrianus Jacobus Meyvis	Adriana Joannes Kinnen.
------------	----------------	-------------------------	-------------------------

ANTONIUS CORNELIUS ANTONISSEN X MARGARETA PETER MATTHIJS VAN EEKEREN

17/08/1711	Petrus	Petrus Matthijs Van Eekeren	Adriana Jan Vis i.p.v. Cornelia Adriaen Schoutenden.
19/02/1714	Joanna	Petrus Jacobs	Cornelia Adrianus Schoutenden i.p.v. Adriana Antonius Anthonissen.
5/07/1716	Cornelia	Cornelius Petrus Van Oeckeren	Cornelia Adrianus Schouten i.p.v. Maria Anthonissen.

ANTONIUS MARTEN(S) ANTONISSEN X LUCIA ANTONIUS GOMMERS

19/04/1719	Adrianus	Martinus Antonius Martens	Maria Hendrick Snoeys.
20/09/1720	Clemens	Jan Hendrick snoeyens i.p.v.Clementis Petrus Verheyen	Catharina Merten Cornelis Leys i.p.v. .Elisabet Antonius Mertens.

CORNELIUS GEERT ANTONISSEN X HENDRICA PEITERS

24/11/1694	Elisabeth	Josephus Berchmans	Lucia Peiters.
2/06/1696	Maria	Gerardus Anthonissen	Cornelia Van Eekeren.
7/12/1697	Lucia	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Elisabeth Willensen Janssen.
7/12/1697	Dimpna	Geert Antonissen i.p.v.Antonius Geert Antonissen	Anna Jacobus Comans.
4/12/1698	Petrus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Barthlomeusen	Maria Hendrick Michilsen.

GASPAR ANTONISSEN X JOANNA ADRIAENSEN

21/10/1700	Maria	Jacobus Adriaenssen i.p.v.Joannes Adriaenssen	Petronella Adriaensen.
8/07/1703	Adriana	David verberchmoes	Cornelia Adriaen Schoutenden.

GERARDUS ANTONISSEN X ELISABETH PETRUS DIRCKX

1/08/1661	Antonius	Gerardus Joannes Van Aert	Adriana Labertus Clerckx.
26/02/1664	Cornelius	Gerardus Severijns	Cornelia Gerardus Verheyen.
5/11/1666	Gerardus	Christhorus Severijns	Paschacia Geert Gertsen.
14/01/1670	Dympna	Gerardus Adrianus Roelen	Luirina Jansens.
14/06/1671	Petrus	Petrus Embrechts (de jonge) i.p.v.Joannes Gerardus Jans	Maria Adrianus Roelen.
12/07/1676	Antonius	Cornelius Joannes Sterckens	Anna Cornelius Schouteten.

GREGORIUS ANTONISSEN X JOANNA CORNELIUS BROECKMANS (CORNELISSEN)

1/01/1647	Nicolaus	Joannes Cornely	Petronella Cornely.
28/08/1648	Catharina	Maria Anthony.	
4/02/1651	Adrianus	Antonius Arnoldi	Dimpna Cornelij.
28/09/1653	Cornelius	Nicolaus Joannes Henrici	Joanna Michaelis Petri.
in10/1662	Mathias	Henricus Wouters	Nicola Hens de Meulder.
4/06/1665	Petronella	Jan Adriaen Baerts	Catharina, vr. v. Cornelius Antonius Sweets.

HENRICUS ANTONISSEN X ANNA CATHARINA MOLS

3/01/1766	Naamloos	(gedoopt door de vroedvrouw).	+Meer 3/01/1766.
-----------	-----------------	-------------------------------	------------------

MICHAEL PETRUS ANTONISSEN ex Meer X Anna Catharina Verschueren ex Minderhout

2/12/1790	Petrus Josephus	Petrus Petrus Antonissen, won. Meer	Anna Maria Mertens, won. Minderhout.
27/12/1792	Cornelius	Petrus Verschueren, won. Meer	Dimphna Van Aert, won. Meer.
19/02/1796	Joannes Franciscus	Petrus Antonissen, won. Meer	Anna Maria Berrevoets, won. Minderhout.

PETRUS ANTONISSEN ex Meer

7/06/1793	Joanna Maria	Joannes Michielsen, won. Minderhout	Dimphna Van Aert, won. Meer.	+8/07/1793, 31 dagen oud
20/09/1794	Petrus Josephus	Petrus Antonissen, ex Meer	Maria Catharina Leys, ex Meer.	
6/11/1796	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Franciscus Michilsen, ex Meer	Anna Catharina Verschueren, ex Minderhout.	

PETRUS PETRUS ANTONISSEN ANTHONISSEN ex Meer X DIMPHNA CORNELIUS VAN AERT ex Meer

14/02/1764	Cornelius	Georgius Verschueren	Maria Michael Van Bergen.	
9/02/1766	Michael	Michael Van Bergen	Cornelia Cornelius Van Aert.	
3/06/1768	Petrus	Michael Peeter Jaspers	Adriana Peeter Geerts.	
2/06/1770	Joanna Maria	Joannes Jan Verheyen	Maria Anna Jan Peeters.	+2/10/1794.
13/01/1772	Anna Elisabeth	Cornelius Van Aert	Elisabeth Jan Verheyen.	+Meer 4/12/1780.
13/03/1774	Cornelia	Petrus Cornelius Campen	Petronella Cornelius Van Aert.	+19/10/1794.

3/11/1775 **Adriana** Joannes Van Gestel Adriana Michielsens.
17/02/1778 **Jacobus** Cornelius Rijvers Christina Van Antwerpen. +12/02/1784.

CORNELIUS ANTONISSEN(KERSTIAENS) X ANNA ADRIANUS DE HAEST (ADRIAENSEN)

21/12/1669 **Petronella** Mr. Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Adrianus Antonissen Anna Adrianus Stoffels i.p.v. Catharina Michael Arnoldus Tijssen.
22/06/1672 **Cornelius** Mr. Petrus Embrechts Joanna Cornelius Mattheussen.

GOMMARUS JACOBUS ANTONISSEN (VAN DE MOST GOMMERS) X CATHARINA JOANNES BROUMELS

20/02/1678 **Anna** Cornelius Hendric Sips Cornelia Henricus Snoeys.
27/08/1680 **Elisabeth** Matthijs Hendrick Brouwmeels Elisabeth Jacobus Anthonissen.
6/11/1682 **Joannes** Christhorus Adriaenssen Cornelia Meeussen.

ANTONIUS CORNELIUS ANTONY X ADRIANA SEBASTIANI

13/08/1622 **Antonius** Adrianus Georgius Snoeys Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Keypen.

ANTONIUS CORNELIUS ANTONY X MARIA JOANNES HUBERTI

26/04/1612 **Paschacia** Adrianus Gerardus Staelkens Joanna, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Huberti.
29/04/1614 **Cornelius** Adrianus Jacobi Clara, vr. v. Jacobus Jaspers.
23/07/1616 **Joanna** Mathias Mathijssen Antonia, vr. v. Gerardus Franciscus Snels.
30/09/1618 **Joannes** Adrianus Cornelius Snoys Barbara,dr. v. Adrianus Gerardus Staelkens.
14/10/1620 **Catharina** Joannes Joannis Henrici Joanna, vr. v. Henricus Henricus Gerardus Colen.
16/04/1628 **Cornelius** Antonius Martini Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Conincx.

CORNELIUS ANTONY X MARIA ANTONY

3/11/1630 **Joanna** Petrus Cornely... Margareta Thijssen.

MARINUS ANTONY X PETRONELLA ADIANUS KIN

26/08/1631 **Adriana** Adrianus Joannis Henrici Elisabeth Henrici.
30/03/1633 **Cornelia** Cornelius Simonis Adriana Matthei.
17/12/1634 **Antonius** Petrus Adrianus Wever Elisabeth Petrus Thijs.
16/07/1637 **Adrianus** Joannes Rameys Cornelia Cornelii.

NICOLAUS ANTONY X MARIA

1/04/1629 **Joannes** Joannes Joannis Maria Joannis.

ANDREAS ARNOLDI X CATHARINA NICOLAI ex Groot Zundert

29/09/1648 **Georgius** Daniel Schonaerts

ANTHONIUS ARNOLDI X ELISABETH CORNELIJ 22/08/1649 Joannes	Joannes Anthonij Gommari	Cornelia Michaelis.
CORNELIUS ARNOLDI X ANNA GEERT VAN LIER 22/02/1611 Arnoldus	Joannes Adriani ex Minderhout	Elisabeth Gerardi ex Minderhout.
CORNELIUS ARNOUITS X MARIA ANDRIESENS 6/03/1686 Arnoldus	Marinus Janssens	Cornelia Verscuren.
WILLEM ADRIANUS ARNOUITS X MARIA GERARDUS LUYCKX 17/10/1688 Catharina 29/03/1690 Arnoldus 9/12/1691 Joannes Baptista	Willem i.p.v.Geert Lucx Joannes Vorrsselmans Petrus Embrechts	Catharina Van Spriet. Petronella Arnouts. Margareta Cornelius Gerardus Luyx.
CORNELIUS PETRUS ARTS X JOANNA JACOBUS STOFFELS 22/01/1695 Jacomina	Joannes Petrus Arts	Maria Jacobus Stoffels.
AUGUSTINUS PEETER AUGUSTIJNS X ELISABETH JANSSENS 25/07/1704 Petrus	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Matheus Van den Aerdt	Maria Michielsen i.p.v. Cornelia Gillis Vlaminx.
AUGUSTINUS PEETER AUGUSTIJNS X CORNELIA JANSSENS 24/12/1708 Elisabeth, °Loenhout	Jan Jan Gorissen	Maria Joannes Hendrix.
FRANCISCUS AUGUSTIJNS ex Rijkevorsel, won. Ippenrooi X MARGARETA ADRIANUS GEERTSEN (PEETERS) ex Meer won. Ippenr 20/11/1740 Willemina 23/09/1742 Lucia	Gerardus Cornelius Hermans Adrianus Peeter Geertsen	Guilielma Jansen Van Coolschot Elisabeth Adriaen Peeters.
GASPAR PETRUS AUGUSTIJNS X MARIA HEYLIGER VERHEYDEN 27/09/1695 Heyliger 29/06/1697 Maria 13/04/1701 Petronella	Gerardus Van Bergen Joannes Peeters Elisabeth Janssens i.p.v.Maria Verheyden.	Adriana Mattei Godtschalck. Adriana Joannis Severijns.
ADRIANUS MATHIAS BACKERS X CORNELIA PETRI 3/10/1643 Cornelia 29/06/1646 Margareta 30/09/1648 Henricus 9/10/1650 Petronilla	Joannes Guilieli Gerardus Petrus Michaelis Mattheus Petri Henricus Cornelius Pemen	Elisabeth, vr. v. Petrus Michaelis. Maria Joannis. Laurentia Cornelij. Joanna Cornelius Rommens.
CORNELIUS JAN BACKERS X MARIA GREGORIUS MOESCOU 3/03/1749 Maria	Joannes Hendrick Backers	Maria Jacobus Govaerts.
HENDRICK ADRIANUS BACKERS X CORNELIA ADRIANUS STOFFELS 21/01/1681 Cornelia	Hendrick Michilssen	Elisabeth Stoffels.

JOANNES HENRICUS BACKERS X JOANNA CORNELIUS KEYSERS won. Ippenrooi

26/11/1713	Henricus	Cornelius Keyzers	Cornelia Adrianus Stoffels.
30/01/1715	Joanna	Cornelius Martinus Balliaerts	Cornelia Cornelius Keyzers.
2/12/1716	Cornelius	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Gerardus Loos	Wilhelmina Joannes Van Oerschot.
19/11/1718	Adrianus	Christhorus Adrianus Stoffels	Anna Cornelius Keyzers.
14/08/1720	Maria	Hermanus Boecx i.p.v.Arnoldus Lindert Elst	Cornelia Geerts.
3/07/1722	Mathias	Antonius Feas	Cornelia Mathias Bakkers.
3/07/1722	Catharina	Cornelis Cornelius Roelen	Maria Cornelius Roelen.
17/10/1724	Ida	Matheus Adrianus Roelen	da Gerardus Van Alphen.
9/04/1726	Maria	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Cornelia Gerardus Leys.
19/01/1728	Joanna	Joannes Janssens	Catharina Cornelia Geerts.

MATTHEUS ADRIANUS BACKERS X MARIA GERARDUS JACOBS

29/08/1663	Adrianus	Jacobus Gerardus Jacobs	Catharina Adrianus Geert Swagers.
17/09/1667	Petrus	Franciscus Gerardus Jacobs	Elisabeth Adriani.
10/10/1670	Gertrudis	Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Adrianus Cornelius Jacobs	Catharina Jansens i.p.v. Cornelia Jonas Godtschalck.
13/10/1674	Joanna	Petrus Adrianus Backers	Maria Adriaensens.
20/03/1677	Cornelia	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Anna Bellekens.
12/09/1679	Maria	Jan Jan Willemen	Catharina Cornelissen.

ADRIANUS ADRIANUS BACKERS (BAETS BRUYDT) X DIMPNA CORNELIUS ELSACKER (BIERBUYCX)

20/01/1635	Adrianus	Petrus Adriani	Anna Adriani.
22/02/1637	Cornelius	Marinus Adrianus Snoeys	Cornelia Joannes Aertsen.
6/10/1639	Joannes	Martinus Joannis	Catharina Anthonij.
13/03/1642	Catharina	Adriana J.P. Wagemakers.	
3/04/1644	Josina	Cornelius Adriani	Maria Lamberti.
5/07/1647	Adriana	Marinus Jacobi	Joanna Cornelij.

CLEMENTIS ADRIANUS BACKX (BUYCKX) ex minderhout X MARIA JACOBUS WAEGEMAECKERS ex Minderhout

19/12/1755	Digna	Jacobus Waegemaeckers	Catharina Paulus Verheyen.
27/06/1759	Cornelia	Paulus Buyckx	Cornelia Wagemaeckers.

DIONISIUS CORNELIUS BACX ex Chaam met ELISABETH CORNELIUS DICKENS

9/05/1682	Joanna	Adrianus Cornelius Bacx	Catharina Cornelius Dickens.
-----------	---------------	-------------------------	------------------------------

ADRIANUS BAERT X GERTRUDIS JANSENS

20/07/1691	Nicolaus	Sebrecht Joannes Cools	Clara Joannes Cools.
20/07/1691	Maria Anna	Gaspar Jansen	Cornelia De Vroom.

ADRIANUS JANSSEN BAERT (BRAET) ex Rosendaal X HELENA CORNELISSEN VAN GINCKEL ex Zundert

23/10/1696	Cornelia	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Nicolai Braet	Adriana Catharina Van Evert i.p.v. Josina Van Ginckel.
2/03/1698	Gertrudis	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Joannes Van Crinkel	Margareta Mertens i.p.v. Margareta Braet.

JOANNES ADRIANUS BAERTS met MARGARETA MARTINUS JANSENS

14/06/1669	Adrianus	Cornelius Henricx	Gertrudis Martens.
------------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------------

JOANNES ADRIANUS BAERTS (BROUWMELS STAELTIENS) X BARBARA ADRIANUS GOMMERS

19/11/1672	Cornelius	Otto Cornelius Otthonis Peeters	Barbara Leonardus Verschuren.
16/12/1674	Antonius	Mathias Joannis Broumeel	Adriana Adrianus Baerts.
30/05/1678	Adrianus	Cornelius Marynus Pauwels	Catharina Marinus Baerts.
5/08/1680	Catharina	Adrianus Lenaert Verschuren	Cornelia Hendrick Snoeys.
13/10/1682	Josephus	Joannes Henricus Peemen	Digna Verscuren.

LEONARDUS ADRIANUS BAERTS (VERSCHUREN) X BARBARA ADRIANUS GERARDUS STAELKENS (BAETS)

7/11/1628	Adrianus	Henricus Henrici Ruyters	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius ?.
22/12/1630	Cornelius	Catharina Henrici Nuyts.	
21/05/1633	Catharina	Petrus Matthei	Catharina Joannis.
1/03/1636	Adriana	Joannes Antonii	Maria Joannes Conincx.
10/03/1641	Joannes	Petrus Joannes Petrus Faes	Clara, vr. v. Jacobus Jespers.
6/09/1643	Adrianus	Joannes Joannis Geerts	Cornelia Cornelij Adriani.
14/03/1647	Anthonius	Jacobus Christiani	Anna Adriani.

CORNELIUS MARTEN BALEAERTS X CATHARINA CORNELIUS PETRUS MARIJNISSEN

16/09/1710	Martinus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Matheus Adriaen Backers	Guilielma Jansen van Hoerschot i.p.v. Cornelia Marten Baleaerts.
16/09/1710	Hendricus	Joannes Hendricus Backers	Joanna Cornelis Peeters.

CORNELIUS JAN BALEMANS X JOANNA CORNELIUS HERREMANS

11/09/1735	Cornelius	Aert Cornelis Balemans	Elisabeth Adriaen Peeters.
------------	------------------	------------------------	----------------------------

JOANNES GERARDUS BALEMANS ex Zundert X ANNA MARIA SEGERS ex Halteren

25/12/1796	Jacobus	Gerardus Balemans	Anna Maria Van Oekelen.
------------	----------------	-------------------	-------------------------

JOANNES BALTENS X MARIA ADRIAENSSEN

2/05/1655	Maria	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Maria, vr. v. Joannes de Moor.
7/01/1663	Joanna	Cornelius Cornelius Visschers	Adriana Antonius Mostmans.

CORNELIUS BARTHOLOMEI X CATHARINA ADRIANI

15/07/1612	Adrianus	Adrianus Joannes Nuyts	Elisabeth, vr. v. Cornelius Petrus Kersemans.
------------	-----------------	------------------------	--

PETRUS BARTHOLOMEI X GASPARINA ANTONY

21/02/1610	Catharina	Rolandus Petri	Maria,dr. v. Anthonius Thoma.
------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------------------

12/08/1612	Gerardus	Joannes Pauli	Adriana Petrus Roelants.
5/06/1614	Maria	Joannes, zn. v. Adrianus Joannis Nuyts	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Henricus
3/12/1617	Joannes	Leonardus Jaspers	Maria, vr. v. Jacobus Thomin.
20/10/1619	Agnes	Joannes, zn. v. Joannes Pauli	Maria, vr. v. Petrus Cornelij.
15/10/1620	Lucia	Joannes Adrianus Clercq	Lucia Cornelij.
8/02/1624	Anna	Thomas Jacobus Thome	Anna, vr. v. Thomas Antony Thome.
PETRUS PETRUS BATEN X MARIA PETRI			
25/10/1618	Maria	Mathias Mathie Backers	Catharina, vr. v. Henricus Joannes Van Geel.
25/09/1620	Petrus	Henricus, zoon an Mathias Mathie	Maria, vr. v. Petrus Adriani.
GABRIEL BAVIS X ELISABETH CORNELY			
15/05/1610	Margareta	Petrus Adriani	Cornelia Joannis.
24/03/1613	Maria	Jacobus Thomas	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Lenaert Verschuren.
29/03/1616	Mathias	Adrianus Joannes Rommens	Bertha,dr. v. Petrus Adrianus Grooten.
CORNELIUS BECKHOVEN X ELISABETH KERSTENS			
6/01/1689	Cornelia	Petrus Embrechts	Eyken Laureyssen.
WYNANT BECKX, zwervers X ELISABETH FRANCK			
9/08/1741	Maria Theresia	Adrianus Gysbrecht Van Bergen	Adriana Cornelius Castiaensen.
PETRUS GERARDUS BECKX (BERGS) X CORNELIA GERARDUS SEVERIJS			
26/07/1640	Severinus	Anthonius Arnoldus Keipe	Cornelia Commers.
22/07/1642	Cornelia	Petrus Gerardus Severijns	Dimpna Joannes, vr. v. Joannes Wouters.
25/02/1645	Petrus	Petrus Embrechts, koster	Gudula Janssens.
5/12/1649	Catharina	Adrianus Gerardus Bergs	Maria Laurentius Jacobs.
8/12/1650	Petrus	Petrus Petrus Joannis Leys Ruyters	Barbara Gerardus Severijns.
2/07/1654	Joannes	Petrus, zn. v. Petrus Jan Leys alias Ruyters	Catharina,dr. v. Gerardus Ruyters.
20/07/1658	Barbara	Catharina Egidius Janssens.	
ADRIANUS GEERT BECKX (LEYS) X CATHARINA CORNELIUS GEERTSEN			
9/04/1656	Maria	Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Mattheus Adriani	Dimpna Leonardi Verschuren.
ADRIANUS GERARDUS BEKENS X MARIA PETRUS STEVENS won. Werkhoven			
5/02/1720	Magdalena	Petrus Stevens	Maria Dircken i.p.v. Maria Cornelius Rombouts
14/08/1721	Gerardus	... Stevens i.p.v.Henricus Beekens	Maria Dierkens

8/09/1722 **Cornelius** Petrus Stevens i.p.v.Jacobus van den Broeck Maria Aerden i.p.v. Cornelia Bekens

28/07/1724 **Petrus** Petrus Jpannes Michielsen Cornelia Rumoldus Cras

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS BEKENS ex Meer X THERESIA CLERI ex Wuustwezel

11/04/1766 **Maria Theresia** Adrianus Bekens Adriana Domen. +Meer 12/03/1774, 7j

21/10/1767 **Joannes Petrus** Adrianus Bekens i.p.v.Gerardus Roelen Maria Petrus Stevens.

30/10/1769 **Henricus** Martinus de Boets Maria Helena Van Eyck i.p.v. Adriana ClerJ. +Meer 1/12/1769, 32d oud

15/11/1772 **Gerardus** Adrianus Bekens i.p.v.Petrus Christiaensen Elisabeth Grielens i.p.v. Maria Catharina Van Haken.

GERARDUS PETRUS BEKENS ex Rijsbergen met CATHARINA HUYBRECHT VERSCHUEREN

17/12/1748 **Maria Catharina** Martinus Antonius Domen Lucia Marcelis Sloeckers.

ANTONIUS CORNELIUS BELLEKENS X HELENA MERTENS ex Oud Turnhout

8/08/1658 **Cornelius** Mr: Petrus Embrechts Anna, vr. v. Joannes Kinnen.

CORNELIUS JOANNES BELLEKENS X MARIA BARTHOLOMEUS BOUDEWIJNS

21/06/1689 **Anna Maria** Bartholomeus Boudewijns Anthonetta Van den Wijngaert.

29/10/1690 **Anna Maria** Petrus Embrechts Paulina Bartholomeus Boudewijns.

5/12/1692 **Bertina** Cornelius Coultiens i.p.v.Adrianus Bellekens Maria Simonis Nayers.

12/03/1694 **Bertina Clara** Cornelius Van der Heyden Maria Coenraets.

CORNELIUS LEONARDUS ADRIANI BELLEKENS X MARIA ANTONIUS VAN CUYCK (KUYCK)

30/07/1620 **Catharina** Ghisbertus Joannes Ooms Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Mat: Rommens.

21/12/1621 **Adrianus** Leonardus Cornelius Leonardi Margareta,dr. v. Joannes Joannis Van Gestel.

28/12/1622 **Leonardus** Henricus Van Stayen Anna Grootens.

29/06/1627 **Joanna** Adrianus Pauli Elisabeth, vr. v. Franciscus Jone.

3/03/1630 **Henricus** Martinus Gerardus Eelen Adriana Joannes Metens.

8/04/1632 **Antonius** Joannes Joannis Snels Otten Guidula Joannis Henrici.

17/08/1635 **Joannes** Adrianus Kerstens Catharina Van den Veken.

GERARDUS CORNELIUS BELLEKENS met ADRIANA

7/03/1641 **Joannes** Anthonius Adrianus Kinnen Michaela

JOANNES LENAERT BELLEKENS X ANNA ROMMENS ROMBOUTS

13/03/1668 **Cornelius** Arnoldus Cornelissen Maria Lenaert Bellekens.

20/08/1670 **Maria Elisabeth** Mathias Adrianus Backers Dympna Adrinus Geertsen.

24/08/1673 **Adrianus Bartholomeus** Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Joannes Rombouts Anna Rombouts.

16/01/1676	Anna	Jacobus Stevens	Josina Matteus Coninckx.
6/01/1678	Petrus Balthasar	Cornelius Jan Gersen	Henrica Leonardus Bellekens.

LEONARDUS BELLEKENS X HENRICA CORNELISSEN

12/01/1663	Cornelia	Cornelia Arnoldi Cornelissen.
------------	-----------------	-------------------------------

JOANNES JOSEPHUS BERCHMANS X BARBARINA DE GRUYTER (JORISSEN)

24/12/1718	Catharina	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus de Gruyter	Adriana Antonius Snoeken
------------	------------------	---	--------------------------

9/06/1722	Josina	Cornelius Josephus Bergmans	Ida Peeters.
-----------	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

JOANNES PETRUS BERCHMANS X CORNELIA CORNELIS(SEN) DIERCKX

19/09/1694	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelissen	Cornelia Petrus Berchmans.
------------	------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

JOSEPHUS BERCHMANS X CATHARINA GEERT SNOEKEN

1/07/1691	Gerardus	Adrianus Lambrechts	Margareta Geert Snoeken.
21/09/1692	Joannes	Cornelius Gerardus Anthonissen	Josina Berchmans.
27/04/1695	Cornelius	Antonius Scurmans	Margareta Geert Snoecken i.p.v. Jacoba Geert Snoecken.

CORNELIUS JOANNES BERGHMANS X JOANNA ADRIANUS VERSCHUEREN

9/05/1727	Joanna Catharina	Cornelius Roelen	Joanna Adrianus Clerckx.
1/12/1728	Cornelia	Cornelius Joannes Verschueren	Catharina Cornelius Roelen.
11/03/1731	Adriana	Cornelius Roelen i.p.v.Joannes Adriaen Verschueren	Catharina Marten Leys i.p.v. Catharina Jacobus Jan Jaspers.

JOSEPHUS BERKMANS (BERKMOES), ook: Judocus X LUCIA ADRIAEN JAN GOMMERS

6/11/1704	Henricus	Lambertus Adriaen Lambrechts	Margareta Geertsen.
9/06/1707	Petrus	Joannes Josephus Berckmoes	Adriana Adrianus Lambrechts.
12/08/1708	Catharina	Antonius Gommers	Joanna Berckmans i.p.v. Cornelia Adrianus Gommers.

ADRIANUS BERNAERTS X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS VERSCHUREN

28/04/1666	Anna	Leonardus Verschuren	Maria Jansen.
in02/1669	Cornelius	Mattheus Franciscus Coninx	Barbara Leonardus Verschuren.
27/06/1670	Cornelius	Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren Joanna Hendrickx.	
13/04/1673	Maria	Joannes Joannis Willemen	Margareta Van den Elsacker.

ADRIANUS CORNELI(SSEN) BERNAERTS X MARGARETA MATTHEUS GROOTENS

24/12/1674	Mathias	Petrus Mathias Grootens	Josina Mathias Coninckx.
24/12/1674	Joanna	Cornelius Petri	Petronilla Grootens.
8/10/1676	Joanna	Adrianus Bern: Van Aken	Cornelia Franciscus Grootens.

CORNELIUS BERNAERTS X ANNA MARIA ANTONIUS SIMONS

21/04/1746	Adrianus Franciscus	Anthonius Simons i.p.v.Adrianus Anthonius Simons	Anna Catharina Gerardus Roelen.	
CORNELIUS BERNARDI (ANTHONY) X ADRIANA MARTINUS MARQUIEZ (MARTINI)				
14/03/1645	Anthonius	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Cornelius Anthony	Catharina Jacobi Mathia.	
19/09/1647	Henricus	Martinus Matini Martini	Melchiora Ottonis Petri.	
16/07/1650	Elisabeth	Adriana, vr. v. Cornelius Bo... .		
3/01/1653	Cornelius	Henricus Staes	Joanna Martinus Maquiez.	
THEODORUS BERNARTS, zwervers X CATHARINA HENDRICKX				
12/07/1675	Bernardus	Gerardus Van Aerden	Maria Aertsen.	
PETRUS CORNELIUS BERTRAMS X ANNA WOUTER NIJS				
10/11/1699	Cornelius	Cornelius Adrianus Bertrams	Joanna Mattheus Janssens.	
PETRUS CORNELIUS BEVAERTS (BEVERS) ex Groot Zundert X MARIA ANNA EMBRECHTS ex Meer				
15/01/1797	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Verheyen, ex Minderhout	Maria Bevaerts, ex Gr.Zundert.	
ADRIANUS BEVERS X ADRIANA STAES				
16/03/1681	Maria	Adrianus Bevers	Cornelia Staes.	
ADRIANUS PETRUS BEVERS X ANNA JACOBUS JANSEN				
25/06/1665	Petrus	Joannes Peeter Kersmans	Adriana, vr. v. Adrianbus Rommens.	
28/10/1667	Jacobus	Marcellus Franciscus Coninckx	Margareta, vr. v. Joannes Rommens.	
CORNELIUS BEVERS X MARIA ROMMENS				
6/05/1653	Cornelia	Henricus Joannis i.p.v.Cornelius Cornelius Kiefmans de Jonge	Maria, vr. v. Gegardi Van Aerden.	gewettigd.
24/05/1655	Joannes	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Coetiens i.p.v. Catharina, vr. v. Henricus Jan M: Quaetaes.	
19/07/1664	Rumoldus	Jacobus Jan Bevers	Anna Jacobus Janssen.	
JACOBUS JOANNES BEVERS (WAGEMAECKERS) X BARBARA CORNELIUS PETRUS JOANNES LEYS RUYTERS				
20/11/1656	Joannes	Gerardus Adrianus Sterckens	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Kinny.	gewettigd.
5/05/1658	Cornelius	Joannes Petrus Keermans	Geertrudis, vr. v. Mattheus Adriaenssen.	
21/06/1660	Norbertus	Adrianus Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Adriana, vr. v. Gerardus Petrus Ruyters.	
22/12/1661	Norbertus	Mattheus Franciscus Coninckx	Elisabeth Joannis Wagemaeckers.	
JOANNES JOANNIS BLATTEN X ADRIANA CHRISTHORI				
24/02/1620	Adrianus	Joannes Petrus Maes	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Adrianus Stos.	gewettigd.

28/10/1621	Franciscus	Antonius Martinus Antonij	Elisabeth, vr. v. Cornelius Petrus Kesmans.
26/10/1626	Adrianus	Joannes Cornelius Cornelius Keremans	Margareta,dr. v. Petrus Keremans.
15/12/1628	Christhorus	Thomas Jacobi	Catharina, vr. v. Petrus Jesse.
7/12/1632	Maria	Leonardus Joannes Wagemakers	Adriana Sebastiani.
GEORGIUS GERARDUS BLOMMERS met CATHARINA CORNELIUS ADRIAENSENS			
10/05/1692	Cornelius	Cornelius Adriaensens	Joanna Adrianus Berchmans.
PETRUS BODE X LEYSKEN			
17/12/1611	Margareta	Jacobus, zn. v. Joannes de Coninck	Margareta,dr. v. Petrus Van Eeckeren.
7/03/1615	Petrus	Gualterus Cornelius Schelkens	Adriana, vr. v. Guilielmus Van Ghilse.
27/02/1618	Adrianus	Antonius Martinus Antnij	Catharina, vr. v. Antonius Gualteri.
21/10/1620	Joannes	Petrus Adriani (koster)	Anna Petrus Grootens.
5/09/1623	Gerardus	Joannes Joannis Snels	Maria, vr. v. Antonius Martini.
PETRUS BODE X ANNA CORNELIUS MARTINI			
30/11/1639	Petronilla	Joannes Guilielmi	Anna Joannes Coninck.
16/09/1642	Sebastianus	Christianus Petri	Catharina Theodori Joannis.
7/07/1645	Cornelius	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Joannes Van Tilburgh	Maria Michaelis.
6/03/1648	Martina	Gerardus Petrus Bode (de oude)	Cornelia Mattheus Cornelij.
9/11/1650	Martina	Guilielmus Van Houtthe	Elisabeth, vr. v. Joannes Guilielmi.
SEBASTIANUS BODE met MARTINA ANTONIUS KERSTIAENS			
13/07/1666	Maria	Gerardus Verheyen	Anna, vr. v. Antonius Matthei.
GOMMARUS JACOBUS BOEREN ex Meerle X JACOBINA PETRUS HERREMANS ex Meer			
27/10/1770	Adrianus	Petrus Petrus Herremans	Cornelia Adrianus Geerts.
18/09/1772	Henricus	Henricus Peeter Hermans	Jacomina Joannes De Coninck.
24/08/1774	Petrus	Gerardus Peeter Herremans	Anna Maria Jacobus Boeren.
JACOBUS BOEREN ex Minderhout X JOANNA VOETEN ex Minderhout			
21/10/1785	Henricus	Joannes Van der Sande, won. Meerle	Josina Goetschalckx, won. Minderhout.
JOANNES PEETER BOEYENS X ANNA JACOBUS SCHUERMANS			
9/01/1738	Jacobus	Jacobus Schuermans	Cornelia Jan Verboven.
CORNELIUS PAULUS BOL X ELISABETH			
17/02/1613	Cornelius	Cornelius Adrianus Thomas	Catharina, vr. v. Joannis Goosij.
ADRIANUS BOLCKMANS met GERTRUDIS SNELS			
17/12/1692	Joanna	Matteus Antonissen	Elisabeth Rovers.

JOANNES BOLCKMANS ex Wortel X LUCIA DOMS ex Minderhout				
16/04/1788	Cornelia	Joannes Doms, won. Meerle	Cornelia Janssens, won. Wortel.	+4/07/1789, 1j oud
7/05/1797	Catharina	Adrianus Doms, won. Minderhout	Maria Van Lit, won. Meer i.p.v. Catharina Gysbrechts.	
JOSEPHUS BOLCKMANS ex Wortel X CATHARINA GIJSBRECHTS ex Minderhout				
5/11/1794	Joannes	Joannes Bolckmans, ex Wortel	Jacomina Tackx ex Meerle.	
22/11/1796	Josephus	Adrianus Bolckmans, ex Wortel	Maria Catharina Verhoeven, ex Minderhout.	+22/04/1797, 151d oud
PETRUS BOLCKMANS ex Wortel X ELISABETH CORNELIUS JESPER S ex Meer				
26/10/1782	Jacobus	Jacobus Bolckmans, ex Wortel	Barbara Jespers, ex Meer.	+4/12/1785, 3j oud
31/01/1785	Josephus	Josephus Bolckmans, won. Rijkevorsel	Joanna Maria Adriaen Marijnissen, won. Meer.	+15/03/1785, 43d oud
10/06/1786	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Campen, won. Meer	Catharina Goetschalckx, won. Meer.	
JOSEPHUS CORNELIUS BOTEN(S) X MARIA JACOBUS CRAENKE				
31/08/1631	Elisabeth	NIET VERMELD		
16/02/1634	Cornelia	Cornelius Jacobi	Anna Petrus Grootens.	
JOANNES BOTERPOT met MARIA CORNELII				
29/01/1637	Cornelius	Guilielmus....	Antonia ...Mert...	
PETRUS HUBERTUS BOTGAT X ANNA JACOBI				
5/10/1610	Jacobus	Jacobus Jaspers	Digna, vr. v. Arnoldus Stevens.	
PETRUS HUBERTUS BOTGAT X CORNELIA PETRUS ADRIANI				
5/10/1611	Cornelia	Joannes Nuyssen	Catharina, vr. v. Walterus Walteri.	
30/06/1613	Petrus	Simon Cornelius Schuermans	Maria, vr. v. Gaspar Severijns.	
ADRIANUS JOANNES BOUDEWEYNS ex Minderhout X MARIA HENRICUS GOVAERTS ex Meer				
9/01/1753	Petronella	Cornelius Jonas Michielsen	Anthonia Cornelius Faes.	
17/01/1756	Clara	Joannes Servaes	Catharina Adam Leys.	
27/02/1759	Petrus	Joannes Van Oers	Petronella Sterkens.	
24/09/1762	Cornelius	Petrus Govaerts	Maria Elst.	
9/06/1765	Adriana	Joannes Jonckers	Adriana Hendricus Govaerts.	+27/08/1765, 79d oud
ADRIANUS BOUDEWIJNS ex Minderhout X CORNELIA BRASPENNINCKX ex Zundert				
1/01/1786	Anna Maria	Leonardus Braspenninckx, won. Zundert	Joanna Boudewijns, won. Meer.	
27/08/1787	Anna	Petrus Braspenninckx, won. Zundert	Anna Braspenninckx, won. Zundert.	
25/10/1789	Joannes	Joannes Maes, ex Turnhout	Jacomina Verschueren, won. Minderhout.	

29/03/1792	Adrianus	Joannes Boudewijns, won. Gr. Zundert	Catharina Swaegers i.p.v. Cornelia Van den Broeck, won. GrZundert.	
5/11/1794	Adriana	Petrus Sterckens, won. Meer	Adriana Cornelius Verheyen, won. Meer. +12/12/1794.	
JOANNES ADRIANUS BOUDEWIJNS ex Minderhout X JACOMINA FRANCISCUS AUGUSTIJNS ex Meer				
11/09/1774	Franciscus	Adrianus Boudewijns	Elisabeth Adriaen Peeters.	+2/05/1777.
7/09/1776	Joannes Franciscus	Petrus Adrianus Boudewijns	Elisabeth Peeter Herremans.	+29/03/1777.
7/04/1778	Franciscus	Joannes Van Geel i.p.v.Henricus Boudewijns	Anna Catharina Michielsens.	
JOANNES BRACKEVELT X MARIA MASSON				
15/08/1744	Josephus	J. Luycken	Catharina Edenreeck.	moeder was doorreis
ARNOLDUS LAUREYS BRAECKX X BERTINA DIERCK LEMMENS				
24/01/1726	Maria	Henricus Dirick Lemmens	Antonia Dirick Lemmens.	
24/01/1726	Gertrudis	Cornelius Martinus Leys	Digna Laurentius Braeckx.	
ARNOLDUS LAUREYS BRAECKX X MARIA ADRIAEN CORNELIA GEERTS won. Beek				
22/01/1729	Joanna Maria	Gerardus Cornelis Leys	Maria Stoffel Severijns.	
29/06/1731	Susanna	Adrianus Antonius Martens	Cornelia Adriaen Geerts.	
PETRUS BRASPENNINCKX X ELISABETH WOUTERS(JANSSENS)				
26/04/1707	Catharina	Gerardus Merten Geerden	Antonetta Van Elsacker.	
26/01/1709	Antonius	Jacobus Stevens	Anna Anthonius Domen.	
21/04/1711	Joanna	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Braspenninckx	Anna Hallarts.	
LAURETIUS BRAX (BRAECX) X BERTINA HENRICUS SCHELLEKENS				
1/04/1692	Digna	Cornelius Godtscalc	Cornelia de Vroom.	
12/09/1694	Arnoldus	Joannes Hendrix	Joanna Vijffhuysen.	
24/12/1696	Catharina	Petrus Arts	Adriana Catharina Van Aert.	
PETRUS JOANNES BROEDERS X JOANNA JAN BALTES				
23/07/1702	Amandus	Amandus de Cnodder	Anna Matheus Koninckx.	
JOSEPHUS PETRUS (GHE)BROEDERS X CORNELIA ADRIANUS PEETERS				
8/06/1713	Adrianus	Petrus Van Ghebroeders	Adriana Jan Willem Vis	
21/10/1714	Joannes	Christianus Stoffels Severijns	Elisabeth Cornelis Roevers.	
2/02/1716	Cornelius	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Verheyen	Joanna Antonius Mertens i.p.v. Adriana Petrus Wouters.	
18/04/1717	Petrus	Adrianus Willem Jan Vis	Cornelia Peeter Govaerts.	
27/12/1718	Cornelius	Antonius Cornelius Peeters	Cornelia Peeters.	
14/01/1721	Adriana	Mantes Peeters i.p.v.Cornelius Joannes Berghmans	Joanna Jan Baltens.	

25/05/1723	Adriana	Franciscus Joannes Vis	Maria Adrianus Symons.
11/03/1725	Adrianus	Amandus Peeters	Cornelia Willemsen.
18/11/1726	Cornelius	Jan Peeter Broeders i.p.v.Petrus Adrianus Peeters	Margareta Peeter Matthijssen i.p.v. Anna Maria Coninckx.
7/10/1729	Anna Maria	Henricus Raeymaekers	Margareta Petrus Matthijssen.
24/12/1733	Cornelia	Antonius Lenaert Verschueren	Cornelia Jan Marijnis.

JOANNES PETRUS BROEDERS(PEETERS) X MARIA ADRIANUS SIMONS (ADRIAENSEN)

1/04/1723	Cornelius	Josephus Petrus Broeders	Elisabeth Michael Van Dun.
8/12/1724	Maria	Henricus Raeymackers	Adriana Thomas Van Hoijdonck.
14/01/1726	Cornelia	Joannes Joannis Stos	Cornelia Petrus Broeders.

JOANNES JOANNIS BROSEN (AMBROSIUS) X JOANNA ANTONIUS MERTENS (BROUWERS)

16/04/1686	Antonius	Joannes Paulus Maes	Petronilla Grootens.
19/08/1688	Joannes	Matthijs Antonius Mertens	Maria Joannis Faes.
20/08/1690	Marinus	Josephus Van Mir	Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.
13/11/1692	Petrus	Mertinus Mertens i.p.v.Antonius Mertens	Anna Judocus Van Mir.
14/06/1695	Adrianus	Petrus Antonius Mertens	Margareta Mertens.
15/12/1696	Cornelius	Cornelius Peiters	Adriana Faes.
5/05/1702	Maria	Henricus Petrus Govers	Emerentiana Mertens.

ANTONIUS JOANNES BROSENS X MARIA GEERT MERTENS

13/03/1721	Cornelius	Cornelius Brosens	Rosalia Peeter Stoffels.
8/06/1722	Gerardus	Petrus Anthonius Koninckx	Maria Joannes Ambrosens.
22/03/1724	Joannes	Jan Jan Bros	Adriana Joannes Jaspers.
29/03/1725	Petrus	Petrus Jan Michielsen	Catharina Jacob Jaspers.
17/03/1727	Joannes	Petrus Joannes Brosens	Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.
10/04/1730	Martinus	Antonius Martens	Maria Jan Lips.
23/03/1732	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Jan Michielsen	Ida Geert Van Alphen.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS BROSENS ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA LINDERT ELST (HELST) ex Meer

25/04/1771	Anna Cornelia	Adrianus Brosens	Catharina Cornelius Jespers i.p.v. Maria Petrus Elst.
13/05/1772	Anna Elisabeth	Cornelius Jan Campen	Petronella Adrianus Brosens.
28/11/1773	Leonardus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Petrus Campen	Dimpna Sterkens i.p.v. Jacoba Adriana (de vader 43 jaar de moeder 33 jaar). Brosens.
12/03/1776	Anna	Petrus Leonardus Elst	Cornelia Adrianus Brosens.
6/02/1778	Adrianus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Michael Joannes Van den Broeck	Jacoba Adriaen Brosens.
30/06/1780	Antonius	Antonius Adriaen Hendrickx, ex Meer	Catharina Peeter Brosens, ex Meer. won. Gestel, +Meer 31/04/1782.
19/06/1783	Henricus	Henricus Brosens	Cornelia Leonardus Elst.
29/03/1788	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Smits, won. Meer.

CORNELIUS MARYNUS BROSENS X JOANNA JAN SCHOUTENS won. Werkhoven

25/04/1746	Marinus	Martinus Bastianus Snoeijs	Cornelia Cornelius Jan Geertsen.	+Meer 24/05/1775, 29j
9/01/1748	Joanna Maria	Petrus Marinus Brosens	Maria Jan Brosens.	
27/02/1751	Petrus	Petrus Brosens	Jacoba Joannes Schoutens.	
9/01/1753	Joannes	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Jacoba Gommers i.p.v. Maria Peeter Jacobs.	

CORNELIUS PETRUS BROSENS ex Meer X CORNELIA ANTONIUS AERTSEN ex Loenhout won. Meer

16/08/1787	Petrus	Petrus Cornelius Brosens, won. Meer	Anna Maria Domen, won. Meer.	
22/02/1789	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Brosens, won. Wortel	Barbarina Martinus Leysen ex Meer.	+22/10/1794, 5j
1/12/1790		Joannes Petrus Brosens, won. Meer	Antonia Aertsen, won. Hoogstraten.	
17/12/1792	Anna Maria	Jacobus Gommar Boeren, won. Meerle	Apolonia Antonius Aerts, won. Wortel.	+10/10/1794, 1j

JACOBUS BROSENS ex Wortel X JOANNA MATTEUSSEN ex Wortel

21/02/1797	Anna Cornelia	Adrianus Brosens, ex Minderhout	Cornelia Geerden, ex Wortel.	
------------	----------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	--

JOANNES JAN BROSENS X CATHARINA MARCELIS SLOECKERS

6/05/1736	Elisabeth Catharina	Joannes Pemen	Elisabeth Marcelis Sloeckers.	
31/12/1737	Henricus	Ambrosius Marcelis Sloekers	Maria Geert Martens.	

MARINUS BROSENS ex Minderhout X ANNA CATHARINA BEEKEN ex Minderhout

30/07/1785	Joannes Petrus	Jacobus Beeken, won. Hoogstraten	Catharina Brosens, won. Meer.	+12/04/1787, 1j
27/02/1787	Joannes Petrus	Cornelius Broses, won. Meer	Adriana Geerts, won. Hoogstraten.	
30/01/1788	Anna Catharina	Joannes Franciscus Meyvis, won. Hoogstraten	Catharina Brosens, won. Minderhout.	
24/01/1790	Anna Maria	Joannes Beken, won. Hoogstraten	Maria Anna Laurijssen, won. Minderhout.	
21/11/1791	Joanna	Cornelius Mertens, won. Meer	Anna Maria Michielsen, won. Meer.	

MARINUS CORNELIUS BROSENS ex Meerle X ROSALIA ADRIAEN KONINCKX ex Meer

22/06/1775	Joanna Maria	Adrianus Koninckx	Maria Nicolai Domen.	
------------	---------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--

MARINUS JOANNES BROSENS X CORNELIA JOANNES GEERTSEN

12/02/1717	Cornelia	Cornelius Joannes Geertsen	Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.	
7/01/1719	Cornelius	Leonardus Verschueren	Joanna Antonius Mertens.	
5/01/1722	Adrianus	Cornelius Roelen	Josina Matheus Coninckx.	
1/02/1724	Joannes	Cornelius Jan Brosens	Adriana Jan Geerts.	
14/09/1726	Petrus	Simon Rijvers	Petronella Adrianus Peeters.	

PETRUS CORNELIUS BROSENS ex Meerle X BARBARINA MARTINUS LEYS ex Meer

11/12/1755	Anna Maria	Martinus Cornelius Leys	Anna Nicolai Domen.	
7/05/1766	Digna	Marynus Cornelius Brosens	Barbarina Jan Jaspers.	
27/12/1768	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Anna Cornelius Brosens.	

PETRUS JOANNES BROSENS X PETRONELLA ADRIANUS PEETER HENDRICKX (PEETERS)

11/11/1719	Joannes	Adrianus Peeter Hendrickx	Joanna Antonius Mertens.
9/12/1734	Catharina	Cornelis Brosens	Catharina Jan Leys.

ANTONIUS JOANNES BROSENS (AMBROSENS) X JOANNA CORNELIUS JOANNES GEERTS

3/06/1714	Cornelius	Cornelius Joannes Geerts	Joanna Antonius Mertens.
31/08/1718	Joannes(ill.)	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Joannes Floren	Maria Christhorus Marijnes.

ADRIANUS JOANNES BROSES(BROSENS), won. Gestel X ELISABETH HENRICUS GOMMERS

1/07/1727	Adriana	Joannes Antonius Domen	Joanna Antonius Mertens
9/08/1728	Anna Maria	Petrus Joannes Brosens	Maria Henricus Gommers
10/01/1731	Adrianus	Adrianus Cornelius Michielsen	Anna Maria Rommens
15/05/1732	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Cornelius Jacob Jan Jaspers	Joanna Cornelius Van Campen
28/12/1734	Joanna	Jacobus Cornelis Staeltiens	Joanna Antonius Martens
1/02/1737	Hendricus	Hendricus Adriaen Verchueren	Joanna Maria Jan Gommers.
13/01/1739		Joannes Brosens	Catharina Marten Leys.
13/01/1739	Adriana	Joannes Mattheus Rommens	Anna Cornelis Faes.
25/02/1740	Cornelia	Antoniuis Jan Brosens	Elisabeth Cornelius Kersemans i.p.v. Maria Willem Cools.
30/03/1741	Joannes	Mathias Leys i.p.v.Cornelius Maroinus Brosens	Maria Jan Brosens.
24/01/1743	Petronella	Adrianus Leonardus Verschueren	Petronella Adrianus Peeters.
9/03/1745	Jacoba	Cornelius Brosens	Jacomina Hendrick Gommers.

CORNELIUS BROUMEELS X MARIA ADRIANI

27/03/1629	Cornelia	Joannes Joannis	Dimpna Joannis.
12/07/1633	Joannes	Henricus Henrici Geboers	Guilielma Joannis Henrici.

JOANNES BROUMEELS, Molenaar X ANNA ADRIANI

13/02/1639	Adrianus	Adrianus Adriani	Petronilla Petri.
28/07/1641	Catharina	Martinus Joannis Martni	Martina Cornelij.
4/03/1643	Nicola	Joannes Joannis Leonardi	Joanna ..Petrus Faes.
15/04/1645	Catharina	Adrianus Lamberti	Anna Adriani.
29/11/1647	Mattheus	Anna Matthia.	

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS BROUWERS X CORNELIA ADRIANI

20/07/1631	Catharina	Adriana Gerardus Lenaerts.	
------------	------------------	----------------------------	--

AURITUS GERARDUS BROUWERS, soldaat X MARGARETA N

14/06/1658	Elisabeth	Cornelius Kersmans	Maria Petrus Grootens.
------------	------------------	--------------------	------------------------

WILHELMUS BRUYN X ELISABETH WAGEMAKERS

22/05/1685	Maria Anna	Rumoldus Cornelissen	Joanna Cornelissen.
------------	-------------------	----------------------	---------------------

JOANNES BRUYNEN ex Meer X JOANNA VERSCHUEREN ex Meerle

16/05/1792	Adriana	Leonardus Verschueren, won. Meerle	Catharina Deckers, won. Meer.
22/03/1794	Cornelius Franciscus	Cornelius Verheyen, won. Minderhout	Maria Verschueren, won. Meerle.
16/06/1796	Anna Cornelia	Hendricus Brosens, ex Meer	Joanna Elisabeth Hendrickx, ex Meer i.p.v. Joanna Bruynen, ex Leende.

JOANNES PEETER BRUYNEN ex Meer X ADRIANA JOANNES DECKERS ex Meer

6/09/1789	Joanna Elisabeth	Joannes Deckers, won. Meer	Joanna Elisabeth Antonia Hendrickx, won. Meer.
-----------	-------------------------	----------------------------	---

NICOLAUS BRUYNEN X ARNOLDA JOANNIS ex Groot Zundert

23/08/1648	Bernardus	Joannes Gisberti	Petronilla Cornelius Guilielmi.
------------	------------------	------------------	---------------------------------

PETRUS BRUYNEN ex Linde (Leent) X CORNELIA PETRUS MICHIELSEN ex Meer won. Gestel

12/03/1759	Joannes	Christianus Domen i.p.v. Wilhelmus Bruynen	Hendrina Petrus Van Hoijdonck.
15/05/1761	Gerardus Franciscus	Gerardus Franciscus Michielsens	Catharina Berghmans i.p.v. Anna Catharina Michielsens.
9/07/1763	Petrus Franciscus	Petrus Van den Bogaert	Catharina Joannes Berghmans i.p.v. won. Beek, +30/04/1771, 7j Anna Maria Petrus Michielsens.
3/09/1766	Petronella Josina	Adrianua Franciscus Kerckhoven	Petronella Petrus Michielsens. +16/07/1769, 2j
24/03/1769	Cornelius	Cornelius Zeeuws	Anna Maria Geeraert Swaegers. +18/10/1773, 4j
29/05/1772	Adrianus	Petrus Peeter Hermans	Christina Jan Van Antwerpen. (de vader 40 jaar de moeder 41 jaar).won. Gestel, +09/04/1782, 9j

PETRUS BRUYNEN ex Linde NL wed. Cornelia Michielsens

30/04/1780	Franciscus	Joannes Petrus Bruynen, ex Meer	Lucia Gerardus Cools, ex Wortel.
28/09/1782	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Cools, ex Meer	Lucia Michielsens, ex Meer i.p.v. Joanna Bruynen, ex Breda.
12/03/1784	Petronilla	Adrianus Royers	Petronilla Verheyen.
27/08/1787	Petrus	Gerardus Bruynen, won. Meer	Lucia Cools, won. Meer.

GERARDUS PETRUS BRUYNEN(DE BRUYN) ex Meer X JOANNA ELISABETH HENDRICKX ex Meer

9/10/1789	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Petrus Bruynen, won. Meer	Anna Maria Hendrickx, won. Meer.
27/03/1792	Catharina	Adrianus Hendrickx, won. Meer	Joanna Verschueren, won. Meer.
19/11/1794	Adriana	Franciscus Smolders, won. Meer	Anna Maria Faes, won. Meer.
8/09/1797	Lucia	Michael Van den Broeck, won. Meer Brussel.	Lucia Verschueren, won. Meer.

JOANNES BAPTISTA BRUYNLANDS (BRUYLE) ex Laken X CATHARINA BOUDEWIJNS ex Minderhout

18/10/1776	Joanna Maria	Gommarus Adams	Joanna Boudewijns. (de vader 32 jaar de moeder 33 jaar).
24/09/1779	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Adams	Rosalia Mostmans.
13/01/1783	Petrus	Petrus Adr Boudewijns, ex Meer	Wilhelmina Franciscus Augustijns, ex Meer.

JOANNES JOANNIS BUYCK X LUCIA SPEECX

22/11/1609 **Maria**

Adrianus Gerardus Staelkens

Catharina, vr. v. Cornelius Cornelius Mous.

6/11/1611 Isaacus

Joannes Gerardus Petri

Paschijn, vr. v. Joannes Huberti.

JOANNES CAES ex Heulegem met CORNELIA PETRUS STERKES

19/12/1726 **Petrus**

Arnoldus de Koninck

Adriana Cornelissen.

CORNELIUS CAMPEN X MARIA CORNELIUS JOANNES PETRUS MAES

19/06/1666 **Arnoldus**

Macellus Franciscus Koninckx

Anna, vr. v. Mattheus Fransen.

28/05/1668 **Maria**

Petrus Franciscus Grooten

Aleydis, wed. Adrianus Roelen.

12/09/1671 **Joannes**

Mr. Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Mattheus Franciscus Coninckx

Maria, vr. v. Petrus Grootens i.p.v. Adriana Franciscus Grootens.

CORNELIUS CAMPEN X ELISABETH MARTINUS MERTENS

14/10/1681 **Joanna**

Martinus Anthonissen

Catharina Coninx.

27/09/1683 **Joanna**

Adrianus Peiters

Cornelia Sprangers.

5/06/1686 **Adriana**

Martinus Mertens

Maria Cornelius Veters.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS CAMPEN X ANNA GERARDUS VAN DEN AERDE

2/12/1687 **Maria**

Cornelius Godtscalc

Dimpna Jonas Godtscalc.

10/09/1690 **Cornelius**

Mattheus Anthonissen

Maria Cornelius Campen.

3/11/1693 **Margareta**

Matthijs Severijns

Josina Campen.

CORNELIUS JAN CAMPEN X CATHARINA JOANNES MICHIELSEN ex Meer

1/12/1792 **Joannes Franciscus**

Joannes Michielsen, won. Meer

Anna Maria Peter Govaerts, won. Meer.

30/12/1793 **Joannes Petrus**

Gerardus Adrianus Faes, ex Meer

Maria Catharina Leys, ex Meer.

9/09/1796 **Anna Cornelia**

Gerardus Michielsen, won. Minderhout

Cornelia Govaerts, won. Meerle.

CORNELIUS JAN CAMPEN X MARIA PEETER LENAERT ELST (HELST) won. Looi

15/08/1736 **Joannes**

Joannes Evers

Cornelia Geert Leys.

3/01/1738 **Leonardus**

Lenaert Peeter Helst

Anna Smits.

2/09/1739 **Petrus**

Jan Peeter Aert Sijmens

Maria Jan Campen.

19/09/1741 **Cornelia**

Adrianus Petrus Hendrickx

Cornelia Jan Van Campen.

16/01/1744 **Josephus**

Geert Peeter Leendert Helst

Maria Peeter Aerden.

3/04/1746 **Cornelius**

Leonardus Petrus Sterkens

Maria Hendrick Pemen.

10/03/1751 **Petronella**

Petrus Cornelius Leys

Petronella Hendrickx.

JOANNES CORNELIUS CAMPEN ex Meer X ANNA MARIA PETRUS GOVAERTS ex Meerle

11/01/1768 **Anna Cornelia**

Leonardus Cornelius Campen i.p.v. Cornelius Govaerts

Maria Petrus Leonardus Elst.

18/01/1770 **Cornelius**

Petrus Cornelis Campeni.p.v. Cornelius Campen

Petronella Petrus Donckers i.p.v. Barbara Van Doren.

JOANNES CORNELIUS CAMPEN X ADRIANA PETRUS EVERTS (ook: GEVAERTS-SMITS)

5/11/1701	Anna Maria	Joannes Petrus Evers	Josina Marcelis Koninckx.	
21/08/1703	Maria	Jacobus N. i.p.v.Arnoldus Lambertus Coeckhovens	Josina Cornelius Campen.	+Meer 26/09/1773, 70j
24/08/1708	Joanna	Arnoldus Campen	Joanna Mathijs Antonissen.	
2/11/1710	Cornelius	Mathijs Antonius Martens i.p.v.Cornelius Adrianus Smits	Catharina Cornelius Geerts i.p.v. Maria Clement Jan Thomas.	
1/01/1715	Cornelia	Mathias Anthonissen	Lucia Gerardus Adriaenssen.	

PETRUS CORNELIUS CAMPEN ex Meer X ADRIANA CORNELIUS JESPERS ex Meer

1/12/1778	Maria Catharina	Petrus Cornelius Campen, vader van het kind	Cornelia Cornelius Campen, ex Meer.	+1/07/1795, 16j
6/05/1780	Dimphna	Joannes Cornelius Campen, ex Meer	Reynildis Cornelius Jaspers, ex Meer.	+3/05/1782, 1j
21/08/1782	Leonardus	Cornelius Jaspers	Anna Petrus Govaers.	+24/07/1790, 7j
28/04/1785	Joannes Petrus	Gerardus Adrianus Faes, won. Meer	Anna Cornelia Jan Campen, won. Meer.	+6/08/1785, 100d
25/09/1786	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Bolckmans, won. Meer	Catharina Cornelius Jaspers, won. Meer.	+22/05/1788, 1j

PETRUS CORNELIUS CAMPEN ex Meer X CORNELIA CORNELIUS VAN AERT ex Meer

7/12/1772	Cornelius	Cornelius Campen	Petronella Cornelius Van Aert.	<i>(de vader 32 jaar de moeder 25 jaar).</i>
-----------	------------------	------------------	--------------------------------	--

ARNOLDUS CORNELIUS CAMPERS (CAMPEN) X PETRONILLA VAN BAEI

7/06/1698	Petrus	Petrus Leys	Petronilla Cornelius Campen.	
22/04/1700	Cornelia	Anthonius Joannis Gommers	Anna Mattei Coninx.	
21/09/1701	Catharina	Joannes Franciscus Coninx	Petronilla Van Bael i.p.v. Catharina Van Bael.	

ANTONIUS CASTIAENSEN X CATHARINA ADRIAEN VAN DE ZANDE

26/03/1703	Catharina	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Joannes Reniers	Adriana Peeter Van den Broeck i.p.v. Adriana Castiaensen.	
------------	------------------	--	--	--

MARTINUS GERARDUS CELEN (ZELEN) X ELISABETH PETRUS THIJS (MATTHIE)

25/05/1627	Gerardus	Petrus Joannes Thijs	Barbara,dr. v. Adrianus Geert Sloekers.	
3/05/1628	Maria	Cornelius Leonardus Bellekens	Catharina, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Thijs.	
26/05/1630	Cornelia	Adrianus Petrus Grooten	Gertrudis Van der Veken.	
18/05/1632	Catharina	Adrianus Gerardi	Melchiora Otten.	
22/03/1634	Antonia	Joannes Wouters	Joanna Petrus Grootens.	
26/01/1636	Gerardus	Nicolaus Petrus Schoenmaker	Catharina Adrianus Wever.	
28/08/1640	Joannes	Leonardus Joannes van Thielen	Catharina Joannes Wouters.	

CORNELIUS CHRISTIAENSEN X ANNA CORNELIA ADRIAENSEN

27/10/1747	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Christiaensen	Maria Cornelius Leys i.p.v. Maria Adriaensen.
CORNELIUS JAN CHRISTIAENSEN KERSTIAENSEN ex Minderhout, won. Donk X ANNA CORNELIA GABRIELS			
24/04/1749	Gerardus	Gerardus Roelhofs	Catharina Arts.
27/11/1750	Arnoldus	Arnoldus Aerts	Anna Maria Jan Christiaensen.
15/01/1753	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Goedtschalckx i.p.v. Joannes Van Gestel	Maria Peeter Jan Adams.
9/05/1754	Anna Cornelia	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Catharina Jespers.
2/04/1756	Maria Elisabeth	Joannes Matheus Rommens	Maria Petrus Leys.
15/04/1757	Martinus	Martinus Snoeijsen	Anna Rommens.
JOANNES CORNELIUS CHRISTIAENSEN (KERSTIAENSEN) X MARIA WILHELMUS DE GEIJ			
18/02/1771	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Tackx	Cornelia Gabriels.
4/11/1772	Cornelius	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Gerardus Christiaensen	Jacoba De Geij
2/10/1774	Christianus Cornelius	Cornelius Jespers	Christina Van Antwerpen.
18/07/1776	Dimphna	Henricus Verbreuken	Dimphna Comperus.
ADRIANUS CHRISTIAENSSEN(KERSTIAENS) X ANNA CORNELIJ SCHOUTHET (SCHOUTEN)			
2/03/1656	Christianus	Cornelius Peiters	Petronilla Anthonij.
14/05/1657	Elisabeth	Leonardus Joannes Van Aerden	Joanna Cornelij Petri Ruyters.
27/12/1658	Christianus	Maria Adriani Roelandi Betrams.	
8/09/1660	Cornelius	Gerardus Adrianus Roelen	Paulina Mertens.
29/08/1663	Jacobus	Adrianus Michaelis Jansen	Maria, vr. v. Martinus Antonij Martens.
25/10/1665	Paulina	Christianus Jacob Kerstiaensen	Elisabeth Cornelius Schouten.
29/06/1667	Maria	Cornelius Schouthet	Adriana Mertens.
ADRIANUS CHRISTIANI X ADRIANA MATTHIE			
11/11/1631	Christianus	Cornelius Matthie	Joanna Leonardi.
22/01/1640	Cornelia	Mathias Petrus Van Eeckeren	Bertha, vr. v. Cornelius Petrus JLeys.
JACOBUS CHRISTIANI X Cornelia Henrici Gerardi Corneli Nuytien			
15/12/1641	Joanna	Joannes Joannis Van den Broeck	Elisabeth Petri Wagemakers.
16/06/1643	Maria	Adrianus Christiani	Joanna, wed. Christianus Petri.
5/06/1646	Christianus	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Cornelius Gerardi ex Meersel	Catharina Joannis
1/05/1648	Elisabeth	Petrus Embrechts	Heylwigis Adriani Henrici.
2/10/1651	Maria	Hubertus jacobi	Angela, vr. v. Cornelius Kerssemans.
JOANNES CHRISTIANI X CATHARINA PETRI			
24/02/1639	Catharina	Joannes Guilielmi	Anna Joannis.
ADRIANUS CHRISTHORI X ELISABETH GASPAR CORNELIJ			
20/03/1611	Gaspar	Joannes Joannis	Gertrudis, wed. Christianus Masen.

ADRIANUS JAN CLAES X MARIA ANNA PEETER BEUCKX

14/10/1745 **Anna**

Adrianus Jan Claes

Anna Maria Jan Claes.

HENRICUS CLAES X MARIA ANTHONIUS SLOEKERS

10/04/1651 **Catharina**

Ottho Cornelius Otthonis Petr

Maria Van de Beeck.

1655 **Jacomina**

Mattheus Van Eeckeren

Lucia Antonius Henricus Geens.

°11/11/1654

WALTERUS JAN CLAES CLAESEN ex Mol X JOANNA MARIA JAN JONAS WOUTERS

27/06/1736 **Joannes**

Joannes Jonas Wouters

Christina de Neys.

23/10/1738 **Joanna Maria**

Franciscus Lanschots

Petronella Matteussen.

11/06/1741 **Catharina**

Petrus Hendrick Raeymaeckers

Cornelia Petrus Sterckens.

DANIEL CLAESENS X MARIA HENRICUS STAES

1/08/1668 **Nicolaus**Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Petrus
Claesens

Margareta Van den Elsacker.

BALTHASAR CLAESSEN X CORNELIA ADRIAENSSEN

30/05/1648 **Petronella**Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Adreas
Severijns

Anna Joannes Pemen.

21/04/1651 **Adrianus**

Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Nicolaus Nicolai

Anna Mathijssen.

30/04/1656 **Cornelius**

Joannes Joannis Snels

Adriana, wed. Adrianus Spicis.

20/10/1660 **Adrianus**

Adrianus Verheyden

Anna Gerardus Verheyden.

GERARDUS CLAESSEN ex Minderhout, won. Meer X ROSALIA HENDRICK STOFFELEN ex Meer

28/05/1788 **Hendericus**

Hendericus Stoffelen, won. Meer

Joanna Maria Claessen, won. Meer.

+30/12/1789.

NICOLAUS CORNELIUS CLAESSEN (NICOLAI) X ANNA MARIA PETRUS FAES

21/06/1728 **Cornelia**

Joannes Cornelius Claessen

Margareta Marunus Koninckx.

JOANNES CLAESSENS ex Wortel X MARIA ANNA BUYCKX ex Merksplas

28/07/1739 **Franciscus**

Franciscus Claessen

Jacomina Antonius Geerts.

30/11/1741 **Elisabeth**

Cornelius Kegelers

Maria Catharina Schuermans.

28/09/1743 **Adriana**

Adrianus Schuermans

Petronella Buyckx.

JOANNES CLERCX X CORNELIA LAURENTIUS RUYTERS

18/06/1623 **Adriana**

Joannes Theodorus Metsers

Magdalena, vr. v. Adrianus Christiani.

ADRIANUS LAMBERTUS CLERCX (LAMBRECHTS) X JOANNA BERGHMANS

5/11/1687 **Lambertus**

Joannes Hendric Berghmans

Maria Joannis in 't Vlies.

6/10/1690 **Adriana**

Joannes Cornelius Goeys

Cornelia Meusen.

28/11/1692 **Joannes Baptista**

Petrus Petrus Leys

Maria Berchmans.

9/04/1695 **Anna Maria**

Cornelius Verheyen

Josina Berchmans.

18/04/1697 **Joanna**

Gommarus Jacobs

Joanna Mercelis Coninx.

26/04/1700	Henricus	Anthonius Gommers	Catharina Snoken.
FRANCISCUS LAURENS CLERI ex Meer, won. Eindmeer X CORNELIA JOANNES OLISLAGERS ex Etten			
16/02/1777	Michael	Michael Jan Olislagers	Maria Elisabeth Peeter Van Daesdonck. +12/11/1795, 18j
LAURENTIUS CLERE ex Wuustwezel met CORNELIA FRANCISCUS HERMANS			
26/02/1745	Franciscus	Norbertus Franciscus Hermans	Adriana Domen.
LAMBERTUS ADRIANUS CLERK X ADRIANA JANSSENS VLAENDERMANS			
8/06/1635	Joannes	Jacobus Joannis	Catharina Petrus Thijs.
7/02/1637	Anna	Sebastianus Joannes Kermans	Cornelia Corneli.
27/03/1640	Cornelia	Cornelius Cornelius Kerremans Bol	Gudula, vr. v. Theodorus Janssen.
7/10/1642	Adrianus	Petrus Petrus Van Eeckeren Grootens	Maria Petri.
27/08/1645	Maria	Petrus Gerardus Clerckx	Paschasia Petrus Die...
JOANNES CLEUNEN X MARIA PETRI			
14/11/1642	Maria	Martinus Jacobi	Anna Antonius Gommers.
JOANNES CORNELIS(SEN) CLEYS X CATHARINA ADRIANUS BAELEMANS (BAERLEMANS)			
21/02/1666	Elisabeth	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Rommens.	
27/12/1667	Adrianus	Petrus Embrechts	Henrica, vr. v. LBellekens.
25/11/1669	Petronella	Petrus Cornelius Cleys	Elisabeth Peeters.
7/05/1672	Cornelius	Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren	Maria, wed. Adriaensens.
ADRIANUS ADRIANUS COERTIENS X ELISABETH CORNELIUS ROVERS			
21/07/1692	Catharina	Antonius Joannes Domen	Cornelia Petrus Coninx.
22/12/1695	Anna	Cornelius Rovers	Catharina Huybrechts.
11/05/1703	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Michilsen	Gertrudis Snels.
ADRIANUS CORNELIUS COERTIENS X CATHARINA JAN(SENS) VAN GESTEL			
2/11/1642	Joannes	Egidius Joannes Stoen	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Hermans.
21/10/1646	Petrus	Henricus Cornelius Coertiens	Maria Joannis.
7/02/1649	Maria	Joannes Joannis Gerardi	Heylwigis, vr. v. Adrianus Cornelius Henrici.
19/02/1651	Petrus	Henricus Cornelius Pemen	Anna, vr. v. Adrianus Joannis i.p.v. Margareta Cornelissen.
18/12/1653	Paulus	Gerardus Cornelij ex Meersel	Petronella Cornelij.
8/12/1656	Elisabeth	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Adriana, vr. v. Gerardus Adrianus Sterckens.
3/09/1659	Anna	Martinus Martini Marquisen	Lucia Joannis Geertsen.
CORNELIUS COERTIENS ex Meer X ELISABETH CORNELIUS KOEYE ex Meerle			
16/12/1776	Cornelius	Joannes Verschueren	Anna Cornelius Coertiens. <i>(de vader 23 jaar de moeder 39 jaar).</i>

CORNELIUS ADRIAEN(SENS) COERTIENS X CORNELIA PETRUS CONINCKX

13/02/1669	Margareta	Cornelius Henricus Petrus Govaerts	Josina Joannis Geertsen.
17/06/1672	Rosalia	Michael Snels	Lucia Geertsen.
16/06/1675	Anna	Petrus Adrianus Courtiens	Maria Severinus Geerts.
4/07/1678	Michael	Antonius Petrus Coninckx	
24/06/1680	Joanna	Jacobus Stevens	Anna Adriaen Courtiens.
16/02/1682	Catharina	Cornelius Dielissen	Catharina Coninckx.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS COERTIENS X MARIA JOANNES BRUYGOMS (BREUGELS) ex Meerle

13/08/1740	Catharina	Jacobus Cornelius Staeltiens	Barbara Adrianus Cortiens.
4/01/1744	Adrianus	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Joannes Adrianus Bruygoms	Petronella Joannes Van
6/09/1751	Joanna Maria	Joannes Cornelius Adriaensen	Joanna Adrianus Breugels.
25/12/1753	Petrus	Petrus Hermans	Adriana Peeter Geerts.
26/10/1756	Cornelia	Petrus Bruygoms	Catharina Cornelius Courtiens.
29/09/1759	Joanna	Antonius Staeltiens	Catharina Cornelius Coertiens.
13/06/1762	Joannes	Adrianus Coertiens	Barbara Coertiens. won. Ippenrooi, +25/03/1767, 4j

JOANNES COERTIENS X JOANNA

13/03/1682	Catharina	Petrus Embrechts	Anna Cottiens.
------------	------------------	------------------	----------------

JOANNES ADRIANUS COERTIENS X PETRONELLA VAN KAEM

14/02/1744	Maria	Joannes Van Kaem	Catharina Jan Staeltiens.
20/01/1745	Adrianus	Cornelius Adrianus Coertiens	Elisabeth Petrus Geers.

JOANNES ADRIANUS COERTIENS X CORNELIA JAN VAN CAEM

5/12/1747	Joanna Maria	Adrianus Vermeulen	Maria Jan Brems.
-----------	---------------------	--------------------	------------------

JOANNES JOANNES COERTIENS X ELISABETH PEETER(S) MICHIELSEN

18/10/1698	Maria	Cornelia Cottiens.	
18/08/1701	Catharina	Jacobus ..	Lucia Peeters.
12/08/1703	Joannes	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Joannes Coertiens	Margareta Hendrick Adriaen Michielssen.
2/10/1705	Cornelia	Adrianus Courtiens	Maria Cornelius Leys.
2/12/1707	Adrianus	Adrianus Jan Van Berghen	Maria Hendrickx.

JOANNES JOANNIS COERTIENS met JOANNA PETRUS MICHILSEN

13/07/1696	Petrus	Cornelia Petrus Michilsen.	
------------	---------------	----------------------------	--

PAULUS ADRIANUS COERTIENS X CATHARINA ALBRECHTS ex Chaam

26/05/1691	Adrianus	Cornelius Aelbrechts	Maria Jacobus Gommers.
------------	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------

PETRUS ADRIAEN(SSENS) COERTIENS (COTTIENS) X MARIA JACOBUS GOMMERS

10/04/1683	Catharina	Henricus Gommers	Elisabeth Coertiens.
------------	------------------	------------------	----------------------

21/06/1684	Adrianus	Antonius Gommers	Catharina Braumels.
2/09/1685	Anna	Joannes Petrus Janssens	Joanna Adriaenssens.
13/04/1687	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Van de Most	Margareta Cornelius Adriaenssens.
17/03/1690	Elisabeth	Gommarus Jacobs	Anna Adriaenssen.
18/03/1691	Jacobus	Jacobus Gommers	Adriana Matheus Grootens.
26/05/1692	Cornelius	Gerardus Adrianus Rolen	Anna Gommers.
26/09/1698	Jacobus	Joannes Cottiens	Catharina Broumels.

HENRICUS COETEN X MARGARETA CHRISTIAENI

25/11/1630	Paulina	Cornelius Rommens	Henrica Quirijn.	gewettigd.
------------	----------------	-------------------	------------------	------------

CORNELIUS HENRICUS GEERT COLEN X CORNELIA GEERT VISSERS

27/02/1612	Gerardus	Adrianus Laureys Pauwels	Margareta, vr. v. Cornelius Geert Jan Leys.
------------	-----------------	--------------------------	---

GERARDUS GERARDUS COLEN X MARIA GERARDI

27/06/1610	Catharina	Henricus Henricus Geers	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Laurentij.
------------	------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------------

GERARDUS GERARDUS COLEN X BARBARA ADRIANUS STAELKENS (GERARDI)

12/11/1622	Gerardus	Martinus Gerardus Colen	Maria, vr. v. Jacobus Huberti.
18/09/1624	Catharina	Adrianus, zn. v. Adrianus Gerardi	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Maes.

HENRICUS HENRICUS GERARDI COLEN X JOANNA JOANNES HUBERTI

28/09/1609	Catharina	Joannes Petrus Wagemakers	Maria, vr. v. Gerardus Colen.
9/12/1613	Cornelia	Antonius Cornelius Antonij	Elisabeth, dr. v. Gerardus Joannes Leys.

18/05/1616	Joanna	Antonius Thome	Clara, vr. v. Jacobus Jaspers.
29/07/1618	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Van Gestel	Paschasia, wed. Joannes Huberti de Metser.

27/10/1619	Dimpna	Joannes Joannis Henrici	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Adrianus Stos.
17/02/1621	Henricus	Joannes Theodorus Metser	Maria, vr. v. Henricus Geert Colen.
4/07/1624	Maria	Henricus, zn. v. Mathias Matthie	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden.

CORNELIUS HENRICUS GERARDUS COLEN (Coehoeder) X MARIA JOANNIS

18/03/1622	Cornelius	Joannes Theodorus Metsers	Peecke, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Ooms.
------------	------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------

28/08/1625	Arnoldus	Adrianus Joannes	Elisabeth Jacobi.
------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------------

ADRIANUS COMMERS X CATHARINA JOANNIS PICKERS (PAULI)

8/12/1627	Maria	Jacobus Libergen	Christhora Christorus Zeverijns.	
6/12/1629	Gommarus	Joannes Leonardi	Catharina Joannis Conincx.	+Meer 12/04/1708, 78j
22/08/1632	Joannes	Marinus Joannis	Adriana Antonii Mertens.	
19/04/1635	Joanna	Martinus Anthonii	Elisabeth Adriani.	
12/07/1643	Barbara	Anthonius Cornelij Herremans	Anna Anthonij Mettens.	

ADRIANUS COMMERS X CATHARINA ARNOLDI KOEX (AERTS)

13/12/1609	Gommarus	Adrianus Jaspar Cornelis Jacobs	Joanna,dr. v. Commers.
10/02/1611	Elisabeth	Jacobus Thoma	Digna, vr. v. Gerardus Joannes Leys.
25/05/1613	Adriana	Michael Jonas	Cornelia, vr. v. Jonas Michaelis.
10/08/1615	Margareta	Henricus Joannes Van Geel	Catharina,dr. v. Christhorus Severijns.
13/08/1617	Cornelis	Jacobus Adriani Joannis Stos	Antonia,dr. v. Christhorus Severijns.
27/01/1620	Adriana	Cornelius Henrici Joannis Leys	Maria, vr. v. Joannis Gerardi Van Lare.
4/05/1622	Arnoldus	Joannes Petri Waechmakers	Catharina, vr. v. Dominicus Jacobi.
31/10/1624	Joanna	Arnoldus Marcelli Verheyden	Gertrudis,dr. v.n Adrianus Cor: Joannis Mermans.

JACOBUS JOANNIS COMMERS met ANNA JACOBI

28/11/1623	Catharina	Joannes Adriani Wagemakers	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Oth, de jonge.
------------	------------------	----------------------------	---

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS COMMERS (ADRIAENSENS) ADRIANA CORNELIUS CORNELISSEN (PEMEN DICKENS)

24/04/1667	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Peemen	Maria Henricus Petrus Govaerts.
27/03/1670	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Pemen	Catharina Joannis Henricx.
27/01/1672	Catharina	Christphorus Henrickx	Cornelia Hoofmans.
4/06/1673	Adrianus	Henricus Petrus Ruyters	Maria Michilsens.
24/11/1675	Catharina	Joannes Adrianus Baerts	Joanna Petrus Ruyters.

ADRIANUS CORNELIS CONINCKX X ADRIANA ADRIAEN MARTENS

23/02/1739	Adrianus	Adrianus Antonius Martens	Catharina Hendrick Michielsen.
27/02/1741	Rosalia	Cornelius Coninckx	Rosalia Jan Goetschalckx.
20/07/1743	Anna Maria	Joannes Antonius Domen	Anna Maria Adrianus Mertens.
14/11/1745	Antonius	Adrianus Anthonius Mertens	Adriana Joannes Domen.
14/11/1745	Anna Maria	Joannes Marcelis Mertens	Anna Maria Adrianus Mertens.
18/05/1749	Antonius	Joannes Adrianus Mertens	Anna Antonius Gommers.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS CONINCKX ex Meer, won. Werkhoven X ANNA MARIA CORNELIUS DOMEN ex Meer

28/07/1752	Maria Cornelia	Antonius Van Bergen	Joanna Cornelius Domen.
25/10/1754	Elisabeth	Marinus Petrus Lambreghts	Elisabeth Cornelius Domen.
9/11/1756	Catharina	Christianus Joannes Mertens	Joanna Adrianus Gommers i.p.v. .Catharina Cornelius Domen.
9/11/1757	Adriana Catharina	Adrianus Joannes Van den Broeck	Joanna Maria Joannes Antonius Domen.
20/01/1760	Joanna	Adrianus Adrianus Coninckx	Joanna Jaspers.
25/04/1761	Adriana	Joannes Govers	Rosalia Adrianus Coninckx.
13/04/1762	NN		won. Werkhoven, +26/04/, 1d +13/04/1762. (gedoopt door vroedvrouw).
6/06/1763	Cornelius	Cornelius Koninckx	Catharina Jaspers i.p.v. Anna Domen.
24/09/1767	Adriana	Clemens Van Gestel	Catharina Joannes Jaspers i.p.v. .Adriana Cornelius Berghmans.

ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS CONINCKX X CORNELIA SPRANGERS

1/07/1686	Hubertus	Joannes Petrus Keremans
26/11/1687	Anna Maria	Mattei Coninx
27/04/1689	Mattheus	Cornelius Adrianus Roelen
23/10/1690	Adrianus	Matteus Marcelli Coninx

Josina Sprangers.
Anna Maria Van Turnhout.
Josina Coninx.
Anna Grielis.

ADRIANUS PETRUS CONINCKX X CATHARINA JOANNES KERSMANS

4/09/1663	Elisabeth	Cornelius Joannes Kersmans
29/09/1672	Joannes	Joannes Leonardus Faes

Elisabeth Petrus Joannis Jacobs.
Maria, vr. v. Severinus Geertsen.

ANTONIUS PETRUS CONINCKX X MARIA PETRUS STOFFELS

10/01/1694	Petrus	Antonius Peiters
7/11/1695	Adrianus	Cornelius Adrianus Koninckx
7/11/1695	Christhorus	Cornelius Joannes Sterckens
24/03/1697	Catharina	Cornelius Cottiens
24/03/1697	Maria	Matteus Severijns
4/08/1704	Adrianus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Geert Geertsen

Joanna Adrianus Verscuren.
Maria Adrianus Snels.
Rosalia Peeter Stoffels.
Catharina Petrus Aertsen.
Elisabeth Petrus Stoffels.
Adriana Peeter Koninckx.

CHRISTHORUS ANTONIUS CONINCKX X JOANNA ANTONIUS GOMMERS

27/08/1733	Mattheus	Mattheus Verheyen
------------	-----------------	-------------------

Maria Peeter Piteurs.

CORNELIUS PETRUS CONINCKX X JOANNA JACOBUS STOFFELS

20/05/1696	Naamloos.	Petrus De Coninc
------------	------------------	------------------

Maria Cornelius Vrints.

FRANCISCUS MARCELLUS CONINCKX X ANNA MATHIE

15/08/1618	Joanna	Antonius, zn. v. Mattheus Joannis
12/02/1621	Mattheus	Cornelius Gerardus Joannes Leys
27/02/1626	Marcellus	Petrus Judocus Antonius Sprangers

Adriana, vr. v. Petrus Marcellus
Coninckx.
Antonia, vr. v. Gerardus Francisci.
Adriana, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes
Rommens.

JOANNES JOANNIS CONINCKX X ADRIANA HENRICI

6/01/1611	Adrianus	Antonius Cornelius Antny
20/02/1613	Henricus	Henricus Joannes Henrici
20/02/1613	Adriana	Petrus Boyen
18/06/1617	Petrus	Oth Antony
13/09/1619	Marinus	Petrus Joannes Leys

Adriana, vr. v. Petrus Marcellus
Coninckx.
Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Kesmans.
Maria, vr. v. Joannes Paulus.
Anna, vr. v. Christianus Adriani ex
Minderhout.
Lucia, vr. v. Cornelius Dionysij.

JOANNES PETRUS AERT(S) CONINCKX X JOANNA JACOB(S) JAN(SSEN) WILLEMEN

3/03/1696	Jacomina	Petrus Joannes Willemen
1/02/1698	Catharina	Antonius Symons

Joanna Jacobus Stoffels.
Catharina Petrus Coninx.

22/03/1700	Jacobus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Petrus Arts Coninckx	Joanna Adrianus Verschuren i.p.v. Catharina Jacobus Willemen.
13/11/1702	Anna	Adrianus Willemen	Maria Jacobus Janssen.
6/04/1705	Antonius	Jacobus Stevens i.p.v.Matheus Cornelissen	Catharina Jan Domen.
17/03/1707	Catharina	Adrianus Aerts Koninckx	Catharina Hendrick Michielsen.

MARCELLUS FRANCISCUS MARCELLUS CONINCKX X MARIA PETRUS GROOTENS (VAN EECKEREN)

23/04/1656	Franciscus	Mattheus, zn. v. Marcellus Coninx	Joanna Petrus Grooten.
14/11/1657	Franciscus	Petrus, zn. v. Petrus Grooten	Adriana, wed. Adrianus Spicis.
28/02/1659	Petrus	Mathias Petrus Grootens	Margareta Van de Elsacker.
19/09/1660	Mattheus Norbertus	Joannes Petrus Grootens	Anna, wed. Franciscus Marcellus Coninckx.
21/10/1661	Mattheus	Franciscus Heydickx	Anna Petrus Grootens.
22/09/1663	Josina	Franciscus Petrus Grootens	Anna Mattheus Coninckx.
16/07/1665	Joanna Maria	Joannes Adrianus Rommens	Anna, vr. v. Lucas Mattheussen Alaerts.
30/10/1666	Joanna	Walterus Geertsen	Judoca, vr. v. Antonius Van Horst.
7/10/1668	Anna	Joannes Petrus Grootens	Bertranda Grootens.
20/09/1671	Joannes Mattheus	Joannes Joannis Faes i.p.v.Adrianus Van den Eynden	Josina Mattheus Franciscus Coninckx.

MATTHEUS FRANCISCUS CONINCKX X ANNA ADRIANUS PETRUS GROOTENS (VAN EECKEREN)

12/09/1651	Marcellus	Marcellus Franciscus Conings	Adriana, vr. v. Adrianus Spicis.
28/07/1653	Petrus	Adrianus Godtschalci	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Grootens.
10/10/1655	Josina	Adrianus, zn. v. Franciscus Henrici	Berta Grootens, vr. v. Cornelius Petrus Ruyters.
17/05/1659	Anna Maria	Jacobus Van Bergen	Margareta Van Elsacker.
20/11/1660	Catharina	Petrus Joannes Faes Pals	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Cornelius Verschuren.
11/02/1662	Adrianus	Adrianus Adriaenssen	Anna, wed. Franciscus Marcellus Coninckx.
1/01/1664	Marcellus	Cornelius Backer ex Zundert	Maria Marcellus Fransschen=Coninckx.
26/04/1666	Catharina	Adrianus Biekens	Anna Lucia Matthei.
24/07/1668	Anna	Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Mattheus Willemen	Joanna Petrus Grooten.

MATTHEUS MARCELLUS CONINCKX X MARIA NUYTS

5/09/1696	Anna Maria	Joannes Marcellus Coninx	Anna Floren.
9/03/1698	Lucia	Amandus De Cnodder i.p.v.Joannes Nuyts	Maria Petrus Van Eeckeren.

PETRUS AERT(S) CONINCKX X ANNA ADRIAEN(SSEN) NIJS

4/11/1687 **Arnoldus** Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Albertus Petrus Maria Cornelissen Aertsen.
Janssen
26/04/1691 **Catharina** Cornelius Aert Coninx Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Leys.

PETRUS HENDRICUS CONINCKX ex Rijsbergen X JOANNA JOANNES COCKS ex Zundert

7/11/1765 **Hendricus** Marcellus Hendricus Coninckx Adriana Cornelius Van Meir.
30/08/1768 **Joannes** Jacobus Michielsen Rosalia Swaegers. won. Beek, +23/07/1771, 2j
7/07/1770 **Aldegondis** Florus Antonius Aest Catharina Cornelius Geerts. +16/04/1773, 2j

PETRUS JOANNES CONINCKX X CATHARINA ADRIANUS JOANNES SNELS (THIJS)

20/03/1639 **Adrianus** Joannes Guilielmi Maria Adriani.
16/03/1641 **Cornelia** Michael Adrianus Joannes Snels Berta Petrus Adrianus Van Eeckeren.
15/04/1643 **Adriana** Petrus Adrianus Pauli Catharina Hubertus Jacobi.
19/01/1645 **Anthonius** Martinus Joannes Speec Catharina Joannes Koninck.
13/11/1647 **Adriana** Marinus Joannes Jacobi Anna Gerardus Petri.
5/12/1650 **Joanna** Mr: Petrus i.p.v. Cornelius Cornelius Elisabeth Adrianus Gommers.
Dickens
23/02/1654 **Elisabeth** Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Severinus Catharina Petrus Bode.
Gerardi
25/01/1657 **Antonius** Martinus Pauli Maria, vr. v. Hubertus Jacobs.

PETRUS MARCELLUS CONINCKX X ADRIANA WALTERI

8/11/1609 **Marcellus** Cornelius Joannes Martini Maria, vr. v. Petrus Adriani.
5/04/1612 **Walteri** Cornelius Henrici Cornelia,dr. v. Henricus Geers.
11/12/1614 **Maria** Joannes Joannis ex Castel Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Leonardus
Verschuren.
18/06/1617 **Petrus** Adrianus Joannes Rommens Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Wouters.
9/04/1620 **Adrianus** Cornelius Joannes Huberti Helleke= Helena, vr. v. Henricus
Joannis.

PETRUS MARCELLUS CONINCKX X JACOMINA VERBATEN

29/11/1683 **Marcellus** Matheus Coninx Maria Grootens.

PETRUS WOUTER(S) CONINCKX X CORNELIA PETRUS AERTSEN ARNOLDI

26/04/1664 **Jacoba** Anna, wed. Franciscus Marcellus Coninckx.
5/06/1666 **Cornelius** Hubertus Jacobi Adriana Adrianus Rommens.

STOFFEL ANTONIUS CONINCKX X JOANNA ANTONIUS GOMMERS

9/10/1734 **Maria** J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Adrianus Antonius Maria Antonius Coninckx.
Gommers

GUALTERUS PETRUS MARCELLUS CONINCKX (CARDINAEL) X JACOBA JOANNES ADRIANUS VRINTS ALIAS OOMEN

5/11/1638 **Petrus** Franciscus Marcellus Coninks Elisabeth Adriaenssen i.p.v. Anna
Adriaenssen.

29/11/1640	Joanna	Mattheus Franciscus Marcellus Conings	Anna Joannis.
23/04/1648	Paschasia	Ignatus Adrianus Jacobi	Lucia, vr. v. Adrianus Sterckens.
23/02/1649	Marcellus	Marcellus Franciscus Marcellus Conins	Adriana Adrianus Van Eeckeren Grootens.
15/01/1651	Adrianus	Joannes Adrianus Kinny	Adriana Mathias Petrus Grootens.
26/12/1652	Gualterus	Joannes Adrianus Joannes Rumoldi	Elisabeth Franciscus Gerardus Snels.
12/04/1656	Maria	Adrianus Matthia	Petronella,dr. v. Mathias Petrus Grootens.
8/01/1660	Franciscus	Christianus Hendrickx	Margareta Mathias Grootens.
PAULUS MARINUS CONINCKX (MARIJNISSEN) X MARGARETA HENRICUS DECKERS			
2/09/1688	Anna Maria	Joannes Deckers	Margareta Marijnissen.
17/10/1691	Jacomina	Cornelius Peiters	Catharina Joannes Faes.
15/04/1694	Anna	Michael Adrianus Michilsens	Catharina Petrus Leys.
JACOBUS JOANNES CONINCX X MARIA JACOBUS HUBERTI			
26/05/1625	Marinus	Joannes Joannis Snels	Cornelia, vr. v. Jacobus Jasparis.
CORNELIUS JACOBUS COOLEN X ADRIANA HENRICUS JOANNES GEERDEN			
24/07/1725	Joanna	Adrianus Gijsbrecht Van Bergen	Anna Willem Coolen.
4/07/1727	Joannes	Petrus Adrianus Broses	Rosalia Gerardus Swagers.
ADRIANUS JAN COOLS X MARIA HERMANS			
2/04/1750	Adriana	Joannes Kerstiaensen	Maria Jan Mattheusen.
27/07/1751	Anna	Clemens Cools	Maria Jan Mattheusen.
19/11/1752	Cornelius	Gerardus Cools	Catharina Jan Swagers.
GERARDUS JAN COOLS, won. Beek X JOANNA DANIELS won. Meer			
2/06/1745	Anna Cornelia	Cornelius Daniels	Anna Cools.
2/06/1745	Joannes Geert	J. Luycken i.p.v.Cornelius Jan Cools	Rosalia Geert Swaegers.
JOANNES ADRIANUS COOLS ex Rijsbergen met ADRIANA FRANS JAN VIS ex Meer			
10/06/1727	Elisabeth	Adrianus Verheyen	Helena Cornelis Sibs.
SIMON COOLS, zwervers X JOANNA LAIEMANS			
11/07/1647	Maria	Mattheus Franciscus Marcellus Coninx	Maria Van den Beek.
11/07/1647	Joanna	Joannes Adrianus Joannis Rumoldi	Henrica Cornelij.
NICOLAI ANTHONIUS COMANS X CATHARINA PETRUS NICLASSEN			
6/08/1647	Jacoba	Elisabeth Petrus Joannis .. .	

PETRUS JOANNES COOYEN (KOYEN) X JOANNA HUYBRECHTS

8/06/1719	Joanna Maria	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Huybrechts	Joanna Cornelius Cooyen.
5/05/1721	Henricus	Adrianus Antonissen i.p.v.Joannes huybrechts	Cornelia Michael Deckers.
CHRISTHORUS CORNELIJ X ANTONIA JOANNES SCHOUTTETH			
1/05/1611	Joannes	Cornelius Arnoldi	Cornelia, vr. v. Antonius Jacobi.
15/08/1613	Gerardus	Antonius Gualteri	Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Cornelius Miermans.
14/01/1616	Elisabeth	Gerardus Franciscus Snels	Maria,dr. v. Cornelius Joannes Martini.
17/12/1617	Petrus	Cornelius Joannes Martini	Anna,dr. v. Cornelius Schoutteth.
18/08/1620	Adriana	Joannes Cornely ex Minderhout	Elisabeth, vr. v. Cornelius Cornely.
CORNELIUS CORNELIJ X MARIA JAN(SSENS) TYTONIS			
15/04/1640	Adriana	Gudula Theodorus Janssen.	
13/10/1641	Cornelia	Cornelius Joannes Theodorus Tytonis	Elisabeth, vr. v. Henricus Janssen algemeen Quaetaes genaamd.
CORNELIUS MATHIAS CORNELIJ X MARIA ARNOLDI			
12/12/1650	Joanna	Joannes Gualterus Meemans	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Van den Broeck (Hoefmans).
GERARDUS CORNELIJ met ELISABETH CORNELIJ ex Strijbeek			
23/12/1630	Cornelius	Petrus Joannis Mathie	Margareta Laurentij.
GERARDUS CORNELIJ X JOANNA N			
21/12/1641	Cornelius	Cornelius Pauly	Anthonia Cornelij, vr. v. Cornelius Gerardus Bartholomei.
JOANNES CORNELIJ X GERTRUDIS CHRISTIANUS MASEN			
5/06/1611	Christianus	Christhorus Adriani	Catharina, vr. v. Gerardus Staelkens.
MARINUS CORNELIJ X CORNELIA ADRIANUS MEMANS			
19/08/1622	Joanna	Egidius Joannes Adrianus Sten	Maria Cornelius Miermans.
MATTHEUS CORNELIJ X CORNELIA CORNELIUS JOANNES KESMANS			
2/01/1611	Catharina	Antonius Wouters Van Ham	Margareta, vr. v. Jacobus Cracks.
1/06/1614	Maria	Joannes Adrianus Blatten	Anna, vr. v. Petrus Adriani alias Grooten.
22/11/1617	Antonius	Hubertus Mathias Rommens	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Antony ex Meerle.
14/03/1621	Catharina	Joannes, zn. v. Cornelius Cornelius Kesmans	Hilleken = Helena, vr. v. Henricus Joannes Henrici.

MATTHEUS CORNELIJ X JOANNA LEONARDUS PRINSEN

18/07/1627	Cornelia	Gisbertus (Zoetens??)	Angela Adrianus Laurentij.
PETRUS CORNELIJ X CHRISTINA CORNELISSEN STIJNEN			
16/10/1611	Cornelius	Jacobus Martinus Craes of Croes?	Cornelia, vr. v. Antonius Jacobi.
13/10/1613	Christina	Wouter Jacobs	Anna, vr. v. Adrianus ...
22/11/1615	Petrus	Joannes Petrus Hoefmans	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Coninck.
PETRUS CORNELIJ, Molenaar, won. Meersel X CATHARINA N			
13/01/1630	Cornelia	Henricus Geboers	Maria, vr. v. Sporen.
RUMOLDUS CORNELIJ X CORNELIA ADRIANI			
4/10/1653	Cornelius	Theodorus Joannes Metzers	Henrica Cornelij.
ADRIANUS CORNELISSEN X ELISABETH ADRIANI			
3/05/1627	Cornelius	Andreas Willibrordi .	
6/12/1629	Petrus	Adrianus Joannis Rommens	Margareta Quirinus Petri.
ANDREAS PETRUS CORNELISSEN ex Hoogstraten X ADRIANA KUYPERS ex Zundert			
8/12/1760	Joannes	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Adrianus Simon Tax	Anna Catharina Cornelissen.
8/12/1760	Cornelia	Thomas Nicolai Thomasen	Maria Cornelius Leys i.p.v. Joanna Maria Nicolai Thomasen.
ANTONIUS CORNELISSEN X CORNELIA STEPHANUS THOMIEN			
5/09/1663	Christianus	Guilielmus Cornelissen	Joanna Jacobi ex Grobbendonk.
ANTONIUS GERARDUS CORNELISSEN X CATHARINA PEETER(S) KERSTKENS			
12/11/1690	Gerardus	Kerstianus Peiters	Adriana Geertsen.
31/05/1693	Petrus	Adrianus Cornelissen	Anna Walter Sips.
21/01/1696	Cornelius	Kerstianus Geert Cornelissen	Maria Severijns .
8/06/1700	Gerardus	Martinus Stoffels	Maria Mertens.
CORNELIUS CORNELISSEN X JOANNA PETRI			
15/04/1639	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelij	Hadelwigis Adriani.
14/09/1639	Catharina	Petrus Joannes Conincx	Margareta Laurentii.
GEORGIUS CORNELISSEN X ADRIANA JACOBUS VAN DE MOST			
29/01/1677	Cornelius	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Cornelia Adrianus Jansens Van Gestel. <i>(toevallig hier geboren).</i>
JOANNES CORNELISSEN X CATHARINA JANSSENS			
27/09/1662	Joanna	Petrus Cornelius Petrus Jan Leys	Adriana Adriaenssen.
JOANNES CORNELISSEN, zwervers X MARIA DANIELS			

7/05/1672	Margareta	Mattheus Franciscus Coninck	Margareta Van den Elsacker.
JOANNES FRANCISCUS CORNELISSEN ex Lichtaart X ANNA ELISABETH VAN DEN BERGH ex Rijkvorsel			
4/08/1793	Joannes	Simon Petrus Van Hoof, won. Hoogstraten i.p.v.Joannes Baptista Cornelissen, won. Lichtaart	Catharina Van den Langenbergh, won. +7/12/1795, 2j Rijkvorsel.
LAMBERTUS ADRIANUS CORNELISSEN X ANTONIA MARTINUS GEEREN			
9/04/1661	Cornelius	Petrus Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Adriana Henricus De Volder.
MARINUS CORNELISSEN X MARGARETA PETRI			
19/05/1656	Joanna	Joannes Gasimirus Bellekens	Henrica, vr. v. Leonardus Cornelij.
N CORNELISSEN X ELISABETH GERARDUS JANSSEN			
23/01/1664	Petrus	Nicolaus Joannis Heyndrickx	Elisabeth Jan Vrindts.
NORBERTUS CORNELISSEN X ADRIANA JAN(SSEN) HENDRICK DIELEN			
28/05/1685	Elisabeth	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Catharina Jansen.	
20/04/1687	Cornelia	Adrianus Peiters	Adriana Geert Geertsen.
25/01/1690	Cornelius	Antonius Jacobs	Cornelia Cornelissen.
30/04/1692	Joannes	Cornelius Adrianus Huysmans	Joanna Jacobus Gommers.
5/11/1695	Maria	Antonius Jacobus Domen	Joanna Marcellus Coninx.
27/02/1700	Cornelius	Anthonius Joannes Gommers	Elisabeth Cornelissen i.p.v.
NORBERTUS CORNELISSEN X ANTHONIA CORNELIUS STERCKENS			
13/03/1727	Anthonia	Gerardus Cornelius Sterkes	Margareta Cornelius Aerts.
PETRUS CORNELISSEN X MARIA ADRIANUS SNOYS			
28/03/1667	Petronella	Adrianus Henricus Snoijs	Cornelia Petrus Snoijs.
PETRUS CORNELISSEN met ALEYDIS PETRI			
7/07/1639	Petrus	Cornelius Petrus Jan Leys Ruyters	Maria Petrus Bode.
PETRUS CORNELISSEN X MARIA SCHUERMANS			
26/02/1695	Helena	Gerardus Rolen	Anna Jacobs.
28/03/1697	Anna	Antonius Joannes Gommers	Adriana Joannes Mertens.
PETRUS CORNELISSEN X PETRONELLA CORNELISSEN			
19/05/1663	Cornelius	Heyliger Cornelissen	Adriana Cornelissen.
PETRUS CORNELISSEN X MARIA HENRICI			
2/07/1659	Lucia	Cornelius Henricus Petrus Govaerts	Catharina Huberti Jacobs.
WILHELMUS CORNELISSEN X MARIA ADRIAENSSENS			

12/11/1668	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Leys	Joanna Petrus Leys.
ADRIANUS ADRIANUS COUTERS X MARIA N			
25/06/1617	Adriana	Melchior Meese ex Meerle	Catharina,dr. v. Joannes De Meert.
MARTINUS CRAENS X MARGARETA N			
18/11/1612	Cornelius	Guilielmus Guilielmi	Cornelia, vr. v. Arnoldus Jacobs.
CORNELIUS CROM ex Zundert met MAGDALENA ADRIANA JANSEN ex Meer			
3/11/1678	Anna	Cornelius De Crom ex Breda	Catharina Adrianus Baerlemans.
ADRIANUS CROON X CORNELIA PEETERS			
4/05/1690	Marinus	Digmanus Peeters	Cornelia Henricus Snoijs.
EMANUELS CUYCK, won. Rijsbergen X DIGNA JOANNES GERTSEN			
3/08/1682	Emanuel Bartholomeus	Petrus Embrechts	Anna Bellekens.
JOANNES GEERT CUYERS X MARIA GERARDUS JOANNES RUYTERS (LEYS)			
22/02/1612	Dimpna	Thomas Jacobus Thoma	Maria, vr. v. Antonius Cornelius Antonij.
10/02/1613	Joanna	Adrianus Joannis Huberti	Catharina Gerardus Joannes Leys.
2/06/1621	Cornelius	Cornelius Henricus Joannis Leys	Adriana, vr. v. Laurentius Joannes Leys.
10/12/1623	Catharina	Gerardus Marcellus Verheyden	Joanna, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Snels.
ADRIANUS PETRUS CUYPERS X PETRONELLA N			
28/08/1618	Petrus	Cornelius Joannis Esackers	Klaesken, vr. v. Adrianus Antonius Nuyts.
JACOBUS JACOBUS CUYPERS X SYKEN N			
19/05/1611	Maria	Adrianus Antony	Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Matthie
14/10/1614	Andreas	Henricus Joannis Van Geel	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren.
JOANNES CORNELIUS CUYPERS X MARGARETA CORNELIJ			
17/12/1609	Cornelius	Jacobus Schurmans	Margareta, vr. v. Jacobus Martinus Cracks.
10/12/1613	Maria	Joannes Martinus Speek	Maria,dr. v. Cornelius Joannes Mertens.
14/12/1615	Adrianus	Cornelius Hubertus Van Aerde	Catharina Adriani.
STEPHANUS DANIELIS X ELISABETH PETRUS JOANNES THIJS			
10/08/1621	Daniel	Hubertus Matthie Rommens	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Thijs.
25/01/1623	Catharina	Henricus Gerardus Sloeckers	Catharina, wed. Hubertus Matthie.
31/07/1624	Margareta	Joannes Gualterus Miermans	Anna Grootens.

JOANNES ANTONIUS DE BIE X MICHAELA ANTHONY

14/08/1646 **Catharina** Hubertus Jacobi Matthia, vr. v. Martinus Joannis Matth...

6/01/1649 **Anthonia** Henricus Adrianus Snoeijns Anna Joannes de Coninck.

CORNELIUS DE BONT ex Meer X ANNA MARIA VAN AERT ex Meer

11/11/1787 **Joannes Franciscus** Cornelius Van Aert, won. Meer Petronella Adrianus Brosens, won. Meer.

CORNELIUS JAN DE BONT ex Meer X JOANNA ARNOLDUS SEGERS ex Meer

19/02/1766 **Maria Catharina** Joannes de Bont Cornelia Cornelius Molemakers. +20/02/1774, 8j

1/10/1771 **Joannes** Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Cornekius
Arnoldus Segers Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Anna
Catharina Segers. +6/12/1784, 13j

HEYLIGER CHRISTIANUS DE BONT X THERESIA MICHAEL VAN DEN RIJEN

22/05/1717 **Joannes** Joannes Christianus De Bont Josepha Michael Van den Rijen.

25/12/1719 **Maria** Georgius Van Gils Maria Deckers.

JOANNES CHRISTIANUS DE BONT, won. Beek X CATHARINA CORNELIUS MATHIJS KERREMANS (KERSSEMANS)

11/08/1728 **Cornelius** Cornelius Kerssemans Bertina Cornelius Leys.

21/09/1730 **Christianus** Lauwereys Wynants Adriana Cornelis Mathijs Kerremans.

3/04/1732 **Hendricus** Severinus Cornelis Kersemans Margareta Peter Matthijssen.

28/12/1733 **Matheus** Matheus Cornelis Leys Adriana Cornelis Kersemans.

18/09/1735 **Heyliger** Michael Heyliger de Bont Maria Peeter Cornelis Pieters.

20/06/1737 **Cornelia** Adrianus Verschueren Cornelia Geert Michielsens.

MATHEUS JOANNES DE BONT ex Meer X PETRONELLA ADRIAEN BROSENS ex Meer

29/04/1778 **Joannes Petrus** Cornelius de Bont Jacoba Adriaen Brosens. (de vader 44j. de moeder 35j.).

8/12/1780 **Anna Catharina** Antonius Adriaen Hendrickx, ex Meer Anna Maria Adriaen Brosens, ex Meer.

10/02/1784 **Anna Cornelia** Cornelius Adriaen Brosens, won. Meer Anna Maria Petrus Michielsens, won. Meer. +11/02/1784, 1d

1/04/1785 **Cornelius** Cornelius Mertens, won. Meer Cornelia Michielsens, won. Meer.

MICHAEL HEYLIGER DE BONT X ANNA MARIA ARNOLDUS GODTSCHALCKX

25/07/1741 **Maria Theresia** Jan Heyliger de Bont i.p.v.Adrianus Theresia Michiel Van der Rijen.
Arnoldus Godtschalckx

14/02/1743 **Joannes** Jan Heyliger de Bont Cornelia Aert Goedtschalck.

13/08/1744 **Joannes** Joannes Hendrick Pemen Josina Michiel Van der Reyen.

30/04/1747 **Matthias** Matthias Francken Cornelia Adriaen Geerts.

17/08/1755 **Cornelia** Joannes de Bont Cornelia Geerts.

PETRUS DE BONT ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA VAN GOOL ex Chaam

29/10/1782 **Petrus** Adrianus Van den Mierhop, ex Meer Joanna de Moor, ex Meer.

5/02/1787	Anna Maria	Matheus De Bont, won. Meerle	Anna Maria Goetschalckx, won. Meer.
ANDREAS DE BRUYN ex Antwerpen X DIMPNA JACOBUS LINDERT (LINDERS) ex Zundert			
24/04/1774	Anna Margareta	Arnoldus Jacobus Lidert	Catharina Aelbrechts.
30/08/1776	Anna Jacoba	Ludovicus de Bruyn	Margareta Van Riel.
<i>(de vader 25j. de moeder 42j.).</i>			
MARTINUS DE BRUYN ex Antwerpen, won. Werkhoven X CATHARINA ALBRECHTS			
20/02/1755	Jacoba	Jacobus Govaerts	Jacoba Schoutens.
29/07/1758	Maria Catharina	Leonardus Petrus Elst	Maria Cornelius Michilsen.
AMANDUS DE CNODDER X JOSINA CONINCKX			
19/02/1698	Balthasarus	Mateus Coninx i.p.v.Petrus Walteri	Maria Grootens i.p.v. Cornelia De Cnodder.
ARNOLDUS DE CONINCK X DIGNA PETER GEERT STERCKENS			
20/05/1724	Petrus	Joannes Cornelius Luyken i.p.v.Cornelius de Coninck	Catharina Geert Swaegers.
27/12/1726	Joannes	Joannes Everts	Maria Gerardus Swagers.
HENRICUS DE CROM met CORNELIA MARCELLUS HENDRICKX			
25/07/1716	Anna	Christianus Leenaerts i.p.v.Adrianus de Crom	Adriana Adrianus Hendrickx.
CAROLUS DE CUYPER X MARIA N			
27/12/1628	Joannes	Hubertus Joannes Van Laer	Cornelia Christhorus Cornelij.
MARTINUS DE DECKER X MICHAELA ADRIANUS VAN EETEN (RETEN)			
24/12/1717	Elisabeth	Martinus de Decker	Barbara Cornelius Leys i.p.v. Cornelia Dielsen.
21/12/1719	Adrianus	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Henricus Van Reten	Elisabeth Van Berghen.
GUILIELMUS DE GOTHAL X CORNELIA WAGEMAECKERS			
29/05/1719	Petronella Josina	Petrus Thomas	Josina Godtschalckx.
HENRICUS PETRUS DE GRAVE X MARIA N			
14/11/1617	Joannes	Adrianus Pauli Van Chack ?	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Joannis Matthie.
JOANNES PETRUS DE GRUYTER ex Hoogstraten X ANNA MARIA HERMANS (HERREMANS) ex Meer			
31/03/1791	Cornelius Franciscus	Joannes Cornelius Deckers, won. Meerle	Elisabeth Schuermans i.p.v. Maria Catharina De Gruyter.
24/04/1795	Anna Cornelia	Wilhelmus Loostermans, ex Meer	Cornelia Hermans, ex Meer.
BARTHOLOMEUS DE HAEN ex Loenhout X MARIA CATHARINA VERSCHUEREN			
14/11/1795	Joannes	Matheus Jan Mertens, won. Meer	Anna Maria Schellekens, won. Meer.

PETRUS DE JONGH ex Alphen X MARIA JOANNES SNOEIJENS ex Meerle

6/03/1757	Cornelius	Joannes Adrianus Snoeijens	Dymphna Helena De Jongh.
29/12/1758	Anna	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Adrianus de Jongh	Adriana Joannes Snoijes.
16/12/1761	Joannes	Joannes Domen i.p.v.Joannes De Jongh	Petronella Verhoeven.
3/04/1765	Anna Catharina	Cornelius Peeter Verhoeven	Anna Arnoldus Brackx.

CORNELIUS JOANNES DE MOOR X MARIA FRANCISCUS JACOBS

24/10/1663	Maria	Martinus Franciscus Jacobs.	
------------	--------------	-----------------------------	--

JOANNES BALTHASAR JAN(SSEN) DE MOOR ex Vucht X MARIA ADRIANUS JACOBUS SEVERIJNS

24/01/1653	Cornelius	Cornelius Gerardus Henrici	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Lenaert Faes.
24/01/1653	Adriana	Christhorus Severijns	Joanna Christianus Petri.
23/12/1654	Gerardus	Gerardus Adrianus Verheyden	Adriana Petrus Joannes Leys Ruyters.
12/10/1657	Adrianus	Cornelius Joannes de Moor	Magdalena Janssen.
17/02/1659	Petrus	Adrianus Dielen	Joanna Adriaenssen.
18/02/1659	Cornelia	Cornelius Peeters	Adriana, vr. v. Leonardus Faes.
10/11/1660	Martinus	Petrus Joannes Vrindts	Catharina Franciscus Jacobs.

JOANNES JOANNES DE MOOR X MARIA PETRI

17/02/1634	Cornelius	Joannes Balthasarus	Melchiora Henrici.
17/09/1642	Petrus	Joannes Petrus Van Antwerpen	Elisabeth Petrus Joannes Thijs i.p.v. Joanna Adriani.

ANDREAS JOSEPHUS DE RAUW, militair ex Brussel X MARIA ANNA NIEULANT ex Brussel

29/04/1787	Joannes Franciscus	Adrianus Verheyen, won. Meer	Anna Maria Domen, won. Meer.
8/09/1789	Maria Theresia	Petrus Cauderon, won. Hoogstraten	Antonia De Rauw, won. Meer.
20/03/1792	Josephus	Josephus Hannecart, won. Brussel	Maria Anna Antonissen, won. Meer.

ANTONIUS DE RIDDER X ANTHONETTA VERWIJMER

8/07/1695	Elisabeth	Antonius Van Buyten	Cornelia de Vroom.
15/04/1697	Maria	Adrianus Franciscus Rommens	Catharina Hanegraef.
10/11/1699	Adrianus Franciscus	Petrus Leonardus Bogaerts	Petronella Anthonii Verweymer.

SERVATIUS DE ROEY, Frans bediende ex Orban Luxemburg X MARIA LUDOVICA NOBLE ex Rochfort

15/09/1796	Alexandrina	Everardus Josephus Ledert	Alexandrina Theys.
------------	--------------------	---------------------------	--------------------

ANTONIUS DE SWART (VAN SWEERT) ex Gils X ELISABETH CORNELIUS VAN DER VEN (VAN DER VENDEN) ex Gils

16/03/1736	Ida	William de Swart	Helena Laureysens i.p.v.Ida Van Kuyt.
6/11/1737	Cornelius	Jan Janssen Snoeyens i.p.v.Hendricus Van der Venden	Helena Cornelius Laureysens i.p.v. Catharina Van der Venden.

19/12/1739	Antonius	Jan Jan Snoeys i.p.v. Josephus de Swert	Helena Cornelius Laureysens i.p.v. Antonia Cornelius Laureysens.
27/08/1741	Antonian	Antonius de Swert i.p.v. Joannes de Swert	Helena Laureysen i.p.v. Antonia Antonius Cornelissen.

GUILIELMUS DE VISCHER X MARIA JOANNES TOLHUYSEN

28/10/1642	Joannes	Adrianus Michaelis	Adriana Mattheeusen i.p.v. Joanna Rommens.
13/10/1645	Arnoldus	Adrianus Godtschalci	Maria van den Broeck.

JOANNES DE VISSCER X ADRIANA ARNOUITS (VAN BAEL)

24/11/1686	Maria	Adrianus Arnouten	Maria Leonardus Bellekens.
2/03/1688	Joanna Catharina	Dierick Arnouts	Anna Allaerts.
17/08/1689	Petronilla	Gerardus Roelen	Maria Gerardus Luyx.
10/06/1691	Arnoldus	Petrus Marinus Janssen	Anna Mattei Coninx.
19/07/1693	Ida	Cornelius Petrus Sterckens	Maria Michilsens i.p.v. Anna Petrus Aert Coninx.
18/04/1696	Maria	Petrus Aert Nuyten	Maria Henricus Snoys.
21/04/1698	Petrus	Jacobus Stevens i.p.v. Theodorus Van Bael	Maria Merten Bode.

GUILIELMUS DE VOCHT VOECHT VOGHT ex Arendonk, won. Meersel X MARIA HENDRICUS SCHELLEKENS ex Meer

5/01/1764	Henricus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Van der Loght	Cornelia Marinus Brosens.
21/01/1766	Catharina	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Baptista Schellekens	Adriana Hendrick Schellekens.
12/03/1768	Adriana	Martinus Jan Mertens	Catharina Huybrecht Verschueren.
19/11/1770	Wilhelmus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Cornelius Schellekens	Lucia Marcellus Mertens i.p.v. Joanna Martinus Martens.
22/11/1773	Jacobus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Roeland de Voght	Lucia Marcellus Mertens i.p.v. Maria De Voght. <i>(de vader 37j. de moeder 40 jaar).</i>
1/11/1778	Marinus	Catharina Huybrecht Verschueren	Josina Vermeulen verklaart het kind thuis (°)hebben.

JOANNES DE WEVER X MARIA JANSSENS

22/07/1662	Adrianus	Marcellus Franciscus Coninckx	Angela Cornelius Kesmans.
22/07/1662	Maria	Gerardus Adrianus Roeland Bertrams	Margareta Joannes Rommens.

PETRUS ADRIANUS DE WEVER X MARIA PETRUS BOYE(PETRI)

10/07/1633	Laurentia	Joannes Petrus Wevere	Catharina Corneli.
6/10/1635	Cornelius	Joannes Remigii	Elisabeth Francisci.

ADRIANUS DECKERS ex Oisterwijk X LUCIA ADRIANUS BRUYGOMS

18/03/1727	Cornelia	Balthasar Lostermans	Digna Laurentius Brackx
------------	-----------------	----------------------	-------------------------

CORNELIUS GILLIS DECKERS met CATHARINA CORNELIUS COMMERS

6/12/1704 **Adriana** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Maria Jacob Van Kamp i.p.v. Cornelia
Cornelius Commers Gillis Deckers.

JOANNES GASPARUS DECKERS ex Meerle X ANNA MARIA JACOBUS GOVAERTS ex Meer

2/02/1756 **Maria Elisabeth** Jacobus Petrus Govaerts Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Jacoba
Joannes Schoutens.
23/05/1759 **Petrus** Jacobus Petrus Govaerts i.p.v.Henricus Catharina Adrianus Mertens. +15/09/1759, 115d
Deckers
11/10/1761 **Adriana** Adrianus Marinus Govaerts Joanna Adrianus Govaerts.
18/01/1766 **Antonetta** Antonius martinus Snoeyens Cornelia Cornelius Coertiens.
27/10/1769 **Catharina** Marynus Gaspar Deckers Catharina Gaspar Deckers.

MICHAEL ADRIANUS DECKERS X ADRIANA CORNELIUS HOYDONCK

6/11/1640 **Cornelius** Elisabeth Christianus Petri.

PETRUS ADRIANUS DECKERS X MARIA MATTHIJSSEN

19/12/1629 **Adrianus** Henricus Cornelij Margareta Adriani.
12/02/1635 **Henricus** Antonius Antonius Jaeken Elisabeth Joannis Coninx.
23/06/1637 **Margareta** Christianus Petri.

JOANNES CORNELIUS DECKERS (DEKKERS) ex Meerle X ADRIANA VAN DEN AVOIRT(VAN DER AERT) ex Ginneken

14/03/1766 **Cornelia** Joannes Domen i.p.v.Joannes Jansen Anna Catharina Antonissen i.p.v. Joanna
Verdaesdonck Deckers.
11/07/1767 **Joannes** Joannes Jan Domen i.p.v.Adrianus Anna Jan Verheyen i.p.v. Elisabeth
Verdaesdonck Deckers.
24/10/1769 **Anna Maria** Joannes Van den Avoirt Anna Jan Verheyen i.p.v. Christina Van
den Ackerveken.
4/02/1776 **Joanna** Franciscus Domen i.p.v.Joannes Janse Anna Verheyen i.p.v. Joanna Cornelius (de vader 38j. de moeder 43j.).
Van Daesdonck Dekkers.

ADRIANUS ADRIANUS DEKERS X MARIA N

5/12/1640 **Maria** Joanna, vr. v. Nelemans.

JOANNES STEPHANUS DEKES X MARIA JOANNIS

14/03/1618 **Adriana** Stephanus Joannes de Meet Maria,dr. v. Cornelius Cortens.

ADRIANUS ANTONIUS DICKENS X CORNELIA ADRIAEN(SENS) DE WINCKEL

16/12/1670 **Antonius** Henricus Cornelius Pemen Petronella Petrus Jansens.
1/02/1672 **Adriana** Petrus Embrechts, de jonge Cornelia Petrus Coninck.
16/05/1674 **Antonius** Henricus Antonissen Josina Catharina Rommens.

CORNELIUS PETRUS DICKENS X CATHARINA CORNELIJ

23/05/1619 **Cornelius** Hubertus Matthie Rommens Catharina Petri.

HENRICUS ANTONIUS DICKENS X MARIA ADRIAEN(SEN) PEETERS

6/10/1665	Antonia	Adrianus Antonius Dicken	Adriana Adrianus Peeters.
14/02/1667	Adrianus	Petrus Embrechts L.M.	Joanna Adriaensen.
9/11/1669	Antonia	Joannes Joannis Peemen	Josina Mattheus Coninck.
16/07/1672	Cornelius	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Henricus Pemen	Cornelia Joannes Goossens.
28/02/1675	Laurentius	Gerardus Adriaensens	Catharina Joannes Pemen.

PETRUS CORNELIUS DICKENS X PETRONELLA PEETERS

7/10/1674	Cornelius	Cornelius Adrianus Jansens	Cornelia Cornelius Dickens.
2/09/1688	Martinus	Cornelius Dielen	Cornelia Cornelii i.p.v. Anna Joannes Cornelissen.

CORNELIUS DIELIS X MARIA ADRIAENSEN

27/05/1685	Egidius	Paulus Adriaenssen	Maria Gommers.
------------	----------------	--------------------	----------------

GABRIEL DIELISSEN X MARIA BERGHMANS

07/12/1679	Egidius	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Joannes Wouters	Elisabeth Jan Faes.
------------	----------------	--	---------------------

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS DIERCKX X ADRIANA VAN DEN BOGAERT

25/03/1695	Cornelius	Georgius Dirckx.
23/08/1696	Adrianus	Bertina Scellekens.

ANTONIUS DIERCKX ex Meerle X ADRIANA FRANCISCUS PAULUSSEN ex Rijsbergen

19/07/1796	Maria	Franciscus Cornelissen i.p.v.Franciscus Paulussen, won. Rijsbergen	Barbara Weyns i.p.v. Maria Smolders, won. Meerle.
------------	--------------	--	---

JOANNES PETRUS DIERCKX X ANTHONIA ANTONIUS MERTENS

25/04/1655	Adrianus	Gommarus Adrianus Gommers	Aleta Anthonius Gommers.
6/12/1657	Catharina	Cornelius Petrus Dierckx	Adriana, wed. Adrianus Gommers.
22/12/1659	Maria	Gerardus Cornelius Boer	Cornelia Franciscus Geertsen.
31/12/1663	Dympna	Antonius Martinus Antonissen	Paschasia Petrus Dirckx.
7/06/1666	Elisabeth	Marcellus Franciscus Koninckx.	

GEORGIUS CORNELIUS PEETER DIERICKX X ELISABETH WILHELMUS JANSSENS (WILLEMSSEN)

5/07/1708	Cornelius	Adrianus Willemsen i.p.v.Laurentius Michaelis Keirs	Catharina Wouter Peeter Ooms.
15/04/1712	Guilielmus	Peeter Cornelius Dierickx	Elisabeth Cornelius Rovers i.p.v. Anthonia Joannes Willemsens.

CORNELIUS DIONYSIJ X MARIA LEONARDI

25/09/1619	Petrus	Henricus Joannis Van Geel	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes De Meert.
5/09/1621	Cornelia	Joannes Petrus Wagemakers	Catharina, vr. v. Cornelius Petrus Dick.

4/02/1624	Maria	Joannes Cornelius Goossens	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Conincx.	
CORNELIUS CORNELIUS DIRCKEN ex Rijsbergen X ANNA MARIA HENRICUS MAES ex Rijsbergen				
3/04/1767	Henricus	Adrianus Marcellus Mertens	Maria Joannes Maes.	
20/03/1769	Cornelius	Petrus Cornelius Dircken	Anna Maria Cornelissen i.p.v. Cornelia Peeter Maes.	
27/01/1771	Naamloos			won. Meersel, + 27/01/1771. (gedoopt door vroedvrouw).
30/06/1773	Joanna Maria	Joannes Gevaers i.p.v. Adrianus Cornelius Dirken	Maria Anna Maes.	+27/11/1774, 1j (de vader 39j. de moeder 30 jaar).
ANTONIUS DIRCKX met ADRIANA VAN HOIJDONCK				
20/02/1738	Guilielmus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken	Maria Adriana Cornelissen.	
CORNELIUS PETRUS DIRCKX X ELISABETH GEORGIUS ADRIANUS VRINTS(OOMS)				
29/07/1663	Cornelia	Cornelius Georgius Vrints	Cornelia Adrianus Jacobs.	
11/03/1665	Adrianus	Paschasia, vr. v. Geert Geertsen.		
14/01/1667	Cornelia	Adrianus Joris Geert Ooms	Anna Lambrecht Clerckx.	
16/10/1669	Dimpna	Gommarus Cornelius Martens	Adriana Joannis Kinnen.	
25/08/1672	Georgius	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Gertrudis Jorissen.	
25/09/1674	Petrus	Cornelius Jansens	Adriana Cornelius Henderickx.	
FRANCISCUS DIRCKX X ELISABETH ANTONIUS GOMMAERS				
21/03/1641	Mathias	Dominicus Antonius Gommaers	Cornelia Cornelius Adriani.	
CHRISTIANUS DIRCKXEN X ALEYDIS JACOBI				
13/06/1663	Christianus	Anna, wed. klein Tijksen van Meersel.		
JOANNES JOANNIS DIRICKX X ANTONIA JOANNES DENIJS				
22/06/1615	Adriana	Symon Schuermans	vr. v. Joannes Dirick Metsers.	
ADRIANUS DIRICX met CATHARINA				
1/01/1611	Elisabeth	Cornelius Pauli	Elisabeth, wed. Joannes Krolsen.	
JOANNES DIRVEN ex Zundert X ROSALIA MEYVIS ex Meer				
5/05/1792	Adrianus	Adrianus Mijvis, won. Meer	Maria Mijvis, won. Meer.	
9/12/1794	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Logten, ex Rijsbergen	Joanna Van Holmen, ex Hoogstraten.	
ADRIANUS JOANNES DOMEN X ANNA ADAMS				
9/04/1743	Maria Catharina	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Joannes Antonius Domen	Elisabeth Paulus Marijnissen i.p.v. Catharina Adams.	
6/03/1746	Gerardus Adrianus	Adamus Joannes Adams	Adriana Joannes Domen.	
ANTONIUS JACOBUS DOMEN X ELISABETH JACOBUS GOMMERS				

11/09/1688	Jacobus	Antonius Jacobus Gommers	Martina Petrus Bode.
16/11/1691	Cornelius	Adrianus Jacobus Domen	Adriana Janssen.
18/02/1695	Maria	Dimpna Godtschalck i.p.v.Margareta Marinus Coninx.	
25/02/1699	Joannes	Petrus Wouters	Joanna Berchmans.

ANTONIUS JOANNES DOMEN X MARTINA PETRUS BODE

16/02/1677	Maria Rosalia	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Catharina Joannes Domen.
21/01/1680	Anna	GerardtPetrus Bode	Margareta Domien Martens.
26/11/1682	Anna	Antonius Jacobus Domen	Elisabeth Joannis Willemen.
30/11/1684	Joanna	Digmanus Cornelius Rovers	Catharina Peiters.
25/07/1687	Joannes Baptista	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Adrianus Petrus Aerden	Anna Cornelius Van Den Elsacker.
26/05/1690	Cornelia	Dominicus Domen	Maria, vr. v. Petrus Coninx.
28/02/1693	Joannes Baptista	Franciscus Domen	Elisabeth Antonissen i.p.v. Adriana Grootens.

ANTONIUS MARTEN DOMEN X CATHARINA JACOBUS LOOS

9/08/1680	Petronella	Petrus Embrechts	Anna Marten Anthonissen.
-----------	-------------------	------------------	--------------------------

ANTONIUS MARTEN DOMEN X CORNELIA WAUTERS

3/02/1700	Walterus	Petrus Wauters	Jacoba Jan Jaspers
-----------	-----------------	----------------	--------------------

ANTONIUS MARTINUS DOMEN X MARIA JACOBUS VAN GESTEL

11/03/1706	Cornelia	Dominicus Jacobus Domen	Catharina Martinus Leys i.p.v. Josina Jacobus Van Gestel.
26/06/1708	Elisabeth	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Van den Broeck	Adriana Adriaenssen i.p.v. Margareta Adrianus Hendrickx.
17/07/1709	Elisabeth	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Jacobus Domen	Catharina Martinus Cornelius Leys.
6/11/1711	Jacobus	Franciscus Joannes Domen	Catharina Martinus Leys i.p.v. Anna Jacobus Van Gestel.

ANTONIUS MERTEN(S) DOMEN X MARIA PETRUS ROVERS

17/04/1683	Joannes	Petrus Embrechts	Catharina Domen.
4/11/1686	Adrianus	Dominicus Mertens=Domen	Margareta Domen.
16/09/1689	Martinus	Petrus Embrechts	Maria Verscuren.
17/03/1692	Maria	Adrianus Franciscus Rommens	Josina Godtschalck.
24/02/1694	Jacobus	Joannes Rolan	Anna Merten Domen.

CASTIAEN JAN DOMEN X MARIA CATHARINA VAN DEN BOSCH

29/11/1741	Willibrordus	Stoffel Severijns	Helena Van de Lanckcruis.
------------	---------------------	-------------------	---------------------------

CORNELIUS ANTONIUS DOMEN X MARIA LEONARDUS VERSCHUEREN

15/09/1719	Cornelius	Hubertus Leonardus Verschueren	Maria Antonius Domen.
------------	------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------

21/04/1723	Maria	Joannes Doems	Cornelia Jespers.
14/10/1726	Elisabeth	Adrianus Jacobus Domen	Elisabeth Jacobus Gommers.
12/04/1729	Joanna	Christhorus Severijns	Adriana Jan Goos.
28/02/1732	Catharina	Dominicus Jacob Domen	Adriana Jan Jaspers.

CORNELIUS MARTINUS DOMEN ex Zundert X JOANNA JAN WILLEMSE

24/01/1704	Maria	Wilhelmus Jan Willemen	Anna Martinus Domen.	
16/02/1706	Martinus	Dominicus Merten Domen	Josina Matheus Koninckx;	+Meer 30/01/1765, 58j, ongehuwd
15/07/1708	Dominicus	Dominicus Jacobus Domen	Joachima Joannis Jaspers.	
11/09/1710	Joanna	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Wouters	Elisabeth Jacob Gommers.	
5/10/1714	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Martinus Domen	Barbara Adrianus Verschuereen i.p.v. Petronella Martinus Domen.	

DOMINICUS JACOBUS DOMEN X CATHARINA CORNELIUS JOANNES JASPERS

17/05/1711	Jacobus	Petrus Joannes Domen i.p.v.Adrianus Jacobus Domen	Cornelia Cornelius Jaspers.
3/12/1712	Cornelia	Franciscus Domen	Catharina Martinus Cornelius Leys.
30/01/1714	Joanna	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Jacobus Domen	Jacomina Joannes Jaspers.

DOMINICUS MERTEN DOMEN met JACOMINA HENS STERCKENS

2/06/1693	Maria	Antonius Mertens	Maria Christhorus Severijns.
-----------	--------------	------------------	------------------------------

DOMINICUS MERTEN DOMEN X JOANNA MATHIAS KERCKENS (KERSEMANS)

26/02/1699	Maria	Joannes Leonardus Verschuren	Maria Volders.
9/01/1702	Adriana	Cornelius Merten Domen	Barbara Adrianus Verschuren.
15/05/1705	Catharina	Adrianus Jan Willemen	Maria Jacobus Van Gestel.
27/11/1707	Martinus	Joannes Jan Verschuren	Anna Jan Toten.
21/10/1710	Adriana	Henricus Cornelius Sips	Jacoba Paulus Marijnissen.

FRANCISCUS JOANNES DOMEN X ADRIANA JOANNES KINNEN

12/10/1685	Anna	Joannes Mattheyssen	Margareta Domen.
20/06/1688	Joannes Baptista	Petrus Embrechts	Cornelia Verheyden.
3/08/1691	Anna	Antonius Jan Domen	Anna Mattheus Coninx.
5/03/1695	Maria	Dominicus Domen	Jacomina Maes.

FRANCISCUS JOANNES DOMEN ex Meer XJOANNA MARIA JAN VAN GILS ex Meer

21/02/1768	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Van Gils i.p.v.Joannes Domen	Helena Van de Lanckerkruijs.	
18/04/1773	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Domen	Cornelia Cornelius Faes.	(de vader 34j. de moeder 30 jaar).
27/11/1777	Carolus	Adrianus Verheyen	Adriana Jan Domen.	
27/11/1777	Carolina	Joannes Domen i.p.v.Joannes Mattheus Rommens	Anna Maria Jan Domen.	

2/07/1785	Gerardus	Joannes Roelen, won. Meer	Anna Maria Jan Domen i.p.v. Catharina +8/01/1786, 190d Domen, won. Antwerpen.
FRANCISCUS JOANNES DOMEN X CORNELIA CORNELIUS BRAUWERS			
25/12/1712	Catharina	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Hubertus Cornelius Brouwers	Elisabeth Jacob Gommers.
25/02/1714	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Simonis Leys	Joanna Cornelis Francken.
2/05/1715	Adriana	Petrus Joannes Kerkhoven	Joannes Cornelis Francken i.p.v. Anna Adriana Geysen, van de Most.
27/09/1716	Anthonia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Martinus Domen	Joanna Adrianus Willemen.
19/04/1718	Martina	Antonius Joannes Gommers	Catharina Martinus Leys.
20/09/1719	Petrus	Petrus Michielsen	Joanna Francken i.p.v. Maria Domen.
30/07/1722	Petrus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Hubertus Van Eggermont	Catharina Cornelis Jan Geertsen.
22/09/1723	Elisabeth	Marcelis Joannes Michielsen	Maria Antonius Domen.
19/07/1725	Marinus	Joannes Domen	Elisabeth Hendrick Brouwers.
JACOBUS ANTONIUS DOMEN X MARIA JOANNES WOUTERS			
22/10/1717	Joanna	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Joannes Coymans	Elisabeth Jacob Gommers.
28/12/1719	Gerardus	Gerardus Joannes Wouters	Cornelia Antonius Domen.
1/02/1722	Cornelia	Adrianus Jacobus Domen	Adriana Adrianus Peeters.
2/03/1724	Gerardus	Gerardus Joannis Wouters	Catharina Cornelius Jaspers.
15/03/1732	Antonius	Joannes Adrianus Snyens	Cornelia Domen.
JACOBUS ANTONIUS DOMEN x ? MARIA JOANNES VAN HOEYDONCK			
11/07/1734	Anna	Antonius Jacob Gommers	Anna Maria Antonius Martens.
15/03/1736	Adrianus	Adrianus Jan Domen	Elisabeth Gommers.
JOANNES ANTONIUS DOMEN, won. Gestel X CATHARINA HENDRICK MICHIELSEN			
15/03/1717	Adriana	Cornelius Adriaen Koninckx	Maria Jacob Gommers i.p.v. Maria Jacob Van Gessel
12/11/1721	Gerardus	Geraert Cornelis Michielsen	Cornelia Cornelis Jaspers.
JOANNES FRANCISCUS DOMEN X HELENA WILBORTS VAN LANCKERKRUYS (WILLEBORTS)			
17/11/1717	Christianus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Willebrordus Van Lanckerhuys	Maria Eeltiens i.p.v. Anna Domen.
1/02/1720	Adriana	Frans Jan Domen	Catharina Cornelis Jan Geertsen i.p.v. +10/01/1794, 73j Elisabeth Jacob Ridtberghe.
14/03/1722	Cornelia	Petrus Van Lanckerhuys	Maria Konigs.
16/01/1724	Elisabeth	Corenelius Sterkes	Lucia Sterkes.
3/10/1725	Petrus	Petrus Kerkhofs	Anna Campenaers.
20/03/1728	Joannes	Joannes Antonius Domen	Maria Antonius Domen.

27/09/1730	Anna Maria	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Gysbrecht Van Lanckercruys	Adriana Domen.
23/07/1733	Catharina	Joannes Antonius Domen	Catharina Wouter Ooms i.p.v. Catharina Frans Jan Domen.
28/03/1736	Franciscus	J.C.Luycken i.p.v. Petrus Kerckhoven	Adriana Jan Domen.

MARTINUS ADRIANUS DOMEN X ADRIANA JORIS TAX

21/01/1749	Anna Maria	Joris Huybrecht Verschuren	Elisabeth Antonius Domen.
------------	-------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------

NICOLAUS MARTINUS DOMEN X MARIA WILHELMUS LAMBRECHTS

29/02/1690	Petronella	Jacobus Wilhelmus Lambrechts	Anna Martinus Domen.	In doopregister vermeld 29.2.1690 (dit kan niet 1690).
14/12/1692	Wilhelmus	Antonius Domen	Maria Volders.	
29/07/1695	Joannes	Dominicus Merten Domen	Cornelia Wouters.	
18/12/1697	Maria	Paulus Marinus Coninckx	Maria Antonius Domen.	
23/03/1699	Petrus	Cornelius Domen	Martina Van Eeckeren.	
24/02/1702	Anna Maria	Adrianus Matthijssen	Anna Maria ...	
11/10/1705	Anna	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Jacobus Domen	Adriana Marcellus Sloeckers i.p.v. Anna Antonius Domen.	
18/03/1708	Joanna	Jan Antonius Mertens	Joanna Matthijssen.	

WOUTER ANTONIUS MERTEN DOMEN met CORNELIA JOANNES WILLEMEN

4/03/1722	Petrus	Joannes Jan Willemen	Maria Antonius Merten Domen.
-----------	---------------	----------------------	------------------------------

CORNELIUS DOMS ex Meerle X JOANNA MARIA JOANNES GEERTS

26/07/1757	Marynus	Marynus Joannes Geerts	Cornelia Michielsen.
------------	----------------	------------------------	----------------------

DIONISIUS JOSEPHUS DORENS ex Antwerpen X ELISABETH PHILIPPUS VALLI ex Antwerpen

21/09/1765	Petrus Dionisius Josephus	Petrus Josephus Dorens	Anna Maria Saldien.
------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------

MATHIAS DRIESEN X DIMPNA CORNELISSEN

11/11/1658	Cornelius	Joannes Henrici	Maria, vr. v. Petrus Faes Pals.
24/01/1664	Petrus	Petrus Janssen	Anna Petrus Jan Faes.
24/02/1666	Leonardus	Wilhelmus Mathias	Petronella Petrus Jansen.
13/09/1668	Gertrudis	Arnoldus Cornelissen	Margareta Van Esacker i.p.v. Adriana Joannis Rommens.

PETRUS DRIESEN (VAN HALBEECK- ANDRIESEN) X ANGELA MICHILSEN (CORNELISSEN)

11/05/1676	Andreas	Judocus Martens	Catharina Henricus Staes.
21/04/1678	Margarita	Martinus Michilsen	Maria Anna Mattei Coninx.
10/11/1680	Mattijs	Adrianus Frans Rommens	Catharina Matteus Coninckx.
21/04/1682	Catharina	Adrianus Peiters	Cornelia Joannes Mertens.
23/06/1684	Elisabeth	Petrus Embrechts	Cornelia Joannes Mertens.
24/06/1686	Andreas	Petrus Redens	Dimpma Mattei Driesen.
17/04/1688	Catharina	Jacobus Stevens	Catharina Henricus Staes.

11/07/1691	Norbertus	Petrus Embrechts	Cornelia Sprangers.
11/07/1691	Cornelia	Petrus Embrechts	Barbara Rommens.
27/12/1694	Petrus	Cornelius Gerardi Sterckens	Maria Berchmans.
29/06/1697	Cornelius	Michael Adriaen Michilsen	Joanna Verschuren.

PETRUS DULIP met MARGARETA PETRI

25/09/1649	Petronilla	Cornelia Ballewinus, vr. v. Theodorus Joannes Metzgers.
------------	-------------------	--

PETRUS JOANNES DUYSTER X ANTONIA CHRISTHORI

24/03/1619	Maria	Bartholomeus Gerardi	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Commers.
25/09/1621	Joanna	Petrus Adriani(koster) i.p.v.Joannes Adrianus Vissers	Josina, vr. v. Christianus Petri.

JOANNES FRANCISCUS EESTERMANS X MARIA WOUTER EELTIENS

25/06/1718	Anna Maria	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Walterus Eeltiens	Catharina Geertsen i.p.v. Anna Petrus Swijnsers.
13/10/1719	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Joos	Catharina Cornelius Geertsen i.p.v. Piscina Eestermans.
23/02/1721	Adrianus	Marcelis Michielsen i.p.v.Adrianus Eestermans	Maria Stevens i.p.v. Anna Wouter Ouwers.
2/10/1724	Josina	Adrianus Franciscus Coninckx	Elisabeth Wouter Eeltiens.
21/03/1726	Elisabeth	Michael Rommens	Elisabeth Wouter Eeltiens.
13/04/1727	Elisabeth	Joannes Cornelius Van den Buysen	Elisabeth Joosen.
19/09/1729	Joanna	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Smeyers	Joanna Michilsen.

JOANNES EEUS met PASCHASIA PETRUS THEODORI

18/05/1652	Joanna	Gerardus Severijns.
------------	---------------	---------------------

LUCAS EGIDI X ANNA N

13/03/1622	Egidius	Joannes Joannis Faes	Anna, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Rijs..
14/07/1624	Cornelia	Joannes Egidius Luycx	Maria Joannis Rijsbergen.

CORNELIUS JOANNES ELSACKER X JOSINA N

12/06/1616	Dimphna	Joannes Joannis Matthei	Catharina, vr. v. Cornelius Koyen.
------------	----------------	-------------------------	------------------------------------

ANTONIUS CORNELIUS JOANNES ELSACKER (BIERBUYCK) X ANNA PETRI

1/11/1622	Joannes	Antonius Cornelius Antony	Claesken, vr. v. Adrianus Antonius Nuyts.
27/07/1624	Cornelius	Joannes Petrus Joannis Aertsen	Heylken,dr. v. Cornelius Joannis Elsacker.

ANTONIUS LEONARDUS ELST X JACOBA JANSSEN

30/07/1703	Leonardus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Leonardus Els	Elisabeth Joannes Faes i.p.v. Adriana Leonardus Faes.
LEONARDUS PEETER ELST, won. Ippenrooi X JOANNA PEETER SNOIJENS			
27/02/1745	Cornelia	Gerardus Michielsen	Cornelia Jan Geertsen.
30/03/1746	Maria Catharina	Petrus Peeter Elst	Maria Michiel Michielsen.
20/07/1748	Cornelia	Petrus Brosens	Elisabeth Elst.
9/02/1751	Petronella	Joannes Gevaerts	Maria Peeter Elst
17/09/1753	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Lenaert Sterkens	Maria Peeter Snoijens.
5/06/1757	Petrus	Petrus Snoeijens	Cornelia Cornelius Campen.
LEONARDUS PEETER ELST X CORNELIA CORNELIUS MICHIELSEN			
15/08/1741	Adriana Maria	Petrus Jan Michielsen i.p.v.Joannes Petrus Elst	Maria Severijn Kersemans.
PETRUS LEONARDUS ELST ex Meer X ELISABETH MERTENS ex Minderhout			
20/10/1785	Joannes Franciscus	JoannesGevaerts, won. Meer i.p.v.Petrus Campen, won. Meer	Elisabeth Verlinden, won. Wortel.
15/08/1788	Petrus	Petrus Campen, won. Meer	Cornelia Lindert Elst, won. Meer. +4/02/1792.
11/08/1790	Catharina	Cornelius Brosens, won. Meer	Catharina Brosens, won. Meer. +24/10/1790.
1/12/1791	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Campen, won. Meer	Maria Catharina Van den Bogaert, won. Meer.
22/08/1793	Joannes Petrus	Henricus Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Anna Cornelia Cornelius Brosens, won. Meer.
PETRUS LINDERT LEONARDUS ELST (HELST) X CORNELIA JOANNES GEERT LEYS (GEERTSEN)			
23/03/1708	Maria	Antonius Marten Antonissen	Elisabeth Joannes Faes i.p.v. Elisabeth Joannes Van Elst.
29/09/1710	Adrianus	Adrianus Petrus Hendrickx	Catharina Leonardus Helst.
26/03/1713	Leonardus	Cornelius Petrus Pieters	Joanna Gasparus Beken.
30/06/1716	Joannes	Martinus Christhorus Severijns	Catharina Joannes Gerardus Leys.
17/08/1718	Petrus	Joannes Jacobus Jaspers	Elisabeth Bartholomeus Maus.
27/03/1721	Elisabeth	Petrus Stevens i.p.v.Cornelius Adrianus Pinten	Elisabeth Jan Faes.
21/03/1724	Gerardus	Castiaen Stoffel Severijns	Margareta Marynes Koninckx.
ARNOLDUS AERNOUT ELST (JONCKERS, LINDERS, WIJTEN) X JOANNA CORNELIUS PEETER MARIJNISSEN			
29/10/1707	Ida	Joannes Hendrick Backers	Joanna Linders.
14/10/1711	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Mertens	Catharina Cornelissen i.p.v. Cornelia Adriaen Mathijssen.
16/12/1714	Catharina	Cornelius Rombouts	Catharina Leonardus Elst.
ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS PEETER EMBRECHTS ex Meersel onder Meer X MARIA ANTONIUS WILLAERTS ex Breda (Baarle)			
16/09/1706	Petrus	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Antonius Willaerts	Cornelia Willaerts i.p.v. .Joanna Embrechts

26/05/1711	Gisbertus	Joannes Baptista Embrechts	Antonia Elsacker i.p.v. Catharina Antonius Willaerts.	
28/09/1713	Michael Gerardus	Cornelius Petrus Hendrickx i.p.v.Adrianus Joannes Staeltiens	Joanna Marcellus Koninckx	
4/01/1718	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Verheyen i.p.v.Cornelius Fransen	Cornelia Van Mir.	
CORNELIUS JOANNES BAPTISTA EMBRECHTS X BARBARA DE WIJS				
3/12/1739	Adriana Maria	Adrianus Franciscus Embrechts	Margareta Embrechts.	
28/04/1742	Adrianus Cornelius	Adrianus Huybrecht Van Pult	Anna Catharina De Wijs.	
CORNELIUS JOANNES BAPTISTA EMBRECHTS ex Meer met CORNELIA PETRUS VAN DEN BROECK ex Meer				
14/11/1738	Cornelia	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Jan Michielsen	Elisabeth Peeter Van den Broeck.	
FRANCISCUS JOANNES BAPTISTA EMBRECHTS X MARIA VAN HAM				
8/11/1732	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Baptista Embrechts	Catharina Rennen.	
19/03/1734	Petrus	Cornelius Joannes Baptista Embrechts	Anna Maria Antonius Symons.	
JOANNES EMBRECHTS ex Meerle X ADRIANA JOANNES MEYVIS				
25/11/1794	Cornelius	Cornelius Embrechts, won. Meer	Anna Meyvis, won. Meer.	
JOANNES EMBRECHTS ex Meerle X ADRIANA NUYTS ex Meer				
26/12/1789	Adriana Maria	Adrianus Embrechts, won. Meerle	Margareta Michielsen, won. Meer.	
18/08/1791	Joanna	Cornelius Embregts, won. Meer	Joanna Van Hoeydonck, won. Meerle.	+11/09/1791.
18/07/1792	Joanna	Joannes Mertens, won. Meer	Anna Nuyts, won. Meer.	
16/03/1797	Joannes	Cornelius Kepen, won. Meer	Joanna Nuys, won. Meer.	+10/08/1797.
JOANNES BAPTISTA EMBRECHTS ex Meer met ANNA ADRIANUS FAES ex Meerle				
21/10/1757	Petrus	Adrianus Faes	Jacoba Gommerse.	
JOANNES BAPTISTA EMBRECHTS X ANNA STOS				
27/08/1706	Petronella	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Stos	Maria Willaers Staeltiens i.p.v. Maria Adrianus Staeltiens.	
2/12/1708	Maria	Adrianus Franciscus Embrechts i.p.v.Cornelius Janssen Wiricx	Maria Willaerts i.p.v. Maria Hendrick Van Trijp.	
18/08/1710	Franciscus Adrianus	Adrianus Franciscus Hembrechts	Maria Adriaen Mertens.	
25/08/1712	Cornelius	Walterus Michael Hendrickx Van Tilburg	Margareta Cornelius Snoeys.	
16/10/1715	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Hubertus Stos	Cornelia Matheus Antonissen.	
31/03/1718	Margareta	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Martinus Christianus Mertens	Margareta Mertens.	won. Meersel, +Meer 14/11/1776

21/02/1721	Joannes	Adrianus Franciscus Embrechts i.p.v.Adrianus Staeltiens	Barbara Verheyen.	
PETRUS EMBRECHTS met MARIA LAURENTIUS SMIT				
20/05/1671	Norbertus	Cornelius Adrianus Coertiens	Elisabeth Petrus Embrechts.	
PETRUS EMBRECHTS X MARGARETA CORNELIUS VERSCHUREN				
21/04/1656	Maria Anna	Adrianus Simon Jacobs	Anna, wed. Franciscus Marcellus Coninx.	
7/08/1658	Petrus	Adrianus Cornelius Courtiens	Maria Leonardus Verschuren.	
17/01/1661	Maria Magdalena	Joannes Adrianus Rommens	Maria Van der Beeck.	
17/01/1661	Barbara	Joannes Joannis Willemen	Catharina Cornelius Keermans.	
2/04/1664	Cornelius	Guilielmus Matthijssen	Adriana Henricus de Volder.	
30/06/1667	Cornelius	Arnoldus Cornelissen	Adriana Joannis Kinnen.	
30/06/1667	Michelma	Joannes Cornelius Kerrsemans.		
PETRUS EMBRECHTS, Koster X MARGARETA MARTENS				
14/11/1672	Michael Mathias	Gerardus Verheyden	Josina Mattheus Coninckx.	
28/07/1675	Gisbertus	Cornelius Adrianus Verheyden	Domicella Ad: Cat: Van Heert.	
15/02/1679	Joannes Baptista	Martinus Crols	Cornelia Sprangers.	
23/08/1682	Adrianus Franciscus	Petrus Coninx	Josina Rommens.	
PETRUS EMBRECHTS X MICHAELA VERDIERC				
23/03/1638	Elisabeth	Cornelius Verelst i.p.v.Franciscus Marcellus Coninckx	Gertrudis Van der Veken.	
21/06/1640	Joanna	Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden	Aleydis Gerardus Van Aerden.	
9/11/1645	Norbertus	Mattheus Franciscus Coninckx	Maria Van der Beeck.	
PETRUS FRANCISCUS EMBRECHTS ex Meer X JOANNA JACOBUS DE NIJS ex Breda				
3/11/1763	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Gevaerts (koster)	Anna Bendermans.	+27/12/1763, 54d, gewettigd
5/05/1765	Joanna Maria	Jonas Embreghts	Martina De Nijs.	
PETRUS FRANCISCUS EMBRECHTS X ANNA JAN VAN CAMPE				
22/02/1731	Adriana Maria	Jan Cornelis Luycken i.p.v.Joannes Petrus Evers	Maria Willaerts.	
21/02/1733	Anna Maria	Cornelius Jan Van Campen	Maria Adriaen Martens.	
11/03/1736	Cornelia	Joannes Evers i.p.v.Michael Embrechts	Cornelia Jan Campen.	
JOANNES BAPTISTA EMBRECHTS (EMBREGHTS) ex Meer X ANNA MARIA SCHUERMANS ex Merksplas				
10/03/1760	Adrianus Franciscus	Hendricus Schuermans	Anna Maria Franciscus Embrechts.	+5/09/1766, 6j
3/07/1762	Cornelius	Cornelius Hembreghts	Rosalia Fransen.	
10/01/1765	Anna Maria	Adrianus Franciscus Embrechts	Maria Van Ham.	
21/02/1767	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Jonas Franciscus Embreghts	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Cornelia Hendricus Govarts.	+26/02/1767.

9/03/1768	Petronella	Cornelius Govaerts i.p.v.Joannes Gevaerts	Anna Catharina Roelen.	
21/06/1770	Anna Elisabeth	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Jonas Franciscus Embrechts	Joanna Maria Cornelius Van Gestel.	
ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS EMBRECHTS (EMBREGTS) ex Rijsbergen X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS VAN DER LAECK ex Rijsbergen				
25/02/1786	Adriana	Cornelius Embregts, won. Meer	Anna Cornelia Adrianus Embregts, won. Meer.	+21/09/1786, 208d
ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS EMBRECHTS (EMBREGTS) ex Rijsbergen X JOANNA MARIA CORNELIUS VAN GESTEL ex Meer				
17/02/1775	Joanna Maria	Jacobus Clement Van Gestel	Cornelia Hendrick Govaers.	<i>(de vader 36j. de moeder 34j.).</i>
10/05/1779	Adrianus	Cornelius Joannes Baptista Embregts	Anna Maria Willemsen, ex Baarle Hertog.	
ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS EMBREGHTS (EMBRECHTS) ex Rijsbergen X ADRIANA MARIA CORNELIUS VAN GESTEL ex Meer				
8/02/1765	Cornelius	Joannes Gevaerts Koster i.p.v.Cornelius Van Gestel	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Margareta Embrechts.	
29/04/1768	Adrianus Franciscus	Franciscus Verschueren	Anna Maria Schurmans.	+Meer 21/06/1768.
29/07/1769	Anna Cornelia	Joannes Baptista Hembrechts	Cornelia Gijsbrecht Snijders.	
24/02/1772	Anna Catharina	Jonas Franciscus Embrechts	Catharina Jan Verschueren.	<i>(de vader 34j. de moeder 32j.).</i>
ANTONIUS ENGELEN ex Beerse X MARIA MAGDALENA VAN YCK (EYCK) ex Turnhout				
7/03/1758	Maria Theresia	Cornelius Kerstiaensen i.p.v.Petrus Josephus Engelen	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Maria Cornelia Engelen.	
JOANNES PEETER EVERS X MARIA HENDRICK PEMEN				
9/03/1745	Anna Maria	Peeter Sterckens	Jacomina Franciscus Van Rijkevorsel.	
FRANCISCUS JOANNES EVERS (HOUDERMANS) X CORNELIA BERCHMANS				
10/09/1684	Elisabeth	Henricus Peiters	Elisabeth Berghmans.	
25/05/1691	Cornelius	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Adrianus Geert Jansen	Digna Geertsen.	
2/06/1693	Cornelia	Joannes Berchmans	Catharina Godtscalc.	
8/11/1696	Joannes	Joannes Jonas Godtscalc	Anna Mertens.	
ARNOLDUS JOANNES EVERSSSEN X CORNELIA ADRIANUS LEYS				
24/03/1691	Joannes Baptista	Jonas Joannes Michilsen	Adriana Petrus Leys.	
29/04/1694	Adrianus	Paulus Marijnissen	Catharina Adrianus Leys.	
8/06/1696	Joanna Maria	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Matteus Hermans	Adriana Hendrix.	
JOANNES EVERTSEN X CORNELIA FRANCISCUS JONAS				
17/09/1665	Arnoldus	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Adrianus Verheyen.		

PETRUS ANSELMI FABRI X MARGARETA PETRUS BODE

13/08/1647 **Cornelius**

Gerardus Petrus Bode

Anna Corneli.

ADRIANUS FAES met ANNA VAN DEN ELSACKER

24/12/1695 **Barbara**

Joannes Adrianus Faes

Cornelia De Vroom.

ADRIANUS FAES X MARIA CORNELIUS JOANNES GEERTSEN

24/06/1706 **Antonius**

Cornelius Jan Geertsen

Maria Mertens

15/04/1709 **Adriana**

Jacobus Stevens i.p.v. Joannes Pemen

Catharina Cornelius Joannes Geertsen

26/08/1711 **Joannes**

David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Petrus Faes

Joanna Cornelis Geertsen

ADRIANUS JOANNES FAES X BARBARA GEERT PEETER JAN LEYS (RUYTERS)

15/10/1664 **Joanna**

Petrus Cornelius Peer Ruyters

Joanna Peer Grootens.

17/07/1666 **Petrus**

Leonardus Joannes Faes

Catharina Michiel Adriaen Thijs.

12/11/1667 **Petrus**

Henricus Adrianus Volder

Maria Joannes Faes.

18/11/1669 **Joannes**

Cornelius Cornelius Kersmans

Adriana, wed. Leonardus Joannis Faes.

15/02/1672 **Adrianus**

Joannes Houtermans

Anna Joannes Wagemackers.

ADRIANUS PETRUS FAES X JACOBA HENRICUS GOMMERS

31/03/1724 **Petronilla**

Adam Joannes Adams

Margareta Marijnes Koninckx

28/10/1725 **Franciscus**

Franciscus Cornelius Sterkes

Elisabeth Henricus Gommers

CHRISTHORUS MARYNUS FAES ex Meer X CORNELIA GERARDUS MICHIELSEN ex Meer

28/08/1738 **Maria Catharina**

Gerardus Michielsen

Maria Stoffel Severijns.

16/06/1741 **Catharina**

Joannes Jonas Michielsen

Beatrix Cornelius Leys.

23/01/1743 **Adriana Beatrix**

Gerardus Michielsen

Adriana Cornelius Kersemans.

3/10/1745 **Gerardus**

Gerardus Michiel Michielsen

Antonet Cornelius Faes.

10/10/1748 **Joannes**

Joannes Marinus Faes

Joanna Daniels i.p.v. Anna Campenaers.

21/11/1751 **Maria Cornelia**

Petrus Faes

Maria Peeter Snoeyens.

19/10/1753 **Maria Elisabeth**

Gerardus Michielsen

Elisabeth Grielens.

23/05/1757 **Anna Catharina**

Jacobus Matheus Michielsen

Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Anna
Catharina Swerts. +7/01/1771.

CORNELIUS PEETER FAES X JOANNA CORNELIUS JAN JASPERS

1/03/1706 **Petrus**

Jacobus Stevens i.p.v. Marinus Peeter
Faes

Adriana Jan Jaspers.

8/10/1707 **Catharina**

Petrus Jan Jaspers

Catharina Cornelius Jaspers.

16/11/1709 **Cornelia**

Petrus Peeter Faes

Catharina Marten Cornelis Leys.

CORNELIUS PETRUS FAES X ELISABETH MERTENS

3/08/1683 **Petrus**

Petrus Embrechts

Catharina Walterus Coninx.

GERARDUS ADRIANUS FAES ex Meerle X CATHARINA JACOBA CORNELIUS JESPERS ex Meer

23/07/1764	Cornelius	Cornelius Jaspers	Jacoba Henricus Gommers.	+13/10/1764.
30/11/1765	Dymphna	Adrianus Faes	Reynildis Cornelius Jaspers.	
13/08/1767	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Verheyen	Joanna Maria Jan Gommers.	
1/09/1769	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Cornelius Jaspers	Anna Maria Peeter Faes.	
13/10/1771	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Adriaen Faes	Anna Maria Cornelius Jaspers.	+20/04/1788.
27/02/1774	Cornelius	Joannes Marinus Goos	Elisabeth Cornelius Jaspers.	(de vader 38j. de moeder 30 jaar).
10/03/1776	Adriana	Petrus Cornelius Campen	Adriana Cornelius Jaspers.	
21/08/1780	Petrus	Joannes Peeter Verheyen, ex Meer	Barabara Cornelius Jaspers.	
29/10/1782	Barbara	Cornelius Pemen	Adriana Jaspers, ex Meer i.p.v. Catharina Goetschalckx.	
11/07/1784	Joanna	Cornelius Jaspers, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Cornelius Brosens, won. Meer.	+18/07/1784.

GERARDUS CHRISTHORUS FAES ex Meer X ANNA CATHARINA JACOBUS SCHRIJVERS ex Meer

21/08/1768	Dorothea	Jacobus Schrijvers	Cornelia Gerardus Michielsens.	
30/10/1769	Anna Maria	Joannes Stoffel Faes	Anna Maria Peeter Gijzen.	
8/11/1770	Cornelius	Cornelius Franciscus Jacob Schrijvers	Maria Elisabeth Stoffel Faes.	
9/03/1772	Adriana	Joannes Petrus Jacob Schrijvers	Cornelia Gerardus Michielsens i.p.v. Adriana Stoffel Faes.	(de vader 26j. de moeder 28j.).
5/09/1773	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Franciscus Jacobus Schrijvers	Cornelia Gerardus Michielsens i.p.v. Catharina Cornelius Geerts.	
10/09/1774	Anna Elisabeth	Petrus Marinus Faes	Anna Elisabeth Jacobus Schrijvers.	
19/12/1775	Joanna Maria	Josephus Verbreuken	Adriana Maria Jacobus Schrijvers.	
6/03/1778	Maria Catharina	Joannes Christhorus Faes	Anna Petrus Gijse.	
7/10/1779	Cornelia	Jacobus Schrijvers, ex Minderhout	Cornelia Gerardus Michielsens.	+10/08/1781.
5/04/1781	Maria Theresia	Cornelius Geert Van Aert	Cornelia Geeraert Michielsens.	
25/07/1784	Maria Christina	Cornelius Gerardus Faes, won. Meer	Dorothea Gerardus Faes, won. Meer.	+5/10/1794.
26/07/1787	Christhorus	Cornelius Gerardus Faes, won. Meer	Cornelia Gerardus Michielsens, won. Meer.	

HENRICUS CORNELIUS FAES X MARIA WILLEMSEN

8/02/1656	Cornelius	Cornelius Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Joanna, vr. v. Joannes Willem Visch.
-----------	------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

HUBERTUS LEONARDUS FAES X CORNELIA ADRIAENSSEN

29/11/1677	NN	Rameijs Janssen	Anna Joannes Kersmans.
------------	-----------	-----------------	------------------------

JACOBUS CORNELIUS(PETRUS) FAES ex Minderhout X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS VERHEYEN ex Meer

1/11/1762	Joanna Maria	Marynus Verheyen	Cornelia Faes i.p.v. Joanna Jaspers.
15/02/1765	Petrus	Cornelius Adrianus Goetschalckx	Maria Jan Brosens.
23/01/1768	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Cornelius Verheyen	Catharina Cornelius Faes.
2/07/1771	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Adrianus Van Gils	Catharina Petrus Keysers.

JACOBUS JOANNES PETRUS FAES X CATHARINA JACOBI

2/11/1611	Jacobus	Antonius Martini	Elisabeth, vr. v. Petrus Van Lier.
-----------	----------------	------------------	------------------------------------

JACOBUS JOANNIS PETRUS FAES X HELWIGIS JOANNES MATTHEESSEN

26/12/1638	Anna	Leonardus Van Hamme i.p.v.Petrus Van Eeckeren alias Grooten	Joanna Petrus Grootens.
13/12/1640	Elisabeth	Petrus Joannes Wagemakers	Lucia, vr. v. Adrianus Martinus Pauli.
11/10/1645	Jacobus	Leonardus Joannis Leonardi	Anna Mattheus Allaerts.
29/01/1648	Cornelia	Mattheus Adrianus Joannes Rumoldi Spinc	Catharina Joannes Petrus Faes.
28/07/1651	Adrianus	Joannes Adrianus Spicis	Maria,dr. v. Petrus Grooten.

JOANNES ADRIANUS FAES X JOANNA MATTHEUS KERSMANS

13/08/1694	Barbara	Adrianus Faes	Maria Mattheus Kersmans.
22/08/1696	Cornelia	Cornelius Kersmans	Catharina Joannes Faes.

JOANNES CHRISTHORUS FAES ex Meer X CATHARINA CORNELIUS GEERTS ex Meer

19/05/1772	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Cornelius Geerts	Cornelia Gerardus Michielsens.
13/08/1773	Anna Cornelia	Cornelius Van Aert	Anna Cornelia Jacobus Schrijvers.
3/08/1775	Christhorus	Christhorus Cornelius Geerts	Cornelia Michielsens i.p.v. Adriana Beatrix Faes.
17/10/1777	Christina Josepha	Gerardus Stoffel Faes	Christina Van Antwerpen.
24/01/1779	Maria Elisabeth	Jacobus Van Aert	Maria Elisabeth Stoffel Faes. +7/03/1779.
26/03/1780	Anna Elisabeth	Marynus Jan Geerts, ex Meer	Anna Elisabeth Hendrick Geerts, ex Wortel.
22/08/1782	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Leys, ex Meer	Maria Catharina Van den Bergh, ex Hoogstraten.

JOANNES JACOBUS FAES X MARIA JACOBUS LENAERTS

12/05/1682	Mattheus	Petrus Marcellus Coninckx	Petronella Lenaerts.
7/04/1687	Joanna	Merten Mertens	Elisabeth Joannes Faes.
24/06/1689	Joannes Baptista	Jonas Michielsens	Catharina Marijnissen.
24/03/1692	Cornelius	Petrus Cornelius Anthonissen	Maria Sebastians.

JOANNES JOANNES FAES X CATHARINA GERARDUS PETRUS LEYS (RUYTERS)

29/01/1660	Catharina	Cornelius Joannes Joannis Faes	Adriana, wed. Adrianus Rommens.
31/08/1661	Anna	Petrus Petrus Grootens	Angela, vr. v. Cornelius Kersmans.
15/11/1668	Elisabeth	Michael Adrianus Snels	Joanna Joannes Joannis Faes.

JOANNES JOANNIS LENAERT(S) FAES X CATHARINA JOANNES PETRUS FAES

12/10/1631	Joannes	Petrus Petrus Grootens	Catharina Matthie.
7/08/1634	Adrianus	Henricus Joannes Volders	Gusta Adrianus Sterck.
8/03/1635	Joannes	Petrus Grootens	Catharina Joannes Petrus.
8/04/1636	Catharina	Jacobus Joannis Martinus Faes	Gertrudis Joannis Wagemakers.
1/09/1640	Cornelius	Cornelius Gerardus Vischers	Maria Petrus Joannis Wagemakers.
8/11/1643	Joanna	Matthias Grootens	Heylwigis Joannis Matthei.
8/04/1646	Maria	Petrus Joannes Faes	Maria Michaelis.

7/07/1650 **Elisabeth**

Petrus Joannes Jacobi

Catharina, vr. v. Henricus Adrianus
Volder.

JOANNES LEONARDUS FAES X ANNA JOANNES KERSMANS

25/05/1669 **Joanna**

Henricus Adrianus Volders

Barbara, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Faes.

26/04/1672 **Leonardus**

Adrianus Petrus Coninckx

Catharina Joannes Godtschalck.

10/05/1676 **Joannes**

Mathias Michael Snels

Catharina Gerardus Ruyters.

JOANNES PETRUS FAES X SEBASTIANA WILLEN(SEN) JANSENS

19/10/1675 **Petrus**

Adrianus Cornelius Petrus Leys

Maria Peeters.

8/02/1677 **Cornelius**

Franciscus Marcellus Coninckx

Catharina, wed. Joannes Faes.

13/05/1679 **Catharina**

Thomas Peeter Driesen

Maria Jan Michielsen.

7/03/1681 **Wilhelmus**

Joannes Petrus Brouwers

Catharina Joannes Faes.

13/01/1683 **Anna**

Petrus Embrechts

Maria Gerardus Stoffels.

JOANNES PETRUS FAES ex Meer X ADRIANA MATHEUS MERTENS ex Meer

10/01/1797 **Adrianus**

Matheus Mertens, won. Meer

Anna Maria Faes, won. Meer.

+13/01/1797.

JOANNES WALTERUS FAES X ANNA JOANNIS

23/10/1613 **Judocus**

Petrus Cornelius Cools ex Sundert

Cornelia, vr. v. Christianus Joannis.

14/08/1615 **Adrianus**

Petrus Adriani (Koster)

Syken, wed. Martinus Antony.

6/01/1618 **Adriana**

Antonius Gualterus Van Ham

Cornelia, dr. v. Joannes Simons ex
Zundert.

14/01/1619 **Justa**

Hubertus Mattheus Rommens

Joanna Joannis.

2/02/1620 **Maria**

Adrianus Francisci ex Zundert

Joanna Joannis.

30/11/1622 **Wallterus**

Gisbertus Joannes Ooms

Dimpna, vr. v. Petrus Theodori.

16/03/1625 **Cornelius**

Joannes Petrus Maes

Elisabeth Leys, vr. v. Petrus Boyen.

LEONARDUS JOANNES FAES X JOANNA ADRIANUS VERSCHUREN

24/03/1696 **Anna**

Hubertus Faes

Cornelia Cornelius Leys.

27/06/1697 **Catharina**

Joannes Lenaert Verschuren

Anna ..Van Gestel.

24/08/1698 **Adrianus**

Cornelius Adrianus Coninx

Catharina Willemen.

12/09/1700 **Joannes**

Leonardus Adrianus Verschuren

Maria Matteus Backers i.p.v. Maria
Henricus Govaerts.

30/08/1704 **Cornelius**

Dominicus Marten Domen

Barbara Adriaen Verschueren.

LEONARDUS JOANNES LEONARDUS FAES X ADRIANA JOANNES PETRUS FAES

5/11/1638 **Hubertus**

Egidius Cornelius Nuyts

Maria Peeters.

30/01/1641 **Catharina**

Cornelius Matthei

Catharina, vr. v. Henricus Sullens.

14/10/1643 **Adriana**

Joannes Cornelius Keremans

Anna Joannes Petrus Wagemakers.

10/02/1647 **Catharina**

Petrus Joannes Jacobi

Helwigis, vr. v. Jacobus Joannis.

4/04/1650 **Cornelius**

Petrus Joannes Faes

Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Van Eeckeren
Grooten.

MARINUS PETRUS FAES X MARIA STOFFEL SEVERIJNS

26/08/1707	Petrus	Petrus Petrus Faes	Paulina Merten Mentens.
18/01/1709	Maria	Martinus Christhorus Severens	Maria Gerardus Verheyen i.p.v. Maria Adrianus Stoffels.
29/01/1711	Adriana	Joannes Antonius Mertens	Margareta Merten Anthonius Mertens i.p.v. Maria Christhorus Severijns.
29/01/1711	Christhorus	Castianus Stoffel Severijns	Paulina Marten Antonissen i.p.v. Margareta Merten Antonissen.
7/10/1712	Anna Maria	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Petrus Faes	Maria Adriana Cornelissen.
11/10/1716	Martinus	Henricus Petrus Govaerts	Maria Antonius Martinus Domen.
29/11/1717	Mathias	Mathias Petrus Peeters	Cornelia Cornelius Jaspers.
29/11/1717	Cornelius	Hendricus Cornelius Govaerts	Joanna Marcelis Koninckx.
29/11/1717	NN		
12/01/1721	Joannes	Joannes Adrianus Wagemaeckers	Paulina Martens i.p.v. Joanna Cornelius won. Beek, +14/12/1762, 41j Severijns.

MARTINUS FAES X PETRONELLA STAETDS

14/07/1750	Petrus	Petrus Petrus Faes	Adriana Joris Tax.
------------	---------------	--------------------	--------------------

PETRUS FAES ex Meer X CATHARINA WOUTERS ex Rijkevorsel won. Meer

6/09/1791	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Snoeys, won. Meer	Anna Faes, won. Meer.	+24/09/1791.
1/10/1792	Adrianus	Adrianus Faes, won. Meer	Anna Catharina Wouters, won. Meer.	

PETRUS ADRIANUS FAES X MARGARETA MARINUS CONINX

10/11/1698	Anna Maria	Adrianus Faes	Margareta Hendrix.
16/10/1701	Adrianus	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Paulus Marynus Koninckx	Catharina Leonardus Faes.
5/11/1704	Barbara	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Leonardus Jan Faes	Catharina Michiel Snels.

PETRUS MARYNUS FAES X JOANNA MARIA JAN FRIJTERS(FREYTENS FRETERS)

7/03/1733	Marynus	Petrus Peeter Faes	Maria Stoffel Severijns.
20/05/1739	Antonius	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Antonius Verschueren	Cornelia Michielsen.
16/07/1741	Christoffel	Christoffel Severijns	Petronella Antonius Matthijssen.
23/09/1743	Joanna Maria	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Christhorus Marynus Faes	Joanna Maria Jan Domen.
19/11/1746	Joanna Maria	Jacobus Cornelius Faes	Maria Stoffel Severijns.

PETRUS PETRUS FAES X MARIA PETRUS ROVERS

1/09/1672	Petrus	Cornelius Petrus Faes	Anna Petrus Rovers.
17/01/1678	Cornelius	Adrianus Petrus Faes	Adriana Petrus Rovers.
9/10/1681	Petrus Norbertus	Petrus Embrechts	Maria Cornelissen.

PETRUS PETRUS FAES ex Meer X ADRIANA JAN HUYBREGHTS ex Meer

19/02/1753	Jacobus Cornelius	Jacobus Cornelius Faes	Anna Maria Mattheus Anthonissen.	
25/11/1754	Joannes	Joannes Antonius Domen	Anna Maria Mattheus Anthonissen.	
25/11/1754	Cornelia	Mattheus Jan Huybreghts	Cornelia Gerardus Michielsens.	
25/04/1756	Anna Maria	Joannes Faes	Anna Maria Mattheus Ser....	
27/02/1758	Cornelia	Adrianus Adrianus Goetschalckx	Anna Maria Matheus Antonissen.	
7/09/1759	Petrus	Matheus Jan Huybrechts	Joannes Joannis Huybrechts.	
18/08/1762	Joannes	Mattheus Huybrechts	Anna Maria Mattheus Antonissen.	
17/10/1765	Adrianus	Cornelius Adrianus Van Gils	Jacoba Josephus Verbreuken.	won. Gestel, +19/10/1765.
		i.p.v.Adrianus Adriaen Goedtschalckx		

PETRUS PETRUS FAES X CORNELIA CORNELIUS JASPERS

31/12/1714	Petrus	Marinus Pieter Faes	Jacoba Jan Jaspers.
------------	---------------	---------------------	---------------------

MATHEUS ADRIANUS FAES (ADRIAENSSENS) X EMERENTIANA HENRICUS MARTENS (HENDRICKX) ex Meersel

3/01/1710	Adrianus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Jacobus Adrianus Sois	Cornelia Peeters.
27/01/1712	Elisabeth	Ignatus Peeters	Cornelia Niclaessen i.p.;vJoanna Antonius Martens.
30/06/1713	Henricus	Adrianus Janssens	Margareta Cornelius Snoeys.
15/04/1715	Jacoba	Henricus Cornelius Pieters	Lucia Pieters.
21/04/1717	Maria	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Cornelis Snoeys	Maria Cornelia Janssens i.p.v. Maria Gaspar de Sweert.

PETRUS JOANNES PETRUS FAES (PALS) X MARIA PETRUS JANSSEN WAGEMAKERS

1/11/1639	Anna	Henricus Gerards Sloeckers	Lucia, vr. v. Adrianus Mettens Pauwels Kerckens.
5/02/1642	Joannes	Cornelius Cornelius Keremans	Cornelia Joannes Keremans.
28/04/1644	Petrus	Adrianus Joannes Wagmaekers	Gertrudis Joannes Wagmaekers.
17/02/1647	Adrianus	Catharina Joannes Petrus Faes.	
20/02/1650	Catharina	Cornelius Cornelius Kersmans	Adriana Joannes Faes.
24/04/1653	Jacoba	Petrus Embrechts, de jonge i.p.v.Jonas Godtschalck	Angela, vr. v. Cornelius Kiefmans.
10/12/1655	Cornelius	Martinus Antonius Mettens	Catharina,dr. v. Jonas Franciscus Jony.

ADRIANUS FLOREN ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA ADRIAEN PEETERS ex Meer

4/04/1781	Maria	Joannes Floren	Maria Pemen.	(de vader 25j. de moeder 30 jaar).
8/04/1784	Anna Elisabeth	Gerardus Antonius Peeters, won. Meer	Anna Maria Adrianus Peeters, won. Meer.	
6/09/1785	Petrus	Norbertus Herremans, won. Meer	Hendrina Jan Smolders, won. Meer.	
8/01/1787	Dymphna	Jacobus Pemen, won. Meer	Jacomina Peeters, won. Meer.	
29/08/1788	N.N			+29/08/1788. (thuis gedoopt).
14/09/1789	Joannes Franciscus	Henricus Pemen, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Michielsens, won. Meer.	
20/09/1792	Cornelius	Antonius Gerardus Peeters, won. Meer	Petronella Pemen, won. Meer.	+4/12/1792, 75d

HUBERTUS FLOREN ex Rijkvorsel (St Lenaarts) X ANNA MARIA DOMS ex Wortel (Achtel)

26/10/1757	Cornelius	Cornelius Doms	Magdalena Smolders.
24/04/1761	Adrianus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Cornelius Floren	Dymphna Doms.

JOANNES PETRUS FLOREN X MARIA JOANNES ANTHONISSEN GOMMERS

13/12/1677	Maria	Cornelius Peiters	Elisabeth Anthonius Artsen.
16/02/1681	Petrus Joannes	Antonius Joannes Van de Most	Elisabeth Petrus Floris.
16/12/1682	Cornelius	Adrianus Petrus Floren	Maria Gommarus Jansen.
27/09/1684	Floris	Gisbertus Floren	Joanna Nicolaessens.
5/04/1687	Maria	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Anthonius Janssens.	
24/05/1690	Petrus	Petrus Van Hoydonc	Cornelia Michielsens.
25/11/1692	Adrianus	Joannes Gommers	Lucia Gommers.

JOANNES PETRUS FLOREN X JACOMINA ADRIANUS PEETERS ex Meer

22/01/1778	Adrianus Antonius	Adriaen Antonius Peeters	Cornelia Franciscus Herremans.	+4/07/1782. (de vader 29j. de moeder 28j.).
20/02/1781	Franciscus	Norbertus Herremans, ex Meer	Maria Catharina Adriaen Antonius Peeters, ex Meer.	(vader was het tijdstip van de geboorte afwezig).
10/01/1783	Joanna Maria	Joannes Cornelius Peeters i.p.v.Joannes Gerardus Peeters	Anna Maria Adriaen Peeters.	
11/01/1787	Antonius	Adrianus Peeters	Joanna Maria Michielsens.	+3/04/1794.
13/01/1788	Anna Cornelia	Gerardus Cornelius Beekens, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Pemen, won. Meer.	+30/10/1793.
20/02/1790	N.N			+20/02/1790(gedoopt door vroedvrouw)
30/01/1794	Antonius	Adrianus Antonius Peeters, won. Meer	Anna Maria Peeters, won. Meer.	

PETRUS PETRUS FLOREN ex Wortel X ANNA MARIA HENRICUS JESPERS ex Meerle

25/12/1756	Adrianus	Adrianus Peeters	Barbara Van Doren.	
29/10/1758	Cornelia	Adrianus Hendrick Jaspers	Aldegundis Petrus Floren.	
29/12/1761	Christina	...bertus Roelen i.p.v.Cornelius Goetschalckx	Maria Gijssels.	+7/09/1763.
19/04/1764	Christina	Joannes Jacobus Geerden	Adriana Petrus Geerts.	+Meer 21/04/1764.
19/04/1764	Maria	Joannes Govaerts	Catharina Joannes Willemen.	+21/04/1764, 2d
7/06/1767	N.N			+7/06/1767. (gedoopt door vroedvrouw).
7/07/1769	Christina	Petrus Sterkens	Cornelia Henderick Govaerts.	+9/07/1769.

PETRUS ADRIANUS FLORES X ELISABETH FRANCISCUS EVERS

7/06/1713	Adrianus	Petrus Adrianus Deckers	Clara Pieter Jaspers.
18/04/1717	Maria	Adrianus Jorissen	Cornelia Adriaen Leys.

PETRUS ADRIANUS FLORISSEN X CORNELIA CORNELISSEN

5/07/1729 **Aldegonda** Cornelia Petrus Bergmans.

CORNELIUS JOANNES FRANCKEN ex Zundert X ANNA MARIA CORNELIUS VAN MEIR ex Zundert

21/12/1755 **Cornelia** Adrianus Van Gaele i.p.v.Adrianus Maria Adrianus Braspeninckx.
Joannes Francken

MATTHEUS JOANNES FRANCKEN ex Meer X CORNELIA HENRICUS VAN BERGEN ex Meer

28/10/1757 **Adriana** Petrus Joannes Francken Adriana Arnoldus Segers.
11/02/1760 **Joanna Maria** Henricus Van Bergen Theresia Michael Van der Rijen. +20/05/1762.
1/10/1762 **Maria Catharina** Adrianus Govaerts Joanna Hendricus van Bergen.
19/02/1764 **Anna Maria** Henricus Joannes Van Bergen Anna Maria Goetschalckx.
22/12/1765 **Elisabeth** Josephus Jan Broeders Maria Van Berghe.
29/09/1767 **Anna Cornelia** Michael Heyliger de Bont Anna Henricus Van Berghe.
9/06/1769 **N.N.** +9/06/1769.
4/10/1770 **Joannes** Clemens Peetersse Maria Theresia Michael de Bont.
14/12/1772 **Henricus** Joannes van Bergen Gertrudis Airian. (de vader 46j. de moeder 40 jaar).
11/07/1776 **Michael Norbertus** Joannes Hendrick Van Bergen Cornelia Jan Peeters.

PETRUS JOANNES FRANCKEN X MARIA CATHARINA CORNELIUS KOOYEN(KOEYEN) ex Meerle

12/12/1763 **Joanna Maria** Joannes Gerardus Verschuren Theresia Michael Van den Rijen.
14/09/1766 **Catharina Elisabeth** Jan Geevaert Verschueren Elisabeth Cornelius Kooyen.
i.p.v.Mattheus Jan Francken
1/11/1768 **Joannes** Joannes de Bont Maria Anthonius Staeltiens.
25/08/1775 **N.N** +25/08/1775.

JOANNES MATHEUS FRANCKEN (VRANCKEN) X THERESIA MICHIEL VAN DEN REYEN

4/06/1726 **Petrus** Petrus Michael Mutsers Maria Peeters.
19/02/1728 **Matheus** Joannes Petrus Koene Jacoba Franssen van Rijkevorsel.
25/07/1730 **Joannes Baptista** Joannes Cornelius Luycken Barbara Franssen.
i.p.v.Norbertus Vrancken
24/06/1732 **Cornelius** Adrianus Mattheus Godtschalck Anna Cornelis Martens.

ADRIANUS FRANSEN X CORNELIA PEMEN

27/09/1675 **Catharina** Antonius Leonardus Verschuren Adriana Cornelius Adriaensens.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS FRANSEN X MARIA HENRICUS GERARDUS SEVERIJS

24/04/1672 **Maria** Christhorus Severijns Anna Cornelius Fransen.
24/03/1674 **Barbara** Cornelius Petrus Jaspers Maria Joannes Christiaensen.
10/11/1676 **Franciscus** Antonius Geertsen Cornelia Ad: Jacobs.
26/11/1679 **Heydricus** Mattheus Godtschalckx Maria Jan Michiel Jonas.
11/11/1681 **Cornelius** Joannes Godtschalck Joanna Petrus Grotens.
15/04/1683 **Adriana** Petrus Sterkens Cornelia Severijns.
28/09/1686 **Cornelius** Franciscus Gerardus Boren Anna Walterus Lips.
15/02/1689 **Anna** Cornelius Mertens Maria Severijns.
1/09/1692 **Elisabeth** Cornelius Jacobus Wagemakers Adriana Gerardus Boien. +13/10/1738.

CORNELIUS JOANNES FRANSEN X ELISABETH CORNELIUS SIPS

21/05/1720 **Joannes** Leonardus Franse Antonia Cornelissen i.p.v. Adriana Sips.

15/10/1722 **Rosalia** Willem Joannes Fransen Rosalia Petrus Stoffels. won. Looy, + 13/06/1762.
6/03/1725 **Cornelius** Franciscus Joannes Fransen Cornelia Cornelius Sibs.

FRANCISCUS FRANSEN met CATHARINA VAN DEN BROECK

7/05/1713 **Franciscus** Adrianus Van den Broeck Barbara Fransen.

JACOBUS CORNELIUS FRANSEN X CORNELIA CORNELIUS HERMANS

28/12/1651 **Joannes** Petrus Cornelius Hermans Ida Judoci.
10/06/1654 **Jonas** Christhorus Cornely Maria Cornelius Hermans.

LEONARDUS FRANSEN X MARGARETA CORNELIUS COERTIENS

18/02/1691 **Maria** Henricus Petrus Willemen Anna Adrianus Cottiens.
19/08/1692 **Henricus** Walterus Evaerts Joanna Petrus Leys.
18/02/1695 **Adrianus** Adrianus Cortiens Elisabeth Rovers.
1/02/1698 **Catharina** Cornelius Miens Adriana Wijgarts.
26/05/1700 **Cornelia** Adriana Adrianus Jacobs. Catharina Cornelius Coertiens.
12/07/1703 **Joanna** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Christhorus Hendrickx

PETRUS JOANNES FRANSEN X CORNELIA ADRIANUS MATTHIA

16/04/1651 **Joannes** Jacobus Joannes Van den Broeck Catharina Guilielmus Schoutthet.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS FRANSSENS X MARIA ADRIANUS MERTENS

5/08/1712 **Adrianus** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Franciscus Cornelia Matheus Antonissen.
26/04/1714 **Franciscus** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Henricus Anna Fransens.
12/10/1716 **Maria Theresia** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Maria Cornelis Fransen
Adriaen Mertens
12/02/1719 **Cornelius** Franciscus Embrichts Elisabeth Cornelis Fransen.
29/06/1724 **Anna Maria** Gerardus Joannes Van Aert Anna Joannes Stos.
13/02/1727 **Cornelia** Joannes Kerstaen Mertens Adriana Fransen. won. Beek, +Meer 30/05/1762
25/08/1730 **Adriana** Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Lenaert Cornelia Matheus Antonissen i.p.v.
Jan Franssen Joanna Cornelis Snoijs.
25/05/1734 **Anna Maria** Adriaen Adriaen Staeltiens Joanna Adriaen Waghemaeckers i.p.v.
Catlijn Cornelis Snoeijs.

PETRUS JOSEPHUS FUCHS ex Coloniensis ? X CATHARINA CECILIA KRORTZ ex Gulick

21/11/1772 **Anna Catharina** Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Arnoldus Veling Anna Francisca Fucks. (de vader 42j. de moeder 41j.).

CHRISTHORUS GUILIELMUS GABRIELS X ADRIANA ADRIAENSSEN

17/11/1663 **Adrianus** Martinus Antonius Martens.
 14/04/1678 **Cornelia** Petrus Matheus Coninx Cornelia Jansen.

THOMAS GANS X ANNA SYMENS

19/04/1636 **Joannes** Joannes Mertens Faes Agnes Peeters.
 19/04/1636 **Margareta** Adrianus Jacobs Catharina Geerden.

JACOBUS GASPARI X CLARA HUBERTI

2/08/1609 **Gasparus** Gasparus Martinus Wachmans Anna, vr. v. Petrus Huberti.
 8/09/1611 **Catharina** Andreas Cornely, molenaar Joanna, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Huberti.

8/11/1613 **Petrus** Adrianus Gerardus Staelkens Maria, vr. v. Simon Jacobi.
 26/11/1615 **Joannes** Arnoldus Stephani ex Hoogstraten Catharina, vr. v. Jacobus Huberti.
 21/12/1618 **Hubertus** Hubertus Mattheus Rommens Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Laurenti.
 5/09/1621 **Elisabeth** Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren Gertrudis, vr. v. Adrianus Joannis.

PETRUS GASPARI X ADRIANA ADRIANUS THIELMANS

2/05/1621 **Maria** Leoardus Gaspari Margareta, vr. v. Antonius Thome.
 15/12/1624 **Maria** Joannes Petrus Adrianus Wagemakers Catharina, vr. v. Thomas Jacobi.

HENRICUS HENRICUS GEBOERS X GERTRUDIS VAN DER VEKEN

25/07/1628 **Maria** Eva Filip Van der Veken i.p.v.L.D.Petri,
 pastoor van Hoogstraten

29/12/1629 **Nicolaus** Petrus Grooten Maria Adrianus Grooten.
 3/03/1631 **Margareta** Franciscus Marcellus Coningx Adriana Antonij ex Turnhout.
 5/04/1632 **Henricus** Petrus Cornelius Molenberg Anna Petrus Grootens.
 12/06/1633 **Margareta** Joannes Henricus Van Geel Cornelia Nicken.
 14/11/1634 **Dimpna** Cornelius Cornelis .. lynen Selken Van der Veken.
 28/03/1636 **Petrus** D. Jannes Meulenberchs i.p.v.R.D. Catharina Van der Roy i.p.v. Maria Van
 Alphen ex Turnhout.
 30/11/1637 **Aleyamdrina** Georgius Van der Veken i.p.v.N. Eva Van der Veken i.p.v. Adriana de
 (Licayeus)? .
 6/08/1639 **Elisabeth** Jacobus Jasparris Aleydis Gerardus Van Aerde.

JOANNES GEBROEDERS X JOANNA ADRIANUS WILLEMEN

19/03/1720 **Petrus** Adrianus Willemen Joanna Jan Baltens.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS GEENS X CATHARINA JACOBI

9/06/1619 **Catharina** Adrianus Antonij Peerke,dr. v. Cornelius Jacobi.

PETRUS GEENTKENS X CORNELIA RIJCKX

18/03/1635 **Leonardus** Mathias Anthnii Catharina Michaelis.

HENRICUS JAN GEERDE X JOANNA JAN GEERDE
14/10/1704 **Rosalia** Cornelius Jan Geerden Joanna Anthonissen.

JACOBUS JAN GEERDEN X CATHARINA JAN WILLEM VAN GILS
22/03/1731 **Adriana** Cornelius Adrianus Van Gils Elisabeth Cornelius Sibs i.p.v. Maria Ghysbrecht Janssen.
2/05/1733 **Joannes** Willem Jan Van Gils Petronel Jacob Van Ors.

JOANNES JACOBUS GEERDEN ex Meer X MARIA ADRIANUS DOMEN ex Meer
24/02/1773 **Jacobus** Joannes Baptista Schroyers Anna Adams. +15/08/1776. (de vader 40 jaar de moeder 30 jaar).
23/06/1775 **Adrianus** Gommarus Adams i.p.v.Geeraert Domen Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Catharina Van Oers. +1/08/1776.
8/09/1778 **Jacobus** Joannes Goetschalckx i.p.v.Gerardus Adriaen Domen Anna Adams. +28/12/1779.
20/08/1781 **Jacobus** Joannes de Bont, ex Meer Anna MariaJorissen, ex Meer.

JOANNES JACOBUS JOANNIS GEERDEN ex Meer X MARIA JOANNES ROECKEN(RUCKEN) ex Essen onder Nispen
7/12/1754 **Catharina** Cornelius Adrianus Van Gils Adriana Jacobus Geerden.
17/09/1757 **Cornelia** Petrus Jacobus Geerden Cornelia Joannes Van Gils.
29/12/1759 **Joannes** Joannes Adrianus Van Gils Adriana Petrus Geerts.
19/01/1762 **Rosalia Adriana** Joannes Van Oers Rosalia Cornelius Fransen.

MATTHEUS GEERDEN ex Castelré onder Minderhout X JOANNA MARIA ADRIANUS THOMASSEN (NICLAESSEN) ex Meer
19/10/1770 **Adrianus** Adrianus Nicolaus Thomas Margareta Peeter Geerts i.p.v. Elisabeth Gerardus Geerden.
2/11/1772 **Joannes Petrus** Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Adrianus Geerden Lucia Adriaen Thomassen. (de vader 47j. de moeder 38j.).
4/05/1778 **Joanna** Gerardus Peeter Geerden Elisabeth Peeter Koeyen i.p.v. Elisabeth Peeter Geerden.

PETRUS GERARDUS GEERDEN ex Minderhout X LUCIA ADRIANUS THOMAS
6/10/1757 **Gerardus Petrus** Gerardus Petrus Geerden Joanna Sloeckers.

PETRUS JACOBUS JAN GEERDEN X ADRIANA MATTHIJS VAN GINNEKEN
5/10/1746 **Dymphna** Cornelius Cornelis Fransen Catharina Jan Wilm Van Gils.
13/01/1749 **Jacobus** Adrianus Adriaens Vermeiren Adriana Aert Mertens.
18/11/1750 **Elisabeth** i.p.v.Joannes Cerus
Adrianus Peeter Geertsen Adriana Jacobus Jan Geerden.

GERARDUS GEERENS met ADRIANA WALTERUS CONINCKX
26/02/1673 **Martinus** Mr: Petrus Embrechts Dimpna Dirixen.

CORNELIUS JOANNIS GEERSTEN X CATHARINA ADRIANI STERCKENS

11/10/1648	Joanna	Henricus Cornelius Pemen	Catharina, vr. v. Petrus Adriani Michaelis.	
22/10/1651	Adrianus	Adrianus Cornely	Clara Leonardi Cornely Verschueren.	
ADAM GEERTS X Joanna JANS(S)ENS				
3/12/1670	Adriana	Gerardus Severijns	Adriana Brachts.	
25/07/1672	Adrianus	Cornelius Cornelius Fransen	Paulina Antonissen.	
15/03/1677	Gerardus	Adrianus Petri	Heyns Geerden.	
8/03/1680	Eva	Petrus Cor: Hermans	Adriana Matthijs Grooten.	
8/03/1680	Adam	Stoffel Severijns	Anna vr. v. Jan Bellekens.	
ADRIANUS GEERTS ex Meer X MARIA ALDEGUNDA MICHIELSEN ex Meer				
25/08/1791	Cornelius	Christhorus Geerts, won. Meer	Joanna Catharina Michielsen, won. Meer.	+20/12/1791.
ANNA HENDRICK GEERTS				
7/01/1747	Adrianus	Henricus Geerts	Catharina Jan Wilm Van Gils.	
CHRISTHORUS GEERTS ex Meer X ANNA CORNELIA VERSCHUEREN ex Meer				
10/12/1788	Cornelius	Cornelius Geerts, won. Meer	Isabella Maria Verschueren, won. Meer.	+14/08/1789.
28/03/1791	Maria Catharina	Franciscus Verschueren, won. Meer	Catharina Geerts, won. Meer.	
25/02/1793	Anna Cornelia	Joannes Faes, won. Meer	Maria Verschueren, won. Meer.	
15/03/1795	Adriana Maria	Henricus Verschueren, ex Meer	Maria Aldegondis Michilsen, ex Meer.	
22/12/1796	Cornelius	Adrianus Michielsen, ex Meer	Maria Elisabeth Vreschueren, ex Meer.	+28/03/1797.
CORNELIUS ADRIANUS GEERTS ex Meerle X JOANNA MARIA MATTHIJS VERHEYEN				
2/04/1738	Catharina	Adrianus Geerts	Catharina Matthijs Cortiens.	
29/03/1740	Mathias	Mathias Verheyen	Elisabeth Adriaen Geerts.	
22/10/1742	Adriana	Gerardus Adrianus Geerts	Catharina Cornelius Coertiens i.p.;vAdriana Matthijs Verheyen.	
31/01/1745	Antonius	Joannes Geertsen	Adriana Matthijs Verhijen i.p.v. Cornelia Nicolaus Verhijen.	
19/09/1746	Antonius	Hendrick Geerts	Anna Michael Van Bergen.	won. Straat, +07/07/1762
6/12/1749	Adriana Cornelia	Petrus Mattheus Verheyen	Catharina Cornelius Coirtiens.	
23/11/1751	Anthonia	Jacobus Van Aert	Adriana Van Aert.	
15/12/1752	Adrianus	Joannes Sprangers	Catharina Cornelis Coertiens.	
6/09/1755	Christhorus	Henricus Christhorus Hendrickx	Anna Maria Cornelius Van Aert.	
CORNELIUS JACOBUS GEERTS ex Meer, won. Minderhout X JOANNA ADRIANUS BROSENS ex Wortel won. Meer				
20/09/1790	Adrianus	Adrianus Brosens	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Adriana Van der Schuren, won. Minderhout.	
1/07/1792	Jacobus	Mattheus Cornelius Matheusen, won. Achterle onder Wortel	Adriana Leenaerts, won. Meer.	

8/10/1794	N.N.			+8/10/1794.
7/01/1796	Adriana Maria	Jacobus Adrianus Broses, won. Meer	Maria Leenaerts, won. Castelré onder Minderhout.	+19/11/1796.
GERARDUS JAN GEERTS X MARIA JOANNES BAPTISTA VAN GILS				
8/12/1724	Elisabeth	Marten Joannes Baptista Van Gils	Elisabeth Jan Severijns.	
HENDRICK GEERTS X JOANNA ADRIAENSSEN				
13/06/1680	Henrica	Laureys Peeters	Elisabeth Adriaen Courtiens.	
HENRICUS ADRIANUS GEERTS X BARBARA CHRISTHORUS HENDRICKX (SEVERIJNS)				
24/12/1712	Anna Maria	Christhorus Hendrickx	Rosalia Jan Goedtschalckx i.p.v. Adriana Marcellus Sterckens.	
13/11/1714	Cornelia	Adrianus Cornelius Gerts i.p.v.Petrus Mathias Grootens	Elisabeth Cornelius Fransen	
JACOBUS CORNELIUS GEERTS ex Baarle Onder Minderhout X ADRIANA ADRIANUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer				
10/01/1758	Maria Catharina	Franciscus Cornelius Verschueren	Maria Catharina Schuermans.	
16/12/1759	Cornelius	Gerardus Adrianus Faes	Lucia Geerts.	
JACOBUS PETRUS GEERTS X ADRIANA MATTHIJS VAN GINNEKEN				
26/05/1752	Matthias	Joannes Jacobus Geerts	Adriana Peeter Geerts.	
JOANNES GERARDUS GEERTS X JOANNA JACOBUS DOMEN				
26/11/1752	Catharina	Martinus Jacobus Domen	Catharina Cornelius Domen.	
3/01/1754	Anna Maria	Antonius Jacobus Domen	Joanna Gerardus Van Hoeydonck.	
JOANNES GERARDUS GEERTS X MARIA MARYNIS FAES				
21/08/1730	Marinus	Marynis Peeter Faes	Cornelia Adriaen Peeters i.p.v. Elisabeth Jaspers.	
14/10/1731	Gerardus	Stoffel Merten Severijns	Maria Stoffel Severijns.	
26/08/1734	Gerardus	J.C.Luycken i.p.v. Petrus Faes	Maria Joris Tax.	
20/09/1736	Adriana Maria	Petrus Faes	Adriana Marynes Faes.	
24/01/1739	Antonia	Joannes Marynis Faes	Anthonia Cornelis Faes.	
18/12/1740	Jacobus	Jacobus Geraert Geerts	Adriana Joris Tackx.	
19/03/1743	Adriana Catharina	Jacobus Cornelius Faes	Adriana Joannes Domen.	
JOANNES JOANNIS GEERTS X CATHARINA JOANNES CONINCX				
11/01/1643	Joannes	Jacobs Christianus Petri	Adriana, vr. v. Marcellus Gerardi.	
22/02/1646	Maria	Marinus Jacobi	Elisabeth Joannes de Coninck.	
MARCELLUS GEERTS X CATHARINA ADRIANUS JOIS MARTINI PAULI STERCKENS				
23/09/1635	Henricus	Joannes Gerardus Scheuwers	Maria Joannes Wevers.	
14/02/1642	Maria	Henricus Henricus Geerts	Elisabeth Martinus Geerts.	
13/03/1644	Adriana	Gerardus Adrianus Sterckens	Berta, vr. v. Cornelius J.C.Ruyters.	

ADRIANUS GEERTS(EN) X CORNELIA CORNELIUS DICKENS

4/07/1673	Cornelius	Walterus Laureyssen	Cornelia Adriaensens.
-----------	------------------	---------------------	-----------------------

ANTONIUS HENRICI GEERTS (SLOECKERS) X CATHARINA OTTEN PETRI

12/10/1621	Maria	Henricus Otthonis	Adriana, vr. v. Petrus Marcelli Conincx.
15/03/1623	Adrianus	Adrianus Joannis Keypen	Menchiora, dr. v. Otthonis Petri.
29/06/1627	Othto	Joannes Petri ex Rijsbergen	Catharina, wed. Franciscus Huysen.
5/05/1629	Joanna	Adrianus Adriani	Margareta Henrici.
18/05/1631	Petrus	Petrus Joannis Leys Ruyters	Joanna Adriani.
5/04/1633	Marcellus	Hubertus Jacobi	Maria Gerardi.
5/04/1633	Antonius	Cornelius Adriani	Bertha Petri Ruyters.

HENRICUS HENRICUS GERARDI GEERTS (SLOECKERS) X MELCHIORA OTTEN PEETERS OTTHONIS HENRICI

9/11/1623	Maria	Henricus Gerardi Sloeckers	Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Gualteri.
18/02/1627	Joannes	Joannes Petris Adriani Wagemakers	Melsen, vr. v. Cornelius Oth Peeters.
6/08/1628	Adrianus	Joannes Arnoldi	Joanna, dr. v. Petrus Marcelli Conincx.
8/12/1630	Othto	Joannes Joannis van Meerle	Adriana, vr. v. Henricus Geens
23/03/1633	Petrus	Michael Joannis	Adriana Matthei Spiessens.
22/07/1634	Henricus	Petrus Baltorus Petri Marcellus	Catharina Otten.
28/05/1636	Antonius	Cornelius Cornelii Kersmans	Adriana Cornelii.
5/07/1638	Cornelius	Henricus Gebours	Eva Van der Velden i.p.v. Eva Janssens.
3/01/1641	Adriana	Cornelius	Joanna Petri Petri Joan:Leys (de jonge).
29/01/1643	Joannes	Adrianus Joannes Henrici	Anna Gregorij.

ADRIANUS CORNELII GEERTSEN X ANNA ADRIANI VERHEYDEN

31/10/1688	Maria	Cornelius Petrus Noostmans	Margareta Peiters i.p.v. Maria Adriansen.
------------	--------------	----------------------------	--

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS GEERTSEN X ANNA MERTENS ANTHONISSEN

24/11/1686	Henricus	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Mercelis Henricx	Anna Mercelis Conincx.
8/05/1689	Maria	Antonius Mertens	Adriana Matthei Grootens.
19/07/1691	Joanna	Petrus Petri Grotens	Catharina Mertens.
31/05/1694	Anna	Franciscus Gerardi Cornelissen	Catharina Anthoni Mertens.
16/07/1696	Catharina	Petrus Stoffels	Maria Cornelii Leys.
10/06/1699	Elisabeth	Marcellus Mertens	Margareta Mertens.
26/12/1700	Cornelia	Gerardus Cor: Leys	Cornelia Carstiaensen.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS JOANNES GEERTSEN X CORNELIA CHRISTIANUS MERTENS

7/07/1719	Cornelius	Joannes Verberghmoes i.p.v. Cornelius Joannes Geertsen	Barbara Joannes Goedtschalck i.p.v. Anna Marijnes
11/09/1721	Christina	Adrianus Michielsens	Catharina Cornelissen

6/04/1724	Catharina	Joannes Castianus Mertens	Joanna Adrianus Verschueren
3/02/1727	Gerardus	Gerardus Cornelius Michielsens	Adriana Cornelius Koninckx
ADRIANUS PETRUS GEERTSEN X WILLEMINA VAN OORSCHOT (JANSSEN)			
18/05/1707	Elisabeth	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Michael Noodts	Catharina Cornelis Coertiens.
10/05/1710	Hendrina	Jan Hendrick Backers	Catharina Huybrecht Van Hoijdonck i.p.v. Elisabeth Adriaen Kortiens.
23/08/1713	Margareta	Joannes Van Berchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Hendrick Van Bergen	Joanna Pieter Giertsen i.p.v. Maria Geerts Pieters.
ADRIANUS PETRUS GEERTSEN X CORNELIA CARSTIAENSSEN			
22/11/1702	Petrus	Henricus Peeters	Joanna Adriaenssen.
29/06/1704	Margareta	Gerardus Janssen	Maria Peeter Deckers
29/06/1704	Christina	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Jacobus Castiaense	Catharina Huybrechts i.p.v. .Antonia Michielsens.
ANTONIUS JOANNIS GEERTSEN X MARIA JACOBI DOMEN			
24/12/1692	Cornelia	Joannes Gertsen	Maria Wilhelmi Peters.
23/09/1695	Cornelius	Michael Adriani Michielsens	Catharina Cornelius Joannis Geertsen.
26/12/1696	Maria	Lambertus Van Gils	Maria Gommers.
1/08/1699	Anna	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Lambertus Cornelii Croeymans	Anthonetha Laurenti Jacobs.
26/10/1700	Anna	Joannes Adr: Corn: Janssen	Petronilla Peeter Van de Broeck.
13/05/1704	Catharina	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Peeters	Maria Hendricx i.p.v. Digna Jan Geertsen.
26/02/1707	Joannes	Joannes MillJ	Petra Petri Van den Broeck i.p.v. Adriana Joannis Geertsen.
BARTHOLOMEUS GEERTSEN X ADRIANA PETRUS RUYTERS			
16/12/1672	Joanna	Adrianus Geertsen	Margareta Adrianus Gommers.
19/11/1676	Joanna	Henricus Petrus Ruyters	Adriana Adr: Ruyters.
CORNELIUS GEERTSEN X CORNELIA N			
17/05/1629	Cornelius	Henricus Joannis	Cornelia Christhori.
CORNELIUS GEERTSEN X CORNELIA CORNELISSEN			
24/09/1677	Maria	Joannes Henricus Pemen	Catharina Geertsen.
CORNELIUS GEERTSEN ex Meersel X MARGARETA CORNELIS ADRIAEN SNOYS ex Meersel			
26/10/1714	Gertruda	Joannes Baptista Hembrechts	Barbara Cornelis Leys i.p.v. Paulina Cornelis Snoys.
10/03/1717	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Cornelius Snoys	Maria Abraham Hendrickx.
1/02/1719	Adrianus	Adrianus Cornelius Adriaensen	Joanna Cornelissen.

CORNELIUS JANNIS GEERTSEN X CORNELIA N

13/06/1657 Catharina Cornelius Henrici Pemen Anna, vr. v. Antonius Soecken.

CORNELIUS JOANNIS GEERTSEN X CORNELIA CORNELII VERSCHUEREN (CORNELISSEN)

7/09/1678 **Catharina** Joannes Joannis Geertsen Susanna Joannis Geertsen.
 26/01/1682 **Cornelius** Antonius Geertsen Adriana Joannis Geertsen.
 7/02/1685 **Maria** Cornelius Verscuren Cornelia Geert Swagers.
 24/10/1687 **Joanna** Laurentius Willemsens Anna Cornelii Van den Broeck.
 19/12/1690 **Cornelia** Petrus Joannes Kestmans Maria Hendrix.
 26/09/1693 **Adrianus** Petrus Joannes Gertsen Maria Leonardus Verscuren.
 13/07/1696 **Marinus** Cornelius Sterckens Margareta Pauli Maryni Coninx.

GERARDUS GEERTSEN X PASCHASIA PETRI DIERCKX

1/07/1663 **Theodorus** Christhorus Severijns Cornelia Lamberti Clerckx.
 20/07/1664 **Cornelius** Gerardus Antonij Jacobs Joanna Franciscus Geert Snels.

GERARDUS GEERTSEN X CHRISTINA N

10/08/1660 **Petrus** Mr: Petrus Embrechts Dimpna Cornelii Visschers.

JOANNES HENDRICK GEERTSEN X JOANNA PETRUS GEERTS

25/03/1707 **Petrus** Hendricus Peeter Deckers Joanna Adriaenssen.
 4/09/1711 **Cornelius** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Jansen Maria Peeters.
 4/06/1714 **Gertrudis** Adrianus Gerardus Van Bael Adriana Gerardus Van Bergen.

JOANNES JOANNES GEERTSEN X CORNELIA CORNELIUS ADRIANUS VERSCHUREN (CORNELISSE)

14/04/1650 **Cornelius** Adrianus Cornelius Courtiens Barbara, vr. v. Leonardus Baets.
 3/12/1651 **Cornelia** Cornelius Rumoldi Lucia, wed. Adrianus Sterckens.
 21/10/1653 **Dympna** Cornelius Leonardus Cornelij Margareta Cornelij Adriani.
 27/12/1655 **Adrianus** Henricus Anthony Petri Adriana, dr. v. Leonardus Verschuren (Baets).
 4/06/1658 **Adriana** Hubertus Jacobs Catharina Leonardus Verschuren.
 5/02/1661 **Antonius** Leonardus Adriani Verschuren Anna, vr. v. Matthei Coninckx.
 22/10/1663 **Anna** Mr: Petrus Embrechts Joanna Guilielmi Matthijssen.
 30/04/1666 **Adriana** Henricus Marcelis Geertsen Adriana, vr. v. Geert Sterckens.
 26/08/1668 **Elisabeth** Christhorus Joannes Jansen Cornelia Cornelius Adriaensen.
 10/02/1671 **Petrus** Joannes Joannis Willemen Margareta Elsacker.

JOANNES PETRUS GEERTSEN X CATHARINA CORNELIUS COERTIEN

22/02/1705 **Petrus** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Matheus Peeter Geertsen Cornelia Peeter Koninckx.
 15/07/1706 **Margareta** Adam Cornelius Leys Cornelia Cornelius Peetert Koninckx i.p.v. Petronella Peeters.

6/05/1708	Michael	Joannes Joos Pemen	Cornelia Petrus Koninckx i.p.v. Maria Deckers.
PETRUS GEERTSEN X MARGARETA PETRUS DECKERS (PEETERS) (MICHIELSEN)			
25/02/1659	Gerardus	Henricus Peeters	Maria Joannes Willemen.
24/03/1661	Matthias	Petrus Adriaenssen	Margareta, vr. v. Michaelis Petrus Michielssen.
8/06/1662	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Snels Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Matthijssen.	
28/12/1664	Maria	Cornelius Petrus Michielssen	Agnes Antonius Dicken.
8/03/1667	Petronella	Adrianus Antonius Dickens	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Willemen.
17/01/1669	Cornelia	Adrianus Peeters	Margareta Martinus Martens.
3/02/1672	Mathias	Joannes Petrus Deckers	Cornelia Hoofmans.
25/03/1679	Joannes	Michael Peiters	Maria Gertsen.
PETRUS ADRIANUS GEERTSEN X ELISABETH CORNELIUS LIPS (SIPS)			
2/09/1736	Adriana	Gerardus Roel	Digna Petrus Haest.
PETRUS JOANNES GEERTSEN X MARIA COMMERS			
29/08/1694	Cornelia	Cornelius Joannes Gertsen	Maria Henricus Snoys.
MARTINUS JOANNES GEERTSEN (ANTONISSEN) X JOANNA ANTHONIUS DOMEN			
21/04/1712	Anna Maria	Antonius Joannes Geertsen	Maria Anthonius Domen.
12/04/1714	Antonius	Antonius Jacob Domen	Catharina Cornelius Vouten.
26/01/1717	Joanna	Cornelius Joannes Geertsen	Adriana Andreas Hubertus Roovers.
HENRICUS MARCELUS GEERTSEN (MARCELLISSEN) X LUCIA JOANNES GEERTSEN STERKENS			
13/09/1663	Marcellus	Martinus Marquisen	Catharina Adriani Coertiens.
16/06/1666	Maria	Joannes Joannes Geertsen	Adriana, vr. v. Geert Sterckens.
24/06/1667	Catharina	Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Geertsen.	
28/09/1668	Joanna	Adrianus Joannis	Anna, vr. v. Mathias Coninckx.
WALTERUS GEERTSEN (WOUTERS) X JOANNA PETRUS GROOTENS (ALIAS VAN EECKEREN)			
15/03/1670	Petrus	Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Adrianus Geert Verheyen	Maria, vr. v. Marcellus i.p.v. Elisabeth Van Doren.
ADRIANUS GERARDI X CATHARINA PETRI KEREMANS			
11/01/1624	Petrus	Adrianus Cornely Snoys	Mariadr. v. Cornelius Petrus Thijs.
ANTONIUS GERARDI X ADRIANA			
31/07/1629	Jacoba	Joannes Petrus Faes	Elisabeth Joannis.
17/10/1632	Gerardus	Joannes Leardus Faes	Catharina Joannis.
HELGERI GERARDI X ANNA GUILIELMI			
10/01/1611	Antonius	Joannes Cornelij	Dimpna Petri.

JACOBUS GERARDI X JOANNA N

14/09/1611	Maria	Petrus Adriani, Koster	Paulina, vr. v. Adrianus Geertsen.
9/07/1614	Petrus	Adrianus Ambrosij, ex St Lenaarts	Dimpna,dr. v. Joannes Gerardi, ex Castelré.

JOANNES GERARDI X ANNA CHRISTIANI (PETRI)

1/01/1634	Paulina	Adrianus Michaelis	Bertha Petri Grootens.
19/09/1635	Gerardus	Mathias Petri Grootens	Elisabeth Merten Geerden.

JOANNES JOANNIS GERARDI X CATHARINA GUILIELMI

15/01/1611	Cornelius	Joannes Diricx	Margareta Joannes Gerardi.
------------	------------------	----------------	----------------------------

JOANNES PETRUS GERARDI ex Hoogstraten X MARIA VAN PELT ex Rijkevorsel/ex Hoogstraten

14/01/1774	Anna Cornelia	Michael Van Pelt	Anna Catharina Verhaert.	<i>(de vader 23j. de moeder 26j.).</i>
26/08/1775	Maria Catharina	Petrus Adrianus Gerardi i.p.v.Franciscus Gerardi	Anna Catharina Petronella Van den Broeck.	
11/08/1777	Barbara Isabella	Joannes Coenraets	Barabra Isabella Gerardi.	
11/02/1780	Maria Christina Anna	Joannes Gevaers i.p.v.Gerardus Peeters, ex Hoogstraten	Maria Christina Carolina Gerardi, ex Hoogstraten.	+28/12/1780, 321d
21/11/1781	Hermanus Josephus	Cornelius Gerardi, ex Hoogstraten	Maria Theresia verheyen i.p.v. Maria Catharina de Cock.	
3/09/1785	Jacobus	Jacobus Gerardi, won. Hoogstraten	Joanna Isabella De Marteau, won. Hoogstraten.	
15/05/1788	Adriana Cornelia	Adrianus Verheyen, won. Meer	Adriana Cornelia Verheyen, won. Meer.	
6/09/1791	Franciscus	Franciscus de Morto, won. Hoogstraten	Elisabeth Leestmans, won. Hoogstraten.	

ADRIANUS GHIJS X JOANNA LAURENTY JOANNES LEYS

3/01/1610	Cornelius	Adrianus Jacobi	Joanna,dr. v. Gerardus Joannes Leys.
6/11/1611	Adrianus	Petrus, zn. v. Joannes Petrus Wagemakers	Lucia, vr. v. Henricus Willeme.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS GHIJSBRECHTS X JOANNA DIRICX

4/12/1611	Maria	Michael Petrus Gerardi	Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Matthie.
1/01/1615	Adrianus	Symon Schuermans	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Matthie.

CORNELIUS GHISBERTI X BARBARA WOUTERS

3/09/1615	Cornelius	Gualterus, zn. v. Balthazar Wouters	Dimpna, vr. v. Michael Cornelij.
2/04/1617	Gualterus	Jacobus Henricus Jacobi	Catharina, vr. v. Balthazar Wouters.
5/05/1621	Wilhelmus	Gerardus Henrici	Maria,dr. v. Jacobus Huberti.
12/01/1624	Joannes	Balthazar Joannes Van Tricht	Jacoba, vr. v. Cornelius Petri.

CORNELIUS JOANNES GIERTSEN met JACOBA JAN N

13/09/1714 **Maria**

Joannes Verberchmoes

Antonia Cornelis Staeltiens.

JOANNES GIJSBRECHTS X ANNA JOANNES PEETERS (JANSEN)

29/07/1685 **Gisbertus**

Adrianus Gijsbrechts

Anna Wilhelmus Stoffels.

1/01/1688 **Gaspar**

Petrus Embrechts

Cornelia Janssen.

10/01/1690 **Wilhelmus**

Martinus Gijsbrechts

Elisabeth Willem Gabriels.

JOANNES CLEMENT GIJSBRECHTS ex Minderhout, X ADRIANA CORNELIUS FRANSEN ex Meer

6/03/1756 **Cornelius**

Cornelius Fransen

Margareta Simon Rijvers.

28/12/1758 **Adriana**

Joannes Van Aert

Adriana Gijsbrechts.

+4/07/1771.

1/10/1761 **Clemens**

Petrus Gijsbrechts

Cornelia Fransen.

4/09/1768 **Rosalia**

Mattheus Adrianus Mertens

Anna Maria Hendricus Maes.

+20/02/1769.

28/01/1773 **Adrianus Franciscus**

Cornelius Van Aert

Adriana Petrus Geerts.

(de vader 56j. de moeder 43j.).

WILHELMUS GIJSBRECHTS ex Etten met ANTHONIA WILHELMUS BROUWERS ex Etten

9/06/1746 **Cornelius**

Wilhelmus Gijsbrechts

Cornelia Gisbertus Van den Bempt, vr.
v. Anthonius Thomas Kerremans.

CORNELIUS ARNOLDUS GIJSBREGHTS (GIJSBRECHTS) ex Prinsenhagen X CHRISTINA JOANNES JESPERS ex Meer

31/05/1767 **Adrianus**

Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Arnoldus

Joanna Maria Jan Gommers.

24/04/1770 **Dimphna**

Adrianus Gysbreghts

Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Jaspers

Cornelia Hendrick Van Bergen i.p.v.

11/07/1773 **Joanna Maria**

Jacobus Jan Jaspers

Maria Cornelius Arnold Gijsbrechts.

6/02/1775 **Arnoldus**

Joannes Jacobus Verheyden

Joanna Staeltiens.

(de vader 36j. de moeder 35j.)

3/10/1777 **Joannes Petrus**

Josephus Joannes Peeters

Catharina Jan Jaspers.

Catharina Jan Jaspers i.p.v. Adriana

Arnoldus Gijsberghts.

ANTONIUS PETRUS GODEFRIDI met MARIA ADRIANI

10/04/1646 **Petrus**

Joannes Cornely Pemen

Maria Petri.

HENRICUS PETRUS GODEFRIDI X MARIA JOANNES HASE

17/01/1644 **Joannes**

Gisbertus Georgy

Cornelia Cornely.

20/06/1650 **Petrus**

Michael Petrus Michaelis

Maria, vr. v. Henricus Cornely Peemen.

2/06/1653 **Antonius**

Adrianus Simonis Jacobi.

WILHELMUS GODEFRIDI X ANNA JOANNIS

24/11/1613 **Martinus**

Adrianus Joannis Van Gils

Joanna Petrus Roelants.

1/10/1615 **Joannes**

Joannes Huberti Matthie

Maria, vr. v. Henricus Joannis Ooms.

JONAS GODSCHALCKX X CORNELIA JOANNIS CORNELIJ KERSMANS (JANSSEN)

29/01/1644 **Catharina**

Adrianus Marcelli Verheyden

Elisabethj Joannis Kerckens.

23/05/1647 **Joannes**

Adrianus Joannis Cr: Kermans

Catharina Gerardi Petri Joannes Leys.

14/02/1650	Dympna	Cornelius Metzers	Cornelia Adriani Cornely Kersmans, vr. v. Cornelius Ruyters.
3/03/1655	Joanna	Cornelius Cornelij KerstmansStoffels.
15/12/1659	Adriana	Joannes Joannis Faes	Anna, vr. v. Adrianus Stoffels.
7/01/1663	Cornelia	Petrus Petri Embrechts	Catharina Franciscus Jonen.
10/01/1666	Godtschaleus	Joannes Adrianus Godtschalck	Catharina Cornelius Kersmans.

JACOBUS ADRIANUS GODTSCALC X MARIA LEONARDUS BELLEKENS

1/12/1689	Adrianus	Cornelius Godtscalc	Maria Michielsens.
2/02/1691	Henricus	Leonardus Bellekens	Juf, Cornelia de Roover.
4/01/1692	Anna	Petrus Franciscus Van Eeckeren	Anna Allaerts i.p.v. Elisabeth Dierx.
14/02/1694	Mattheus	Mattheus Anthonissen	Maria Nuyts.
26/01/1696	Elisabeth	Franciscus Joannes Michilsen	Adriana Godtscalc.
2/01/1699	Leonardus	Joannes Michilsens	Cornelia Bertrams.
13/01/1701	Joannes Baptista	Cornelius Michilsens	Maria Leys.
21/05/1703	Hubertus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Hubertus Adriani Coninckx	Judoca Marcelis Koninckx.

JOANNES JONAS GODTSCALC X CORNELIA WILLEM GABRIELS WILLEMEN

2/02/1694	Wilhelmus	Jonas Joannes Michilsens	Maria Stoffels.
10/01/1697	Jonas	Joannes Lenaerts i.p.v. Jonas Godtscalc	Maria Adrianus Herremans.
21/08/1699	Jonas Augustinus	Franciscus Joannes Michilsens	Catharina Joannes Geertsen i.p.v. Anna Willemsens.

MATTHEUS GODTSCALC X CORNELIA SEVERINUS GEERTSEN (SEVERIJS)

16/11/1686	Severinus	Christhorus Severijns	Josina Godtscalc.
20/09/1688	Adrianus	Jacobus Godtscalc	Maria Severijns.
17/02/1691	Joannes	Gerardus Severinus Geertsen	Joanna Cornelia Verscuren.

CORNELIUS JOANNES JONAS GODTSCALX X MARIA ADRIANUS LENAERT BERNAERTS (ADRIAENSSENS)

17/10/1698	Adriana	Adrianus Geert Swagers	Margareta Van Eeckeren.
11/03/1700	Petronilla	Jonas Godtschalckx	Barbara Adri Verschuren.
26/10/1702	Adrianus	Adrianus Adriaen Mostmans	Catharina Jonas Godtschalckx.
28/12/1704	Dimpna	Adrianus Jan Goedtschalckx	Adriana Peeter Koninckx i.p.v. Adriana Jonas Goedtschalckx.
27/01/1708	Joanna	Adrianus Cornelius Geertsen	Barbara Jan Goetschalckx.
10/11/1710	Joannes	Joannes Verscuren	Anna Maria Coninckx.
18/02/1713	Cornelius	Leonardus Jan Goedtschalckx	Catharina Cornelius Giertsen.

CORNELIUS JOANNES GODTSCHALCK X MARIA ADRIAEN VAN BERGEN

17/01/1731	Anna Maria	Antonius Adriaen Mertens	Joanna Cornelius Godtschalck.
------------	-------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------

ADRIANUS GODTSCHALCKX X ANNA JOANNES MATTHEEUSSEN

13/03/1647	Joannes	Mattheus Franciscus Marcellus Koninxs	Joanna Franciscus Van Eeckeren.
16/01/1649	Mattheus	Adriannus Marcellus Verheyden	Adriana Matthias Allaerts.
1/12/1650	Cornelius	Franciscus Petrus Van Eeckeren Grooten	Catharina,dr. v. Franciscus Henrici.
14/03/1653	Josina	Marcellus Franciscus Marcellus Conings	Helwigis Jacobus Joannis.
17/03/1655	Jacobus	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Gerardus Ad Sterckens	Margareta, vr. v. Joannes Rommens.
28/12/1660	Adrianus	M. Andreas Mattheussen Alarts	Cornelia Hoofmans.

ARNOLDUS JOANNES GODTSCHALCKX X MARIA ANTHONIUS GOMMERS

25/04/1714	Anna Maria	Antonius Joannes Gommers	Anna Maria Joannis Godtschalckx.
5/12/1716	Cornelia	Joannes Verberckmoes i.p.v.Gerardus Joannes Godtschalckx	Maria Sebastianus Snoeys.
30/08/1718	Adrianus	Hendricus Adriaen Snoes	Catharina Antonius Mertens i.p.v. Adriana Joannes Godtschalckx.
9/11/1720	Josina	Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v.Gerardus Wouters	Josina Adrianus Goedtschalckx.

JOANNES ADRIANUS GODTSCHALCKX X MARIA GEERT STOFFELS

26/08/1680	Adrianus	Michael Joannes Rommens	Stoffelij Geert Stoffels.
14/07/1682	Arnoldus	Mattheus Anthonissen	Josina Godtschalck.
20/08/1684	Matteus	Cornelius Janssens	Cornelia de Vroom.
31/08/1686	Adriana	Joannes Jacobs	Cornelia Gerardus Stoffels.
23/07/1688	Anna Maria	Cornelius Godtschalck	Anna Van den Elsacker.
26/01/1692	Gerardus	Petrus Matthei Coninx	Anna Allaerts.
13/09/1694	Catharina	Jonas Michilsens	Digna Jonas Godtschalck.

JOANNES JACOBUS GODTSCHALCKX X ANNA MARIA FRANCISCUS MICHIELSEN

1/02/1736	Jacobus	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Cornelius Franciscus Michielsen	Elisabeth Jacobus Goedtschalckx.
21/09/1737	Franciscus	Leonardus Jacobus Goetschalckx	Anna Verstijlen i.p.v. Joanna Michielsen. +26/10/1774, 37j
18/09/1739	Adrianus Leonardus	Leonardus Godtschalck	Anna Jan Campen i.p.v. Anna Godtschalck.
7/04/1742	Joannes	Mattheus Jacobus Goetschalckx	Rosalia Geert Swaegers.
13/03/1744	Joannes Matheus	Matheus Jan Michielsen	Elisabeth Jacobus Goedtschalckx.

JOANNES JONAS GODTSCHALCKX X DIMPNA ADRIANUS GEERT SWAEGERS (GEERTSEN)

15/10/1673	Adrianus	Otto Cornelius Oth Peeters	Josina Godtschalckx.
24/11/1674	Cornelius	Joannes Gerardus Van Aert	Cornelia Swagers.
6/06/1677	Adrianus	Cornelius Joannes Jacobus Jaspers	Joanna Jonas Godtschalck.
18/08/1679	Maria Rosalia	Jonas Godtschalckx	Digna Jonas Godtschalckx.
26/11/1681	Barbara	Jonas Godtschalck	Elisabeth Joannes Faes.

13/06/1683	Joannis	Jacobus Adrianus Godtschalck	Joanna Janssens.
26/12/1686	Barbara	Adrianus Matteus Otten	Lucia Gerardi Sterckens.
27/12/1687	Leonardus	Joannes Joannes Michiel Jonas	Cornelia Gerardi Verheyden.
9/04/1690	Gerardus	Cornelius Adriani Godtschalck	Adriana Gerardi Boeren.

JONAS GODTSCHALCKX X CORNELIA JOANNIS CORNELIJ KERSMANS (JANSSEN)

29/01/1644	Catharina	Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden	Elisabeth Joannis Kerckens.
23/05/1647	Joannes	Adrianus Joannes Cor: Kesmas	Catharina Gerardi Petri Joannis Leys
14/02/1650	Dympna	Cornelius Metzgers	Cornelia Adriani Cornely Kersmans, vr. v. Cornelius Ruyters.Stoffels.
3/03/1655	Joanna	Cornelius Cornelij Kerstmans	Anna, vr. v. Adrianus Stoffels.
15/02/1659	Adriana	Joannes Joannis Faes	Catharina Franciscs Jonen.
7/01/1663	Cornelia	Petrus Petri Embrechts	Catharina Cornelius Kersmans.
10/01/1666	Godtschaleus	Joannes Adrianus Godtschalck	

LEONARDUS JACOBUS GODTSCHALCKX X ANNA MARIA JAN VERSTEYLEN (VAN STEYL)

20/12/1730	Jacobus	Matheus Michielsen i.p.v.Cornelius Versteylen	Maria Leonardus Bellekens.
7/03/1732	Jacobus	Matheus Jan Michielsen i.p.v.Matheus Jan Versteyl	Maria Bellekens;
17/02/1734	Joannes	Joannes Godtschalck	Maria Lenaert Bellekens.
25/12/1735	Maria Catharina	Joannes Godtschalck	Catharina Raus.
8/03/1738	Joannes	Joannes Godtschalckx	Elisabeth Jacobus Godtschalckx.
13/07/1740	Anna Maria	Mattheus Michielsen	Anna Maria Michielsen.
2/10/1742	Joannes	Mathias Michielsen	Elisabeth Goetschalckx.
31/10/1744	Adriana	Joannes Goetschalckx	Anna Maria Michielsen.
27/11/1747	Adrianus	Joannes Jacobus Goedtschalckx	Elisabeth Jacobus Goedtschalck
2/03/1750	Anna Maria	Joannes Goetschalckx	Elisabeth Goetschalckx.

MATHIAS JACOBUS GODTSCHALCKX ex Meer X CATHARINA WOUTER ROUWENS (ROUS RAUS) ex Westmalle

4/03/1734	Rosalia	Joannes Godtschalckx	Rosalia Geert Swaegers.
3/05/1738	Anna	Joannes Godtschalckx	Petronella Embrechts i.p.v. Anna Raus.
10/05/1740	Petronella	Jacobus Godtschalckx	Petronella Joannes Baptista Embrechts.

MATTHEUS GODTSCHALCKX X ELISABETH PEETER JASPERS

27/08/1679	Adriana	Jacobus Cor: Fransen	Maria Otterdael.
------------	----------------	----------------------	------------------

ADRIANUS ADRIAEN GOEDTSCHALCKX ex Meer X JOANNA JAN HUYBREGHTS ex Meer

11/03/1754	Adriana	Adrianus Mattheus Goedtschalckx	Adriana Jan Huybreghts.
26/03/1755	Catharina	Matthias Huybrechts	Catharina Jacobus Jaspers. +23/05/1762.
23/09/1756	Joannes	Martinus Adrianus Goetschalckx	Anna Maria Mathias Antonissen.
13/05/1761	Joanna	Petrus Faes	Joanna Goedtschalckx. +Meer 5/06/1762.
2/06/1763	Cornelius	Cornelius Goetschalckx	Adriana Joannes Huybrechts. +28/07/1771.

2/06/1763	Catharina	Michael Adrianus Goetschalckx	Catharina Cornelius Jespers.	+15/07/1771.
6/07/1769	Naamloos			+6/07/1769.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS GOEDTSCHALCKX X MARGARETA JOANNES DIRICKX ex Merksplas

18/03/1740	Joannes	Gerardus Jan Sterckens	Adriana Adriaen Mertens i.p.v. Elisabeth Willem Govers.
14/01/1742	Rosalia	Cornelius Goetschalck i.p.v. Joannes Kersemans	Cornelia Joannes van Aert i.p.v. Rosalia Joannes Goetschalckx.

ADRIANUS JAN JONAS GOEDTSCHALCKX X CORNELIA JAN TOTEN (JANSSENS)

26/02/1711	Joannes	Gerardus Swaegers	Christina Hendrick Anthonissen
13/02/1713	Adrianus	Joannes Leonardus Verschueren	Catharina Henricus Deckers
25/10/1715	Matheus	Matheus Hendrick Deckers	Anna Maria Matheus Antonissen
29/09/1718	Dimpna	Franciscus Sterckens	Joanna Coninckx
2/04/1722	Anna Maria	Matheus Adrianus Roelen	Anna Maria Joannes Van Aert
4/02/1726	Joannes	Marcelis Joannes Michielsens	Catharina Petrus Goossens

ADRIANUS MATHEUS GOEDTSCHALCKX X CATHARINA CORNELIUS ROELEN

24/06/1717	Matheus	Cornelius Roelen	Adriana goedtschalckx (Geestelijke dochter)
2/10/1718	Cornelius	Joannes Franciscus Stoffels	Adriana Adrianus Cornelissen
21/03/1721	Matheus	Adrianus Franciscus Koninckx	Catharina Geertsen
12/12/1723	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Adam Leys	Joanna Adrianus Verschueren
23/05/1726	Adrianus	Gerardus Cornelius Roelen	Rosalia Ghijsbrecht Van Bergen
8/09/1728	Joanna	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Maria Petrus Nuyten
24/04/1731	Martinus	Martinus Stoffel Severijns	Elisabeth Christiaen Janssens
18/12/1733	Gerardus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v. Cornelius Cornelis Roelen	Laurentia Adriaen Mosmans
3/02/1736	Cornelia	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Maria Michiel Van Bergen

ADRIANUS MATTHEUS GOEDTSCHALCKX X CATHARINA JACOBUS JESPER

4/09/1737	Michael	Cornelius Jac Jaspers i.p.v. Jacobus Jan Jaspers	Cornelia Michael Adriaen Michielsens.
-----------	----------------	--	---------------------------------------

GERARDUS JOANNES GOEDTSCHALCKX X CORNELIA CORNELISSEN

7/06/1720	Cornelius	Cornelius Joannes Verschueren	Catharina Gerardus Swaegers.
-----------	------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------

JOANNES GOEDTSCHALCKX X ADRIANA GEERT ROEVERS

17/12/1715	Joanna	David verberchmoes i.p.v. Adrianus Goedtschalckx	Adriana Adrianus Cornelissen i.p.v. Joanna Cornelius Schravels.
------------	---------------	--	---

JOANNES MATHEUS GOEDTSCHALCKX X ADRIANA GERARDUS RAVELS (GEERTRAVELS)

5/02/1718	Matheus	David verberchmoes i.p.v. Cornelius Gerardus Ravels	Adriana Goedtschalckx.
-----------	----------------	---	------------------------

27/10/1720	Cornelia	Jacobus Goetschalcks	Adriana Cornelissen i.p.;vCatharina Geertravels.
8/03/1723	Maria	Adrianus Schraegen	Adriana Adrianus Cornelissen.

ADRIANUS JOANNES GOETSCHALCKX X CORNELIA JOSEPHUS VERBREUKEN

16/05/1784	Josephus	Hendricus Verbreuken, won. Meer	Theresia Verbreuken, won. Meer.	+17/05/1784.
16/05/1784	Joannes	Joannes Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Lucia Goetschalckx, won. Meer.	+17/05/1784, 1d
1/05/1785	Josephus	Josephus Verbreuken, won. Meer	Joanna Van Doerst, won. Minderhout.	+4/05/1785.
1/05/1785	Joannes Petrus	Antonius Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Maria Mertens, won. Meer.	+17/05/1785.
1/03/1787	Willielmus	Wilhelmus Van Roy, won. Hoogstraten	Adriana Geerts, won. Meer.	+22/05/1787.
9/06/1788	Joannes	Joannes Van Bergen, won. Meer	Petronella Verbreuken, won. Meer.	+4/09/1788.
3/07/1789	Maria Theresia	Joannes Baptista Van Gorp, won. Meer	Maria Theresia Verbreuken, won. Meer.	
13/04/1791	Petronella	Joannes Franciscus Pemen i.p.v.Petrus Pemen, won. Meer	Petronella Sterckens, won. Meer.	
24/12/1792	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Petrus Huybrechts, won. Meer	Adriana Smits, won. Meer.	

ADRIANUS JOANNES GOETSCHALCKX ex Meer X ANNA MARIA CORNELIUS MERTENS ex Meer

9/08/1772	Joannes	Joannes Mattheus Goetschalckx	Anna Maria Gerardus Faes.	<i>(de vader 32j. de moeder 22j.)</i>
30/01/1775	Maria Catharina	Petrus Cornelius Mertens	Catharina Cornelius Mertens.	
18/02/1777	Cornelius	Cornelius Mertens	Anna Maria Swagers.	
7/12/1782	Michael	Michael Sterkens, ex Meer	Catharina Petrus Keysers, ex Meer.	
1/02/1785	Franciscus	Joannes Matheus Jan Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Maria Catharina Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer.	+25/04/1785.
22/08/1786	Franciscus	Joannes Mattheus Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Catharina Cornelius Mertens, won. Meer.	

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS GOETSCHALCKX X ANNA MARIA JAN GEERT STERCKENS

28/05/1746	Catharina	Joannes Geert Sterckens	Catharina Jacob Jespers.	
2/02/1748	Joannes	Adrianus Goetschalckx	Anthonia Verheyen.	
22/03/1752	Adrianus	Adrianus Adriaen Goetschalckx	Dimphna Jan Sterckens.	+11/10/1773.
23/11/1756	Cornelia	Martinus Goetschalckx	Cornelia Adrianus Goetschalckx.	

GERARDUS ADRIANUS GOETSCHALCKX ex Meer X JOANNA ADRIANUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer

7/01/1777	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Adrianus Smits	Joanna Huybrechts.	<i>(de vader 46j. de moeder 43j.)</i>
-----------	-----------------------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------------

HENRICUS GOETSCHALCKX ex Meer X ADRIANA SMITS ex Meer

1/01/1792	Joannes Petrus	Cornelius Adrianus Brosens, won. Meer	Maria Antonius Mertens, won. Meer.	+18/12/1796, 4j
30/03/1793	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Adriana Maria Elst, won. Meer.	
31/12/1794	Henricus	Antonius Goetschalckx, ex Meer	Anna Cornelia Brosens, ex Meer.	

JOANNES ADRIANUS GOETSCHALCKX ex Meer X ADRIANA MICHAEL STERCKENS ex Meer

14/08/1785	Adrianus	Adrianus Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Catharina Cornelius Mertens, won. Meer.
8/04/1788	Michael	Michael Sterkens, won. Meer	Joanna Jan Huybrechts, won. Meer. +14/07/1790.
6/06/1791	Maria Catharina	Jacobus Faes, won. Meer	Maria Catharina Sterckens, won. Meer.
27/08/1796	Anna Maria	Michael Sterckens, won. Meer	Joanna Leenaert Huybrechts, won. Meer.

JOANNES ADRIANUS GOETSCHALCKX ex Meer X MARIA ANTONIUS MERTENS ex Meer

24/04/1754	Anna Maria	Adrianus Adriaen Goetschalckx	Anna Mercelis Sloeckers.
30/03/1756	Adrianus	Joannes Jacobus Van den Heuvel	Anna Mercelis Sloeckers.
18/07/1759	Lucia	Joannes Jespers	Lucia Mercelis Sloeckers.
23/05/1762	Antonius	Franciscus Jespers	Elisabeth Sloeckers.
22/09/1765	Joannes	Hendricus Joannes Brosens	Joanna Maria Adrianus Thomas.
29/05/1768	Henricus	Antonius Huybrecht Verschueren	Cornelia Cornelius Campen.

JOANNES LINDERT GOETSCHALCKX ex Meer X CATHARINA PETRUS KEYSERS ex Minderhout

13/03/1777	Adriana	Leonardus Jacob Goetschalckx	Joanna Maria Domen. <i>(de vader 33j. de moeder 30 jaar).</i>
04/11/1779	Gerardus		
26/11/1781	Jacobus	Jacobus Lindert Goetschalckx, ex Meer	Anna Maria Cornelius Mertens, ex Meer.
25/09/1784	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Nicolaesen, won. Minderhout	Anna Catharina Baterreyns, won. Meer.
15/02/1787	Adrianus	Adrianus Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Anna Maria Mertens, won. Meer.
26/11/1789	Petrus	Joannes Mattheus Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Maria Elisabeth Deckers, won. Meer. +6/09/1794.

MICHAEL ADRIANUS GOETSCHALCKX ex Meer X ADRIANA CORNELIA CHRISTIAEN VERHEYEN ex Minderhout

18/06/1780	Christianus	Christianus Verheyen, ex Minderhout	Joanna Maria Adriaen Goetschalckx, ex Meer. +14/07/1782, 2j
17/07/1782	Anna Catharina	Cornelius Adrianus Goetschalckx, ex Meer	Anna Joannes Stoffels, ex Minderhout.
23/01/1785	Adrianus	Adrianus Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Christiaen Verheyen, won. Minderhout.
14/06/1787	Anna Elisabeth	Clement Verheyen	Catharina Goetschalckx.

PETRUS NICOLAUS GOETWINDT (NICOLAI) X QUIRINA JACOBI

23/04/1631	Cornelia	Petrus Mattheie	Cornelia Adriani Verheyden.
21/09/1633	Petrus	Joannes Corneli Boten	Maria Corneli.

ADRIANUS ANTONIUS GOMMERS ex Meer(zie ook Kommers) X JOANNA MARIA HENDRICK ANTONIUS VAN BERGEN ex Meer

8/10/1759	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Adrianus Gommers	Catharina Henricus Van Bergen.
16/11/1762	Rosalia	Adrianus Hendricus Van Bergen	Rosalia Gommers.
15/05/1766	Christhorus	Henricus Stoffel Hendrickx	Catharina Jan Jespers.
3/12/1768	Joanna	Joannes Petrus Van Bael	Joanna Adriaen Gommers.

ADRIANUS ANTONIUS GOMMERS X MARIA JAN SCHOUTEN

5/08/1723	Adrianus	Antonius Jacob Gommers	Margareta Peeter Matthijsen
17/08/1724	Petrus	Cornelius Peeters	Elisabeth Gommers
15/09/1726	Mathias	Mathias Petrus Pieters	Quirina Jacobus Geerden
18/11/1728	Cornelius	Antonius Cornelius Anthonissen	Maria Petrus Peeters

ADRIANUS JOANNES GOMMERS X PETRONELLA SNOKEN (ANTHONISSEN)

15/04/1683	Cornelia	Geen vermelding.	
10/01/1685	Antonius	Antonius Snoken	Maria Swerts.
10/11/1688	Elisabeth	Joannes Anthonissen	Elisabeth Gommers.

ANTONIUS GOMMERS X ELISABETH NUYTEN

30/01/1611	Donnaes	Donnaes Nuyten	Catharina Naet.
16/12/1612	Johanna	Nutinus Joannis Nutij	Elisabeth, vr. v. Christhorus Adriani.
1/04/1615	Lucia	Gualterus Adriani ex Rijsbergen	Antonia, dr. v. Henricus de Backer.
25/04/1617	Cornelia	Jacobus Petri Aertsen	Maria, vr. v. Symon Goyvaerts.
3/07/1619	Joannes	Cornelius Adriani	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Judocus Sprangers.
12/02/1621	Barbara	Joannes, zn. v. Joannes Joannis Van Gestel	Sootken, vr. v. Joannes Cornelij ex Sundert.
6/07/1623	Jacobus	Joannes Gommari	Elisabeth Jacobi.
13/08/1627	Helena	Joannes, zn. v. Jacobus	Maria Jacobi Jansen ex Zundert.

CORNELIUS ANTONIJ GOMMERS X CORNELIA ANTONIJ

24/11/1641	Adriana	Joannes Anthonij Gomari	Catharina Anthonij Jacobi.
29/06/1644	Maria	Adrianus Martini i.p.v. Adrianus Joannis	Barbara Anth: Gommari i.p.v. Adriana, dr. v. Cornelius Spore, vr. v. Matthias R....
21/10/1646	Henricus	Petrus Anthonij Gommari	Joanna Cornelij.

HENRICUS GOMMERS X ANNA WILLEM COOLS (WILLEMS)

7/04/1696	Cornelius	Willem Cornelissen	Elisabeth Gommers.
3/05/1698	Jacomina	Anna Gommers.	
23/11/1701	Elisabeth	Joannes Willem Cools	Anthonia Laureys.
8/03/1707	Cornelia	Antonius Jacob Gommers	Catharina Van Lisdom.
8/03/1707	Adriana	Antonius Jacob Gommers i.p.v. Petrus Corn: Faes	Elisabeth Jorissen.

HENRICUS ANTONIUS GOMMERS x JOANNA MARIA JACOB VAN BEDAF

29/09/1711	Jacobus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Adrianus Lambreghts	Lucia Antonius Gommers.
31/10/1713	Adrianus	Joannes Henricus Snoys	Cornelia Joannes Maes
21/06/1716	Gerardus	Gerardus Swaegers	Joanna Hendrick Baudewens.

31/05/1718	Cornelius	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Gommers	Anna Maria Coninckx.
11/09/1720	Joannes	Joannes Adrianus Mostmans	Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.
14/09/1721	Joannes	Joannes Geert Swaeghers	Elisabeth Gommer Jacobs.
10/07/1724	Adrianus Franciscus	Michael Rommens i.p.v.Exellentie pricipus Van RubbenprJ	Joanna Adrianus Benaerts.
18/09/1726	Petrus	Cornelius Petrus Jacobs	Catharina Adrianus Swagers.

JACOBUS ANTHONIJ GOMMERS X ANNA ADRIANI JOANNES CLERCKX

26/10/1647	Adriana	Marinus Joannis Laurenti	Adriana Joannis.
28/02/1649	Gommarus	Adrianus Adriani Tuytelaers	Aleydis Jonas ...Grooten.
19/12/1651	Maria	Adrianus Geert Seyltiens	Aleta Anthonij Commers.
18/12/1653	Laurentius	Joannes Lamberti Clerckx	Antonia Dominicus Anthonij.
15/06/1656	Elisabeth	Cornelius Cornely Ruyters	Anthonia Peetersen.
16/06/1658	Henricus	Guilielmus Corn: Petri Ruyters	Elisabeth Dominicus Anthonij Gommers.
21/01/1661	Antonius	Adrianus Coertiens	Adriana, vr. v. Gerardus Petri Ruyters.
4/02/1663	Joannes	Adrianus Cornely Petri Jan Leys	Catharina Gabrielis Penten.

JOANNES JACOBUS GOMMERS X ANNA JOANNES TOTEN

3/02/1709	Jacobus	Jacobus Cornelius Waegemaeckers	Anna Joannes Clerckx.
6/05/1712	Joanna Maria	Joannes Van Bergen	Barbara Joannes Faes.
11/12/1714	Christina	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Gommers	Christina Hendrick Deckers.
18/03/1718	Matheus	Antonius Gommers	Maria Volders.

LAURENTIUS JACOBUS GOMMERS X ADRIANA JOANNES GOOS

8/01/1719	Cornelius	Joannes Bellemans i.p.v.Joannes Cornelius Goos	Anna Wilhelmus Koninckx.
-----------	------------------	--	--------------------------

PETRUS ANTHONIJ GOMMERS X DIMPNA JANSSENS (CORNELY)

15/10/1645	Margareta	Geen vermelding van doopgetuigen	
28/04/1647	Joannes	Cornelius Petri Joannis Leys	Maria Joannis.
3/04/1650	Maria	Petrus Cornelij	Maria Adriani Matthias Anthonij.
3/08/1653	Petrus	Antonia Adriani Anthonij Mertens.	
15/04/1657	Guiliemus	Cornelius Jacobi Verheyden	Aleta,dr. v. AAdrianus Gommers.
12/03/1659	Adriana	Mr. Petrus Embrechts	Magdalena Adriaenssen.

PETRUS ANTNIJ GOMMERS X HEYLWIGIS ADRIANUS MOST

22/03/1631	Adrianus	Joannes Jacobi Baes	Maria Adriani Catten.
11/07/1634	Catharina	Petrus Joannis Leys Ruyters	Gerardus Joannis Wagemakers.

PETRUS MICHAELIS GOMMERS X JOANNA JOANNIS FAES

11/01/1623	Adriana	Petrus Joannis Thijs	Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Matthie.
12/06/1624	Adriana	Jacobus Joannis Petri Faes	Catharina, wed. Hubertus Matthie.

1/04/1625 **Maria** Gisbertus Joannis Ooms Hildegardus, vr. v. Henricus Quaetaes.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS GOMMERS (CORNELISSEN) X JOSINA HENDRICK BERCHMANS(BERCKMOES)

13/01/1696 **Joanna** Adrianus Lambrechts Joanna Meus Gertsen.
23/10/1697 **Adriana** Franciscus Fransen Catharina Snoken.
20/03/1700 **Cornelia** Jacobus ... i.p.v. Christhorus Heydrickx Catharina Geert Snoeken i.p.v. .Rosalia Commers.
1/09/1701 **Maria** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Cor: Joanna Hendrick Berghmans.
Verhoeven
3/12/1703 **Catharina** Joannes Michielsen Joanna Hendrick Berckmoes i.p.v.
Catharina Commers.
26/01/1705 **Cornelius** Cornelius Joannes Michielsen Adriana Adri: Hendrickx.
3/12/1707 **Catharina** Martinus Christhorus Severijns Cornelia Hendrick Sips.
3/09/1708 **Henrica** Cornelius Cornelij Michielssens Cornelia Henrici Sips.
3/12/1710 **Hendrica** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adriaen Adriana Adriaen Lambrechts.
Pauwels Koertiens

ANTONIUS JACOBUS GOMMERS (GOVAERTS) X MARIA PETRUS CORNELIS SNOYS (PEETERS)

4/01/1693 **Maria** Cornelius Peeters Maria Volders.
3/11/1694 **Adrianus** Antonius Peiters Catharina Faes.
15/10/1696 **Petrus** Gerardus Rolen Adriana Van Baele.
18/05/1697 **Anna Maria** Petrus Van den Broeck i.p.v.Mattei Cornelia de Vroom.
Peiters
18/05/1697 **Joanna** Petrus Van den Broeck i.p.v.Joannes Anna Gommarus Jacobs.
Jacobus Gommers
19/10/1700 **Petronilla** Adrianus Lambreghts Catharina Adri: Stoffels.
4/05/1705 **Anna** Joannes Tomin i.p.v.Bartholomeus Elisabeth Cornelius Antonissen.
Cornely Antonissen

LAURENTIUS JACOBI GOMMERS (JACOBS) X CATHARINA GEERT PEETERSEN (GEERTSEN)

20/09/1679 **Gerardus** Adrianus Lambrecht Clere Maria Peter Anth: Gommaers.
1/05/1682 **Joannes** Laurentius Laureyssen Maria Gommers.
27/07/1684 **Anna** Henricus Marijnissen Maria Gerardi Peiters.
6/06/1689 **Maria** Catharina Joannis Broumels.
23/08/1691 **Cornelius** Henricus Geertsen Catharina Marijnissen.
7/11/1694 **Joannis** Joannes Jacobs Adriana Jacobs.
29/09/1697 **Jacoba** Antonius Domen Anna Mertens i.p.v. Joanna Gertsen.

PETRUS JOANNIS JACOBI MATTHIA GOMMERS (JACOBS) X ELISABETH JOANNIS WAGEMAEKERS (JANSSEN)

17/02/1643 **Catharina** Cornelius Anthonij Gomari Nicolaa Francisci.
4/08/1644 **Maria** Adrianus Cornelij Sneyers Catharina Jacobi Rumoldi.
5/09/1647 **Joanna** Henricus Adriani Volder Maria Petri Van Eeckeren Grootens.
22/10/1650 **Joannes** Joannes Van..... Catharina,dr. v. Joannes Leonardus Faes.

18/08/1653	Barbara	Joannes Joannis Leonardi Faes, de jonge	Catharina Henrici Adriani Volders.	
6/02/1656	Adrianus	Petrus Cornelissen	Anna Petri (in de volksmond Pals)=Faes.	
1/04/1659	Cornelius	Adrianus Joannes Faes	Adriana Henrici Volder.	
JOANNES ANTHONIJ GOMMERS (MOSTMANS) X PETRONELLA CORNELIJ VRINTS (ALIAS SPORE)				
9/08/1645	Adrianus	Cornelius Arnoldij	Aleydis Anthoni Gomari.	
5/09/1647	Rumoldus	Anna Joannis, vr. v. Joannes Adriani.		
24/10/1649	Maria	Cornelius Joachimi	Anthonia Adriani.	
20/03/1653	Lucia	Anthonis Arnoldi	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Vrients.	
13/02/1656	Antonius	Cornelius Matthias Antonij	Odelia Joachimi.	
LAURENTIUS JACOBUS GOMPAERTS met CATHARINA ADRIANUS FRANSEN				
2/08/1712	Cornelius	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Fransen	Cornelia Adrianus Stoffels.	
JOANNES VAN GOOL X ANNA JOANNES MICHILSEN				
29/01/1693	Petrus	Petrus Joannis Michilsen	Catharina Petri Leys.	
CORNELIUS JOANNES GOOS X JOANNA CORNELIUS HERMANS				
6/04/1732	Joannes	Laureys Jacob Gommers	Joanna Peeter Geertsen i.p.v. Anna Adriaen Courtiens.	
25/12/1733	Anna Catharina	Joannes Cornelius Balemans	Joanna Peeter Geertsen i.p.v. Catharina Herremans.	
26/12/1736	Cornelius	Gerardus Cornelius Balemans	Catharina Cornelius Cortiens.	+Meer 10/12/1781.
6/11/1738	Maria	J. C. Luycken i.p.;v; Cornelius Balemans	Maria Cornelius Govaerts.	
31/08/1741	Adriana	Cornelius Peeter Hendrickx i.p.v.Adrianus Michielsen	Catharina Jan Staeltiens.	+Meer 5/02/1781.
4/09/1743	Petrus	Joannes Goos	Anna Adrianus Smidts.	
JOANNES CORNELIUS GOOS ex Meer X ANNA MA De bruidegom 50j. de bruid 21j..				
2/06/1782	Adriana	Cornelius Meyvis, ex Meerle	Anna Catharina Goos, ex Meer.	+25/02/1796.
25/11/1783	Joanna Maria	Joannes Gevaerts, won. Meer i.p.v.Matheus Aerts	Joanna Jacobus Michielsen, won. Meer.	
4/04/1785	Anna Catharina	Adrianus Cornelius Meyvis, won. Meerle	Maria Cornelius Goos, won. Minderhout.	
6/07/1793	Antonia	Petrus Herremans, won. Meerle	Anna Maria Staeltiens, won. Meer.	+30/12/1794.
13/04/1795	Rosalia	Cornelius Goos, ex Meer	Rosalia Geerden, ex Meer.	
1/05/1797	Petrus	Petrus Goos, ex Meer	Joanna Maria Van Bergen, ex Meer.	
PETRUS CORNELIUS GOOS ex Meer X ANNA MARIA ANTONIUS STAELTIENS ex Meer				
6/12/1775	Cornelius	Cornelius Goos	Lucia Jacobus Van den Kauwelaer.	(de vader 31j. de moeder 25j.).
15/05/1778	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Cornelius Goos	Barbara Adriaen Coertiens.	

5/11/1780	Petrus	Petrus Petrus Herremans, ex Meer	Adriana Cornelius Goos, ex Meer.
CORNELIUS JOANNIS GOOS (GOOVAERTS) X CORNELIA JOANNIS (CORNELY)			
29/07/1643	Cornelia	Cornelius Leonardi	Elisabeth, wed. Adrianus Henrici Petri Godefridi.
29/08/1645	Joannes	Sebastianus Joannis Vlaendermans	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Cornely Pemen.
2/03/1648	Bernardus	Cornelius Adriani	Cornelia Leonardi.
26/02/1651	Maria	Adriani Jacobi ex Ravels	Adriana, vr. v. Lambertus Cleys.
10/05/1654	Joanna	Gerardus Henrici Van Berghe	Elisabeth Janssens.
ADRIANUS AERT GOOSENS (ARTSENS) X JACOBA MICHAEL GHIJSSEN (MICHILSENS)			
15/12/1699	Cornelia	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Gisbertus Michilsens	Catharina Joannis Maes i.p.v. Margareta Aertsens.
29/10/1704	Elisabeth	Cornelius Jacob Faes	Catharina Anthonij Mertens i.p.v. Lucia Antonij Aertsen.
5/06/1707	Adrianus	Cornelius Adriaen Wygers	Cornelia Niclaessens i.p.v. Elisabeth Janssens.
ARNOLDUS CORNELY GORIS X CORNELIA ADRIANI HENDRIX (ADRIAENSSEN)			
18/04/1655	Adrina	Cornelius Cornely Kerstmans	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Kinnen.
10/08/1657	Petronella	Joannes Theodori Metzgers	Henrica Cornely Goris.
24/10/1659	Catharina	Joannes Cornely Kersmans	Elisabeth Adriaenssen.
4/02/1662	Joanna	Petrus Joannes Swaen	Henrica Cornelissen.
2/01/1665	Adrianus	Petrus Embrechts	Catharina, dr. v. Cornelius Cornelis Kersmans.
30/05/1667	Theodorus	Joannes Jois Snels	Margareta, vr. v. Joannes Rommens .
14/11/1669	Carolus Norbertus	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Carolus Franciscus Van Haveren	Henrica Cornelissen i.p.v. Norberta Petrus Van Eeckeren alias Beertien.
26/05/1672	Nicolaus Franciscus	Joannes Joannis Geertsen	Maria, vr. v. Marcellus Coninckx.
ADRIANUS ADRIANUS GORISSEN (JEURISSEN JORIS) x MARIA HENDRICUS GEERT VAN BERGEN (HENDRICKX)			
25/10/1700	Adrianus	Nicolaus Hendrickx i.p.v. Cornelius Adr Gorissen	Joanna Adriaenssen
14/02/1702	Adrianus	Antonius Cornelius Anthonissen i.p.v. Henricus Van Bergen	Catharina Adrianus Peeters van Bael
12/09/1707	Henricus	Jacobus Stevens i.p.v. Gisbertus Van Bergen	Jacoba Floren
11/06/1709	Joannes	Petrus Joannes Geertsen	Catharina Adrianus Jorissen
9/10/1711	Petrus	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Michael Joannes Geertsen	Quirina Jacobs i.p.v. Anna Adrianus Pauwelsen
CORNELIUS HENDRICK GOVAERS X ROSALIA CORNELIUS FRANSEN			
28/11/1745	Cornelius	Leonardus Fransen	Elisabeth Cornelius Sips.
12/12/1747	Petrus	Petrus Adrianus Geertsen	Maria Cornelius Goovaerts.

15/01/1749	Cornelius	Cornelius Cornelius Fransen	Maria Cornelius Govarts.
24/01/1750	Joannes	Joannes Hendrick Govaerts	Elisabeth Cornelius Sips.
31/03/1753	Henricus	Cornelius Hendrick Govaerts	Adriana Peeter Geerts.
11/05/1754	Adriana Maria	Joannes Van Oers	Adriana Ghijsbreghts.
18/02/1756	Joanna Cornelia	Cornelius Cornelius Fransen	Cornelia Marijnissen.

GERARDUS GOVAERS (GOVERS) ex Meerle X ANM *(de bruidegom 34j. de bruid 27j.)*.

8/08/1782	Joanna	Joannes Govers	Joanna Peter Govers i.p.v. Maria Joanna Bruygoms.
24/03/1785	Adrianus	Adrianus Govers, won. Meerle	Maria Cornelius Van Bergen i.p.v. Catharina Cornelius Courtiens, won. Meer.
5/12/1786	Joanna Maria	Joannes Hendricus Laurijssens, won. Meer	Cornelia Gerardus Govaers, won. Meerle.
4/10/1789	Petrus	Petrus Govaers, won. Meerle	Barbara Coertiens.
14/08/1792	Joannes	Adrianus Peeters	Elisabeth Kooyers.
3/01/1795	Anna Cornelia	Cornelius Coertiens, ex Meer	Cornelia de Bont, ex Meer.
15/10/1796	Cornelius	Cornelius Hendrickx, ex Meerle	Antonetta Adriaenssen, ex Meer.

JOANNES CORNELIUS GOVAERS met ANNA MARIA BROSENS

5/02/1778	Joannes	Adrianus Brosens	Joanna Jacobus Van Ackerbroek.
-----------	----------------	------------------	--------------------------------

JOANNES CORNELIUS GOVAERS (GOVERS) ex Meer X JOANNA ELISABETH JACOBUS SCHRIJVERS ex Meer

16/02/1773	Jacobus Cornelius	Jacobus Schrijvers	Rosalia Cornelius Fransen.	+24/03/1773. (de vader 22j. de moeder 21j.).
2/02/1775	Cornelius	Cornelius Govaers	Anna Maria Peeter Geysen.	
15/01/1777	Jacobus	Jacobus Mattheus Michielsen	Joanna Cornelius Govers.	

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS GOVAERTS X ADRIANA SEBASTIANUS SNOEYS

11/05/1735	Joannes	Bastianus Hendrick Snoeys	Maria Cornelis Govaerts.
22/02/1737	Maria	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Cornelius Govaerts	Jacoba Jan Schouten.
16/08/1741	Joanna	Joannes Van Weldt	Petronella Peeter Govaerts.
7/03/1743	Cornelia	Hendricus Bastiaen Snoeijs	Margareta Wi..Herstraets.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS GOVAERTS X DYMENA JAN STERCKENS

27/05/1750	Anna Maria	Gerardus Cornelius Sterckens	Maria Peeter Schoens i.p.v. Aldegondis Govaerts.
------------	-------------------	------------------------------	---

ADRIANUS MARYNUS GOVAERTS ex Meer x MARIA CLARA JOANNES VERSCHUEREN ex Meer

2/09/1767	Joannes	Joannes Verschueren	Rosalia Marynus Govaerts.	
22/09/1768	Antonius	Marynus Antonius Govaerts	Maria Antonius Staeltiens.	
9/02/1770	Rosalia Dimpna	Jacobus Joannes Verschueren	Rosalia Marynus Govaerts.	+5/02/1771.
13/04/1771	Maria Catharina	Jacobus Peeter Govaerts	Theresia Laurijs ClerJ.	+16/05/1773.
19/06/1772	Adrianus	Adrianus Adriaen Reijnen	Rosalia Marynus Govaerts.	<i>(de vader 34j. de moeder 31j.)</i> .

26/12/1773	Gerardus	Jacobus Joannes Verschueren	Maria Catharina Cornelius Koeyen.	
30/07/1775	Digna	Joannes Cornelius Laurijssens	Dimpna Comperens.	+13/09/1775.
23/08/1776	Jacobus	Jacobus Tax	Aldegonda Cornelius Laurijssen.	+7/03/1777.
6/06/1778	Maria Anna	Joannes Verschueren	Maria Anna Peeters.	
27/11/1780	Jacoba	Cornelius Adriaen Beekens, ex Meer	Anna Maria Jacobus Govaerts, ex Meer.	
21/03/1783	Maria Elisabeth	Joannes Van Beeck	Anna Petrus Hofkens i.p.v. Elisabeth Antonius Masters.	
4/07/1785	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Adriaen Govaers, won. Meer	Isabella Maria Franciscus Verschueren, won. Meer.	+30/09/1785.

ANTONIUS PEETER GOVAERTS X CATHARINA VAN DONGEN

22/02/1737	Adrianus	Adrianus Van Dongen	Margareta Cornelius Van der Velden.	
------------	-----------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------	--

ANTONIUS PETRUS GOVAERTS X MARGARETA CORNELIUS AERTS

3/04/1705	Cornelius	Adrianus Van Huysen	Elisabeth Cornelissen Antonissen.	
27/03/1706	Marinus	Marinus Christhorus Severijns	Margareta Wouter Wils.	
7/06/1707	Cornelia	Norbertus Cornelissen	Cornelia Antonius Gommers.	
10/05/1710	Gerardus	Joannes Joannis Pemen	Elisabeth Cornelissen i.p.v. Cornelia Cornelius Jaspers.	
31/10/1710	Joanna Maria	Franciscus Ober i.p.v.Henricus Petrus Hendricus Govaerts	Joanna Petrus Govaerts.	
8/02/1712	Cornelius	Petrus Adrianus Deckers	Cornelia Cornelius Antonissen i.p.v. Adriana Petrus Govaerts.	
12/01/1716	Dimpna	Christianus Christhorus Severijns	Joanna Petrus Govaerts i.p.v. Adriana Henricus Janssen.	

HENRICUS CORNELIUS GOVAERTS X MARIA GERARDUS PEETERS

1/03/1719	Catharina	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Gerardus Peeters	Maria Cornelius Govaerts.	
8/03/1720	Cornelius	Marynus Petrus Faes	Joanna Adrianus Mertens.	
3/03/1722	Joannes	Cornelius Peeter Hendrickx	Wilhelmina Jansen Van Oirschot.	

HENRICUS PETRUS GOVAERTS X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS MATTHEEUSSEN (CORNELISSEN)

27/02/1718	Adriana	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Petrus Van Galdre	Cornelia Cornelius Hendrickx.	
11/04/1719	Cornelia	Adrianus Van Aert	Elisabeth Peeter Severijns i.p.v. Clara Cornelis Mattheussen.	
12/12/1720	Petrus	Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v.Cornelis Mattheussen	Maria Stoffel Severijns.	won. Ippenrooi, +Meer 22/03/1780
9/02/1722	Joannes	Joannes Govaerts i.p.v.Franciscus Cornelius Sterkes	Adriana Cornelis Lenaerts.	
1/06/1723	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Adam Nijs	Maria Gerardus Peeters.	
21/10/1724	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Pemen	Elisabeth Petrus Severijns.	
28/11/1726	Cornelius	Cornelius Jacobus Jaspers	Adriana Petrus Severijns.	

26/05/1729	Joanna	Henricus Adam Leys	Joanna Coninckx.
12/03/1731	Leonardus	Mattheus Van Albeek	Maria Cornelis Govaerts.
JACOBUS PETRUS GOVAERTS X ELISABETH PAUWELS MARIJNES			
20/08/1728	Anna Maria	Lenaert Adrianus Verschueren	Maria Ghysbrecht Hovemaekers i.p.v. Maria Antonius Nuyts.
JACOBUS PETRUS GOVAERTS X ELISABETH CORNELIS ANTHONISSEN			
2/10/1730	Petrus	Norbertus Cornelis Anthonissen	Cornelia Anthonius Govaerts.
JOANNES GOVAERTS ex Meerle X PETRONELLE JOANNES HERMANS ex Meer			
19/01/1784	Joanna Maria	Joannes Cornelius Deckers, won. Meerle	Cornelia Gerardus Govaerts, won. Meerle.
JOANNES GOVAERTS ex Meerle X MARIA CORNELIUS ROELEN ex Meer			
16/08/1745	Catharina Elisabeth	Cornelius Roelen	Petronella Servaes Roecken i.p.v. Elisabeth Campenaers.
7/07/1747	Isabella	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Petronella Servaes Roecken.
14/08/1748	Anna Catharina	Joannes Marinus Faes	Anna Catharina Gevaerts i.p.v. Maria Cornelius Geerts.
18/04/1750	Joannes Franciscus	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Joanna Adriaen Verschueren i.p.v. Catharina Cornelis Berkmans.
7/03/1752	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Cerus i.p.v. Adrianus Franciscus Verheyen	Cornelia Gabriels i.p.v. Theresia Govaerts.
12/03/1753	Christianus Adrianus	Joannes Cerus	Elisabeth Grielens.
29/10/1754	Anna Maria	Gerardus Cornelius Roelen	Elisabeth Joannes Verheyen.
6/05/1757	Joanna Begga	Joannes Baptista Croes i.p.v. Adrianus Joannis Gevaerts	Joanna Adrianus Goetschalckx. +Meer 11/10/1781.
JOANNES HENDRICK GOVAERTS X MARIA ANNA GERARDUS VAN AERT			
6/11/1748	Gerardus	Cornelius Geert Van Aert	Maria Cornelis Govaerts.
MARYNUS ANTONIUS GOVAERTS X CATHARINA ADRIANUS VAN DONGEN			
28/04/1740	Antonius	Adrianus Jan Van Dongen i.p.v. Antonius Adriaen Van Dongen	Dimpna Antonius Govaerts.
3/05/1741	Anna Maria	Gaspar Peeter Van den Goorbergh	Elisabeth Paulus Marijnissen.
14/05/1744	Antonius	Jacobus Peeter Govaerts	Margareta Cornelis Van de Velde.
PETRUS GOVAERTS X CORNELIA NUYTS?			
21/09/1610	Elisabeth	Cornelius Cornely Joannes Vuchts	Margareta, vr. v. Mattheus Matthie.
22/01/1613	Antonius	Anthonius Adrianus Snoeys	Margareta Cornely Jan Nuyten.
26/02/1615	Maria	Joannes Gerard	Lucia, vr. v. Michael Petrus Joannes A...

21/02/1617 **Adrianus**

Joannes Gerardi Joannis Cuypers

Margareta, vr. v. Cornelius Gerardus
Joannes Leys.

PETRUS JOANNES GOVAERTS ex Meerle x JOSINA SEBASTIANUS RIDDERS ex Meer

12/03/1753 **Maria**

Joannes Van Galen

Maria Sebastiaen Snoeyens.

+Meer 18/10/1764.

7/04/1755 **Joannes**

Walterus Joannes Govaerts

Catharina Sebastiaen Ridders.

27/09/1756 **Sebastianus**

Adrianus Joannes Govaerts

Adriana Joannes Snoeijens.

14/04/1759 **Cornelia**

Joannes Govaerts i.p.v.Joannes Dielen

Joanna Cornelius Nuyten.

17/11/1763 **NN**

+ 17/11/1763.

PETRUS ANTONIUS GOVAERTS (ANTHONISSEN) X ELISABETH CORNELII ANTHONISSEN (CORNELISSEN- PEETERS)

22/11/1677 **Maria**

Matthijs Backers

Adriana Fernandi Faes.

1/06/1679 **Antonius**

Petrus Adriaen Deckers

Cornelia Adriaen Schouthet.

22/04/1682 **Adriana**

Petrus Clasen

Joanna Baltens.

29/10/1684 **Joanna**

Norbertus Cornelissen

Elisabeth Joannis Faes.

12/01/1687 **Cornelia**

Petrus Cornelissen

Maria Janssens.

25/04/1689 **Cornelius**

Cornelius Stoffels

Maria Joannes Peemen.

28/08/1691 **Cornelius**

Antonius Jacobus Gommers

Cornelia Cornelissen.

25/04/1696 **Jacobus**

Adrianus Comans

Elisabeth Gommers.

25/04/1696 **Petrus**

Hendricus Petrus Govaerts

Catharina Stoffels.

CORNELIUS HENRICUS GOVAERTS (HENDRICX PEETERS) X CATHARINA LEONARDUS JOANNES FAES

16/02/1672 **Henricus**

Mr. Petrus Embrechts

Adriana Leonardus Joannes Faes.

25/09/1673 **Maria**

Cornelius Joannes Faes

Catharina Joannes Pemen.

16/10/1675 **Leonardus**

Cornelius Leonardus Faes

Adriana Cornelissen.

22/12/1676 **Maria**

Petrus Joannes Baltens

Catharina Marcelis Snels.

30/11/1682 **Henricus**

Joannes Van Bergen

Joanna Goeys.

3/02/1683 **Cornelius**

Adrianus Adriaensens

Elisabeth Adrianus Cottiens.

24/01/1684 **Petronella**

Joannes Leonardus Faes

Catharina Petrus Janssen.

24/01/1684 **Petronella**

Joannes Peiters

Catharina Peiters.

1/03/1687 **Cornelia**

Petrus Adrianus Faes

Maria Anthonissen.

16/03/1690 **Cornelia**

Adrianus Petrus Janssen

Cornelia Geert Swagers.

JOANNES CORNELII GOYS X JOANNA WILLEMEN

17/01/1683 **Adriana**

Petrus Henricus Goevaerts

Catharina Goijs.

20/07/1685 **Cornelius**

Adrianus Lambrechts.

16/10/1688 **Joannes**

Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Jacobus Nuyten

Catharina Lenaert Faes.

GISBERTUS GREGORIJ X PETRONELLA ADRIAEN VERHEYDEN

9/11/1642 **Cornelius**

Margareta Sebastiani.

PETRUS GRIELIS met ANTHONIA JOANNES LIPS ex Meer

20/03/1723 **Maria**

Petrus Joannes Lips

Joanna Koninckx.

ARNOLDUS PETRUS GRIELY met LUCIA ANTHONI GOMMERS

28/01/1644 **Maria**

... Gomari

Anna Anthony.

ADRIANUS PETRUS GROOTEN X MARIA ADRIANUS LAURENTY

17/03/1627 **Cornelia**

Petrus Joannis Thijs

Paulina, vr. v. Christianus Petri.

29/03/1629 **Anna**

Petrus Marcelli Coninck

Gertrudis Henricus Geert Sloeckers.

FRANCISCUS PETRUS GROOTEN X ADRIANA JOANNIS HUBERTI MATTHEI

31/03/1627 **Joanna**

Cornelius Petrus Ruyters

Elisabeth, vr. v. Henricus Quataes.

25/11/1631 **Petrus**

Adrianus Joannis Henrici

Joanna Joannis Petrus Grootens.

12/11/1635 **Joannes**

Wouter Peter Zelen

Anna Franciscus Zelen.

12/12/1642 **Anna**

Christianus Petri

Anna Adriani Grootens.

PETRUS ADRIANUS GROOTEN X ANNA BERTRANS

24/03/1610 **Joanna**

Adrianus, zn. v. Rolandus Bertrans

Clara, vr. v. Jacobus Gaspari.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS GROOTENS, knecht ? met CATHARINA N meid ?

23/05/1658 **Gertrudis**

Leonardus Verschueren

Digna Adriani Lenaerts.

+14/06/1658.

JOANNES GROOTENS X MARIA JAN MICHIEL JONAS

15/12/1677 **Petrus Norbertus**

Joannes Joannes Michiel Jonas

Maria Marcelli Coninx.

30/11/1678 **Petrus Andreas**

Petrus Marcellus Coninckx

Anna

30/07/1780 **Joanna**

Franciscus Wouters

Joanna Hofmans (begijn).

PETRUS MATHEUS GROOTENS X MARIA PETRUS CLAESSEN

2/07/1782 **Margareta**

Matteus Mertens

Maria Petrus Fransen.

PETRUS MATTHEUS GROOTENS X MARGARETA CORNELISSEN

27/06/1671 **Cornelius**

Jacobus Adriaenssens

Cornelia Franciscus Grootens.

14/02/1674 **Maria**

Cornelius Claessens

Joanna Hofmans

14/04/1676 **Joannes**

Cornelius Marinus Pauwels

Bertha, vr. v. Joannes Leys.

20/02/1678 **Joannes**

Petrus Franciscus Groten

Joanna Anthonius Mertens.

ADRIANUS GROOTENS (PETRI) X CORNELIA CORNELIUS PETRUS KEREMANS (PETRI)

1/04/1614 **Paschasia**

Petrus, zn. v. Petrus Adriani alias
Grooten

Joanna, vr. v. Rolandus Bertrandi.

MATHIAS PETRUS GROOTENS (VAN EECKEREN) X JOANNA PETRUS MARCELI CONINCKS (ZELEY)

20/01/1631 **Adriana**

Franciscus Petrus Grootens

Maria Laurentius Smits.

9/11/1632 **Petronella**

Gualterus Petrus Zelen

Elisabeth Adriani.

29/02/1636 **Joanna**

Franciscus Henrici Van Giele

Joanna Lenaerts.

30/01/1641 **Petrus**

Petrus Christori Cornelij

Joanna CornPetri Joon Leys alias
Ruyters.

22/03/1642 **Margareta**

Jacobus Joannis Petri Faes

Adriana Mattheus Spicus.

26/08/1643 **Marcellus**

Antonius Henricus Sloeckers

Anna Joannis.

PETRUS GROOTENS (VAN EECKEREN) X CATHARINA JANSSENS

15/10/1637	Elisabeth	Petrus Janssens	Cornelia Gerardus Konincx.
25/06/1640	Cornelia	Adrianus Cornely	Elisabeth Adrianus Kinnen.

PETRUS PETRUS GROOTENS (VAN EECKEREN) X MARIA VERDIJCK

17/10/1667	Petrus	Leonard Verdijck	Maria, vr. v. Marcellus Coninckx.
20/07/1669	Joannes	Mr. Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Jacobus Verdijck	Anna Verdijck.
14/04/1671	Maria	Joannes Petrus Grootens	Adriana Catharina Turlon, Jonkvrouw,dr. v. den Heer.

CORNELIUS PETRUS GROOTENS (VAN EEECKEREN) X PETRONELLA MARCELLUS VERHEYDEN

18/04/1628	Maria	Christianus Petri	Adriana, vr. v. Franciscus Petri Groot.
31/12/1630	Petrus	Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Grooten Eek.
22/04/1633	Joanna	Adrianus Verheyen	Adriana Matthei Spiessens.
13/11/1635	Martinus	Petrus Cornelius Totten	Cornelia Gerardi Boeckx.
27/09/1640	Anna	Joannes Adrianus Verheyen	Joanna Pauli.
11/07/1643	Gerardus	Joannes Janssen Conincks	Maria Adriani Verheyden.
10/04/1646	Anna	Joannes Joannis Snels	Maria Rumoldi.

JOANNES GRUIJS X MARIA SEVRENS (=SEVERIJNS)

1/05/1750	Antonius Heyliger	Antonius Adrianus Aerts	Maria Jan Vis.
-----------	--------------------------	-------------------------	----------------

ANTONIUS GUDOT (DUGOT) ex Moncaras Prov Lilleinse Zwitserland ? X CORNELIA JAN VAN DEN BROECK ex Meer

2/09/1780	Maria Helena	Joannes Van den Broeck, ex Meer	Petronella Cornelius Verheyen, ex Meer.
9/10/1783	Joannes Baptista	Christianus Michielsen, won. Hoogstraten	Christina Van Antwerpen, won. Meer. +3/01/1797.
5/03/1786	Joanna	Jacobus Faes, won. Meer	Joanna Jan Kockx, won. Meer. +30/09/1794.

JOANNES CORNELIUS GUIJBEN ex Loenhout X HENDRINA ANTONIUS GEERTSEN

14/07/1749	Adrianus	Adrianus Antonius Peeters	Joanna Maria Antonius Geersen.
------------	-----------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

JOANNES GUILIELMI X JOANNA THOMAS (ANTHONY)

19/07/1646	Catharina	Gerardus Anthonius Jacobi	Maria Nicolai
20/06/1652	Catharina	Lambertus Joannes Guilielmi	Jacoba Thomas Jacob.

CLEMENTIS JAN GYSBRECHTS ex Meer X JOANNA FLOREN GOVAERTS ex Meerle

4/02/1787	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Clement Gysbrechts, won. Meer	Anna Catharina Floren Govaerts, won. Meer.
19/08/1788	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Govaers, won. Meerle	Elisabeth Jansen, won. Meer.
14/01/1790	Anna Maria	Adrianus Franciscus Jan Gysbrechts, won. Meer	Adriana Jan Janssen, won. Meer.

26/02/1792	Cornelius	Joannes Janssens, won. Meer	Lucia Josephus Sterckens i.p.v. Adriana Gysbrechts.	
21/11/1793	Antonius	Antonius Janssens, won. Meer	Joanna Janssens, won. Minderhout.	
1/01/1795	Michael	Michael Simons, won. Meer	Joanna Janssens, won. Meer.	+21/06/1796.
12/11/1796	Martinus	Cornelius Mertens, ex Meerle	Joanna Pemen, ex Meer.	
ADRIANUS ADRIANI HAMELS X HEYLKEN N				
17/08/1609	Marinus	Joannes Petrus Hoefmans	Margareta, vr. v. Adrianus Jacobi.	
18/12/1611	Lucia	Joannes Petrus Faes	Cornelia, de dochter Cornelius Leonardi.	
ANTONIUS HARTHALS ex Breda X MARIA LAMBRECHTS ex Meer				
15/02/1790	Marinus	Marinus Lambrechts, won. Meer	Joanna Staeltiens, won. Meer.	
FRANCISCUS HEESTERMANS X ANNA MARCELIS CONINX				
3/01/1699	Joanna Catharina	Henricus de Doncker i.p.v.Amandus de Cnodder	Maria Grotens i.p.v. Joanna Van Huyzen.	
3/01/1699	Cornelius	Henricus de Doncker i.p.v.Josephus Van Huyzen	Maria Grotens i.p.v. Catharina Hestermans.	
CORNELIUS ADRIANUS HENDRICKS (ADRIAENSSEN) X ELISABETH WILHELMUS HUYSMANS (WILLEMS ADRIANI)				
12/08/1663	Adrianus	Joannes Joannes Snels	Elisabeth Guilielmus Gabriels.	
13/05/1666	Catharina	Cornelius Geert Neel Meusen	Maria Wilhelmus Adriaensen.	
26/07/1669	Adriana	Henricus Adriaenssens	Cornelia Petrus Henricus Geeren.	
ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS HENDRICKX ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA FAES				
28/06/1794	Jacobus	Cornelius Hendrickx	Petronella Verheyen.	
te?	Naamloos			+Meer 27/08/1796.
ADRIANUS MARCELIS HENDRICKX X LUCIA ANTONIUS SNOECKEN (GEERTS)				
20/11/1719	Antonius	Antonius Geert Snoeken	Cornelia Hendrickx	
12/09/1723	Anna Maria	Adrianus Kepen	Adriana Hendrickx	
ANTONIUS ADRIANUS HENDRICKX ex Meer X JACOBA ADRIANUS BROSES ex Meer				
4/11/1776	Joannes	Cornelius Jan Mertens	Cornelia Antonius Adriaen Hendriks.	(de vader 56j. de moeder 33j.).
2/02/1780	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Franciscus Antonius Hendrieke	Adriana Antonius Hendrieke.	
1/10/1782	Lucia	Cornelius Adriaen Broses, ex Meer	Anna Maria Broses, ex Meer.	
30/10/1784	Anna Cornelia	Franciscus Verschueren, won. Meer	Adriana Maria Leonardus Elst, won. Meer.	
14/07/1786	Joannes	Cornelius Antonius Hendrickx, won. Hoogstraten	Petronella Adriaen Brosens, won. Meer.	
ANTONIUS ADRIANUS HENDRICKX ex Meer X CATHARINA JOANNES JANSSEN ex Meer won. Hoog Beek				
18/09/1750	Anna Maria	Cornelius Joannes Janssen	Maria Kijzers.	

3/08/1752	Cornelia	Joannes Janssen	Lucia Antonius Snoeken.
12/01/1754	Adriana	Joannes Janssen	Maria Janssen.
27/09/1756	Anna Maria	Adrianus Franciscus Kerckhoven	Maria Cornelius Keyzers.
9/03/1758	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Joannes Jansen	Catharina Lips.
19/10/1759	Joannes	Joannes Janssen	Elisabeth Janssen.
26/06/1761	Cornelius	Antonius Janssens	Adriana Janssens.
7/01/1762	Henricus	Florentinus Govaerts	Elisabeth Janssen.
2/08/1765	Joanna Elisabeth	Joannes Janssen	Joanna Jan Janssen.
3/07/1767	Antonius	Antonius Janssen	Anna Maria Lostermans.

ARNOLDUS CORNELIUS HENDRICKX X DIMPNA ANDREAS BEVERS

24/10/1708	Adrianus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Andreas Siomonis Bevers	Margareta Joannes Cras.
------------	-----------------	--	-------------------------

CHRISTHORUS HENDRICKX X ANNA CORNELIUS COERTIENS

29/10/1717	Margareta	Symon Joannes Rijvers	Elisabeth Lambrechts i.p.v. Elisabeth Remeys.
------------	------------------	-----------------------	---

GERARDUS ADRIANUS HENDRICKX X ELISABETH CORNELIUS MATHIJSSSEN

19/03/1715	Elisabeth	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Mathias Godtschalckx	Elisabeth Joannes Meyvis i.p.v. Margareta Adrianus Hendrickx.
------------	------------------	--	---

HENRICUS JOANNES HENDRICKX ex Meer met JOANNA CORNELIUS GOVAERS ex Meer

10/04/1773	Cornelius	Cornelius Govaers	Barbara Van Doren.
------------	------------------	-------------------	--------------------

HENRICUS HENDRICKX ex Meer X LUCIA VERSCHUEREN ex Minderhout

4/12/1795	Joanna Catharina	Petrus Verschueren, ex Wortel	Anna Maria Hendrickx, ex Meer.
-----------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

HENRICUS JAN HENDRICKX ex Zundert X ANNA CATHARINA WERTS ex Loenhout

2/08/1781	Christianus	Christianus Servaes, ex Meer	Joanna Catharina Claessens, ex Meer.
-----------	--------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------

HENRICUS STOFFEL HENDRICKX ex Meer X JOANNA ADRIANUS GOMMERS ex Brecht

1/01/1757	Christhorus	Gasparus Peeters	Maria Schouteth.
21/09/1758	Rosalia	Antonius Joannes Jacobs	Rosalia Adrianus Gommers.
3/02/1761	Adrianus	Petrus Adrianus Gommers	Catharina Hendrickx.
5/02/1764	Anna Maria	Adrianus Gommers	Maria Cornelius Goos.
6/04/1766	Jacobus	Jacobus Van Aert	Gertrudis Matheus Leys. +7/04/1773, 7j
21/02/1769	Cornelius	Cornelius Adrianus Geerts	Joanna Maria Hendricus Van Bergen.
22/01/1774	Adriana Catharina	Cornelius Adrianus Gommers	Adriana Verheyen. (de vader 70 jaar de moeder 43j.).

JACOBUS GERARDUS HENDRICKX ex Minderhout met MARIA DOMES VERSCHUEREN ex Zundert

30/11/1727	Jacobus	Cornelius Domes Verschueren	Joanna Domes Verschueren beide ex Groot Zundert.
------------	----------------	-----------------------------	--

JOANNES HENDRICKX, weduwnaar ex Kalmthout

14/02/1774	Petrus	Adrianus Van de Mierhop	Joanna Maria Jacobus Verheyen.	
22/03/1778	Gerardus	Joannes Petrus Gerardi	Maria Theresia Michiel de Bont.	(de vader 54j. de moeder 37j.).

MARCELIS ADRIANUS HENDRICKX X ANNA PEETERS

19/08/1702	Cornelia	Cornelius Geert Mertens	Joanna Meeusch Geertsen.	
------------	-----------------	-------------------------	--------------------------	--

WILHELMUS CORNELIUS HENDRICKX ex Chaam X CORNELIA CORNELIUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer

2/06/1775	Cornelius	Cornelius Verschueren	Jacomina Antonius Verschueren i.p.v. Eva Staats.	(de vader 29j. de moeder 22j.)
7/08/1777	Joannes	Cornelius Adrianus Goetschalckx i.p.v. .Cornelius Hendrickx	Maria Cornelius Verschueren.	
22/09/1779	Joanna Maria	Antonius Cornelius Verschueren	Cornelia Geerts.	+1/01/1783.
23/02/1782	Joanna	Adrianus Pemen, ex Meer	Joanna Pemen, ex Meer.	
19/12/1783	Joanna Maria	Hendricus Jan Pemen, won. Meer	Catharina Verschueren, won. Meer.	+14 /12/1793.
26/02/1786	Adrianus	Joannes Adams, won. Minderhout	Maria Vlamickx, wonende Meer.	
20/07/1788	Antonius	Antonius Adams, won. Minderhout	Maria Catharina Jansen, won. Meer.	
25/03/1791	Adriana	Hendricus Jansen, won. Meer	Joanna Elisabeth Adams, won. Meer.	
2/01/1794	Anna Maria	Christoffel Geerts, ex Meer	Anna Maria Adams, ex Minderhout.	
4/02/1796	Joannes Henricus	Joannes Franciscus Janssens, ex Meer	Anna Cornelia Verschuren, ex Meer.	

GERARDUS HENDRIX X MARGARETA CLAES

6/04/1652	Petrus	Gasparus Van den Bilck	Maria Petri Van Antwerpen.	
-----------	---------------	------------------------	----------------------------	--

WILHELMUS JOANNES HENDRIKX ex Poppel met ADRIANA PETRUS SEVERIJNS ex Alphen

3/04/1729	Joanna	Stoffel Martinus Severijns	Digna Joannes Hendrixx.	
-----------	---------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	--

ADRIANUS HENDRIX X CORNELIA ANTHONY JACOBI

21/06/1656	Catharina	Adrianus Roelen	Cornelia, vr. v. Jacobus Cornely	
------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------	--

MICHAELIS HENDRIX X ELISABETH MERTENS

21/10/1692	Mattheus	Christianus Mertens	Cornelia Marijnis.	
------------	-----------------	---------------------	--------------------	--

WILHELMUS HENDRIX X CATHARINA JOANNES DIERCKX

27/12/1691	Helena	Norbertus Cornelissen	Maria Hendrix.	
19/03/1693	Henricus	Joannes Petrus Dierckx	Joanna Janssens.	

ARNOLDUS CORNELIUS HENDRIX (HEYNDRIKX) X MARIA JOANNES PETRUS MAES

3/11/1651	Joanna	Gerardus Corn .. ex Meersel	Heywigis, vr. v. Adrianus Cornelius Henrici.	
27/12/1653	Anna	Joannes Snels Otten	Maria Joannes Van Wijmen.	
25/06/1656	Cornelia	Cornelius Adriaen Minnekens	Joanna Egidius Joannis Stoen.	
27/12/1658	Adrianus	Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden	Catharina Gerardus Cornely Meeussen.	

28/06/1661	Ida	Gerardus Adrianus Verheyden	Helena, vr. v. Cornelius Cornely Heyndrickx.
24/01/1668	Joannes	Cornelius Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Joanna Adrianus Adriaensen.
ADRIANUS PETRUS HENDRIX (VAN BAEL) X ELISABETH JOANNES CORNELIUS LEYS (FAES)			
26/06/1696	Petronella	Joannes Willemen	Catharina Leonardi.
18/07/1698	Petrus	Antonius Gerardus Van Bergen	Catharina Adrianus Balemans.
28/11/1700	Maria	Petronella Petrus Van Bael.	
2/01/1703	Henricus	Joannes Hendrickx	Catharina Hendricus Sterckens.
ADRIANUS CORNELY HENRICI X HEYLWIGIS ADRIANI			
18/11/1642	Adrianus	Gerardus Cornely Matthei	Cornelia Henrici Joannis.
16/04/1644	Henricus	Adrianus Petrus Michaelis	Maria Martinus Gerardi.
14/11/1646	Gerardus	Mattheus Franciscus Marcellus Koninckx	Cornelia Cornelius Henrici.
10/09/1648	Marcellus	Adrianus Marcellus Verheyen	Joanna Petrus Van Eeckeren.
ADRIANUS JOANNES HENRICI X met CORNELIA THOMANI			
19/08/1625	Cornelia	Theodorus Joannes Theodori	Gertrudis, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Henrici.
19/07/1628	Catharina	Adrianus Janssen	Joanna,dr. v. Adrianus Joannes Ooms.
9/05/1630	Cornelia	Adrianus Adriani ex Meerle	Joanna Petrus Grootens.
ADRIANUS JOANNES HENRICI X MARIA SEBASTIANI			
8/12/1633	Catharina	Cornelius Joanssen	Catharina Cornelissen.
12/06/1636	Elisabeth	Gerardus Cornelii	Catharina Jacobi ex Grobbendonk.
20/08/1639	Joanna	Mattheus Joannes Marcellus Coninks	Dimpna Cornelij.
17/02/1642	Joannes	Joannes Dickens	Melchiora Ottonis Petri.
CORNELIUS HENRICI X CORNELIA GERARDI			
21/02/1610	Catharina	Thomas, zn. v. Jacobus Thoma	Helena Lamberti.
CORNELIUS HENRICI X CORNELIA HENRICI			
1/02/1615	Cornelia	Cornelius Gerardus Henrici	Margareta, vr. v. Adrianus Jacobi.
17/03/1617	Marcellus	Arnoldus Symonis	Catharina,dr. v. Oth Petri.
CORNELIUS CORNELIUS HENRICI X HELWIGIS ADRIANUS JOANNES OOMS (VRIENDTS)			
26/07/1644	Petronella	Petrus Lamberti	Cornelia Gertrudi, vr. v. Cornelius Meeusen.
19/08/1646	Cornelia	Adrianis Joannis	Helwigis, vr. v. Adrianus Cornely.
23/08/1648	Adriana	Joannes Adrianus Kinnen	Joanna Egidius Stoen.
GERARDUS HENRICI X JOANNA CORNELIUS COURTIENS			
24/01/1644	Henricus	Petrus ...	Catharina Michaelis.
22/08/1649	Anthonius	Joannes Snels Hotten	Elisabeth, vr. v. Petrus Michaelis.

HENRICUS HENRICI X JOANNA JOIS

24/01/1611	Adrianus	Joannes Petrus Maes	Maria,dr. v. Gerardus Joannes Leys.
------------	-----------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------

HENRICUS JOANNES HENRICI X HILDEGARDE JOANNES HUBERTI

20/12/1615	Joannes	Petrus Joannis Matthie	Dimpna,dr. v. Joannes Huberti Matthie.
30/07/1617	Adrianus	Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren	Cornelia,dr. v. Sebastianus Lamberti.
18/08/1619	Marinus	Petrus Michaelis Gommers	Adriana, vr. v. Walterus Sche...
8/08/1621	Adriana	Hubertus Joannis Huberti	Cornelia, vr. v. Matthei Cornely.
8/05/1624	Anna	Cornelius Joannis Huberti	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Leonardi.

JOANNES HENRICUS HENRICI X ELISABETH ADRIANI

10/07/1644	Maria	Marcellus Franciscus Marcellus Konincks	Petronella Adriani.
10/07/1644	Joanna	Petrus, zn. v. Petrus Van Eeckeren	Maria Antony Van Cuyck.

JOSEPHUS HENRICI X CATHARINA AERT SYMONS

10/12/1630	Nicolaus	Leonardus Joannis	Catharina Petrus Leys.
30/11/1632	Catharina	Petrus Arnoldus Simons	Gudula Joannis.
1/03/1636	Cornelia	Petrus Petrus Boyen	Adriana Mathei Spiesens.
24/06/1640	Henricus	Petrus Anssens alias Timmers	Anna Joannis Conincx.

JOSEPHUS JOANNES HENRICI X GERTRUDIS JOANNIS PETRUS WAGEMAKERS (JANSSEN)

14/06/1615	Cornelius	Cornelius Antonius Nuyts	Gulleken,dr. v. Joannes Henrici.
15/07/1618	Petrus	Adrianus, zn. v. Joannes Henrici	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Wagemakers.
5/04/1621	Petrus	Cornelius, zn. v. Gerardus Henrici Vissers	Anna, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Petrus Wagemakers.
6/02/1624	Catharina	Theodorus Joannes Theodori	Gertrudis, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Huberts.

LAURENTIUS HENRICI X ADRIANA CORNELY ex Zundert

22/09/1648	Henricus	Aleydis Laurenti.
------------	-----------------	-------------------

JACOBUS JOANNES HENRICI (JANSSEN) X JOANNA JACOBI

14/12/1632	Catharina	Dominicus Martini	Gertrudis Van den Veken.
19/07/1635	Joanna	Joannes Jacobi Gansacker	Anna Petrus Grootens.
18/03/1638	Joannes	Cornelius Wachtmans i.p.v.Marinus Wachtmans	Maria Balten Van Geel, de oude.

ARNOLDUS HENRICI (MOLDER) X ANNA CORNELIUS BROUMEEL

1/01/1632	Dignus	Guilielmus Adriani ex Meerle	Margareta Adriani ex Ginneken.
26/05/1634	Catharina	Michael Petri	Catharina Cornelius Spore.
18/10/1636	Gertrudis	Adrianus Aertsen	Nicola Fransen.

ADRIANUS CORNELIS HENRICI (SULLENS) X CATHARINA JOANNIS LEONARDUS FAES

7/09/1641	Paulina	Joannes Henrici Van Gheel	Elisabeth Joannis Ku...
16/07/1644	Maria	Petrus Joannes Jacobus Rommens	Maria Petrus Van Eeckeren Grootens.
9/01/1647	Joanna	Anna Joannis Wagemakers.	
5/10/1649	Petrus	Adrianus Joannes Wagemakers	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Petrus Nuyts.

CORNELIUS HENRICX X JOANNA GEORGIUS VRINTS

30/10/1668	Elisabeth	Joannes Adrianus Kinnen	Cornelia Aernouts.
------------	------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

LAMBERTUS HENRICX ex Loenhout X CORNELIA CORNELIUS KERCKEN (CORNELISSEN)

15/07/1665	Marinus	Petrus Petrus Claessen	Catharina Jonas Godtschalck.
9/04/1667	Petrus	Petrus Jorissen	Elisabeth, vr. v. Joannes Kersmans.
16/12/1669	Elisabeth	Adrianus Cornelius Kersmans	Anna Matthei Coninckx.

CORNELIUS ANTONIJ HERMANS X JOANNA N

16/02/1629	Joanna	Cornelius Otten	Maria, vr. v. Egidius Joannes Stos.
4/09/1630	Maria	Gualterus Cornelij	Catharina Joannes Petrus Faes.

CORNELIUS PETRUS HERMANS X ANNA ADRIANUS COERTIENS

22/01/1692	Catharina	Adrianus Adriaenssen	Maria Petrus Hermans.
22/12/1693	Joannes	Adrianus Van den Bemden	Maria Gerardi Stoffels.
18/08/1695	Adrianus	Petrus Joannes Willemen	Anna Mertens i.p.v. Anna Petrus Hermans.
4/04/1697	Petrus	Petrus Roelen	Catharina Huybrechts.
1/10/1699	Franciscus	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Petrus Franciscus Grotens	Anna Adriani Stoffels i.p.v. Elisabeth Adriani Cottiens.
13/01/1702	Joanna	Petrus Frans Van Eeckeren	Cornelia Petrus Koninckx i.p.v. Elisabeth Adrianus Coertiens.

FRANCISCUS PETRUS HERMANS X BARBARA ADRIANUS FAES

10/12/1718	Anna Maria	Adrianus Petrus Faes	Joanna Mathias Kerremans.
21/03/1720	Cornelia	Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v. Christianus N	Cornelia Cornelius Leys.

FRANCISCUS PETRUS HERMANS X MARGARETA BERTEL SMEULDERS

24/07/1722	Bartholomeus	Bertel Joos Smeulders	Syken=Lucia Geerts Sterckens.
18/09/1725	Petrus	Josephus Bertel Smeulders	Maria Janssen.
18/03/1727	Adriana Maria	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Maria Cornelius Molemakers.

GERARDUS PETRUS HERMANS ex Meer X PETRONELLA PETRUS MICHIELSEN ex Meer

24/03/1775	Hendrina	Petrus Petrus Hermans	Hendrina Petrus Van Hoijdonck.	(de vader 24j. de moeder 35j.)
8/05/1777	Petrus	Hendricus Peeter Hermans	Elisabeth Adriaen Peeters.	
17/02/1780	Henricus	Henricus Adrianus Brosens, ex Meer	Anna Catharina Peeter Michielsens, ex Meer.	+27/02/1780, 10d
8/04/1783	Jacobus	Gummarus Boiren, ex Meer	Anna Maria Peeter Michielsens, ex Meer.	+1/09/1793, 10j

JOANNES PEETER HERMANS ex Meer X MARIA ANNA VAN AERT ex Meer won. Looi

3/11/1750	Petrus	Petrus Hermans	Hendrina Geert Van Aert.
16/11/1752	Elisabeth	Joannes Geert Van Aert	Elisabeth Adrianus Geerts.
12/05/1756	Cornelia	Cornelius Petrus Hermans	Petronella Adrianus Hendrickx.
23/12/1759	Anna Maria	Petrus Petrus Hermans	Rosalia Elisabeth Franciscus Fransen.
10/02/1764	Petronella	Franciscus van Aert	Anna Petrus Govaerts.
10/02/1764	Adrianus	Adrianus Petrus Hermans	Elisabeth Petrus Hermans.

NORBERTUS FRANCISCUS HERMANS X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS MERTENS

1/04/1752	Maria Catharina	Martinus Domen	Maria Catharina Clement Gijsbrechts.
26/09/1753	Joanna	Joannes Pemen	Anna Jacobus Staeltiens.

PETRUS CORNELIUS HERMANS X JOANNA FRANCISCUS GERARDI GROOTENS (VAN EECKEREN)

20/04/1663	Joanna	Petrus Matthie Grootens	Maria Cornelius Hermans.
23/09/1665	Maria	Adrianus Geert Verheyen ex Minderhout.	
13/12/1667	Catharina	Gerardus Cornelius Antonius Martens	Berta Petrus Grootens.
6/03/1671	Adrianus	Cornelius Jacobus Cornelius Fransen	Anna Gerardus Sterckens.

PETRUS CORNELIUS HERMANS X CORNELIA PETRUS HENDRICKX

6/03/1721	Cornelius	Cornelius Petrus Hendrickx	Maria Govaerts i.p.v. Anna Cornelius Coertiens.
23/11/1724	Joannes	Cornelius Joannes Peeters	Petronella Cornelius Peeters.

PETRUS CORNELIUS HERMANS ex Meerle X ELISABETH ADRIAEN PEETER GEERTSE

18/10/1732	Adrianus	Adrianus Peeter Geertse	Petronella Adriaen Peeters i.p.v. Catharina Cornelius Hermans.
26/01/1734		Franciscus Adriaen Verbemden	Margareta Adriaen Peeter Geertsen.
7/04/1736	Anna Maria	Jan Castiaen Van Aelst	Petronella Adriaen Peeters.
30/01/1738	Hendricus	Cornelius Jan Goos	Wilhelmina Jansen Van Oirschot.
28/04/1740	Gerardus	Petrus Adriaen Geertsen	Catharina Cornelius Coertiens.
4/06/1741	Guilielma	Franciscus Augustijns	Wilhelmjina Janssen.
22/01/1744	Elisabeth	Joannes Peeter Herremans	Elisabeth Cornelius Sips.
29/04/1746	Elisabeth	Joannes Henricus Govaers	Cornelia Joannes Van Giels.
17/10/1748	Gerardus	Hendrick Jan Van Bergen	Margareta Adriaen Geerts. +26/01/1749, 101d
9/02/1751	Gerardus	Adrianus Hermans	Cornelia Hendrick Govaerts.

PETRUS PETRUS HERMANS ex Meerle X ANNA CATHARINA MICHIELSEN ex Meer

12/01/1765	Anna Maria	Petrus Jonas Michielsen	Anna Maria Petrus Michielsen.
------------	-------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------

CORNELIUS PETRUS HERREMANS X CATHARINA GERARDUS DECKERS ex Meerle

3/09/1759	Elisabeth	Joannes Petrus Herremans	Elisabeth Adrianus Peeters.
-----------	------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

JOANNES PETRUS HERREMANS ex Meer, won. Looi X JOANNA MARIA ADRIANUS VAN GILS

7/08/1777 **Maria Anna**
2/10/1778 **Naamloos**

Gerardus Peeter Herremans

Anna Maria Jan Herremans.

(de vader 51 jaar de moeder 38 jaar)
+Meer 2/10/1778, thuis gedoopt

JOANNES CORNELIUS HERRIJGERS, Nederlands militair ex Zundert X ANNA ELISABETH JACOBUS SCHRIJVERS ex Meer

2/03/1782 **Cornelius**

Gerardus Faes

Cornelia Peeters i.p.v. Cornelia Mertens.

1/12/1784 **Joanna**

Joannes Petrus Schrijvers, won.
Minderhout

Cornelia Hendrick Govaers, won. Meer
i.p.v. Joanna Cornelius Errijgers, won.
Zundert.

JOANNES HESSELS (ESSELS) ex Rijsbergen X CORNELIA SIMON TACKX ex Meer

4/10/1786 **Franciscus**
26/08/1788 **Maria Catharina**
19/06/1790 **Simon**
3/07/1792 **Jacobus**

Adrianus Tax, won. Meer
Adrianus Tackx, won. Meer
Simon Tackx, won. Meer
Joannes Franciscus Cornelissen, won.
Meer i.p.v. Adrianus Tax
Gerardus Tax, won. Minderhout
Jacobus Mertens, ex Meer

Maria Catharina Tax, won. Meer.
Maria Catharina Tackx, won. Meer.
Joanna Verschueren, won. Meer.
Barbara van Doren i.p.v. Maria Tax.

20/06/1793 **Henricus**
8/02/1796 **Joanna Maria**

Maria Catharina Tax, won. Meer.
Joanna Maria Verheyen, ex Meer.

+30/07/1795, 2j
+28/05/1797, 1j

JOANNES ADRIANUS HEYLEN X ANNA MARIA BETRAMS ROELEN

23/09/1710 **Adrianus Jan**

Petrus Mathias Koninckx

Anna Maria Coninckx i.p.v. Anna
Tillemans.

24/11/1711 **Anna Catharina**

Adrianus Franciscus Koninckx
i.p.v. Adrianus Van Steylen

Cornelia Huybrecht Sprangers.

MARTINUS HEYLIGERS met HEYBERGIS PETRONELLA CORNELY ROMMENS

31/08/1650 **Cornelius**

Gerardus Christhori

Barbara, vr. v. Leonardus Adriani ook
Baets .

CORNELIUS HEYNDRIKX X MARIA HUYBRECHTS

15/12/1661 **Maria**

Matthias Janssen

Elisabeth Janssen.

JOANNES ADRIANI HEYNS X JOANNA N

17/06/1629 **Elisabeth**

Cornelius Roelen ex Zundert

Maria Cornel van den Broeck.

ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS HOEFNAEGELS, won. Dc (de bruidegom 27j. de bruid 29j.).

10/02/1744 **Cornelius**
18/12/1747 **Cornelia**

Severijn Cornelius Kersemans
Martinus Domen i.p.v. Michael Van den
Broeck

Joanna Hoefnaegels.
Cornelia Jan Vis.

7/07/1751 **Joannes Franciscus**
24/05/1754 **Maria Elisabeth**
23/06/1755 **Catharina**
17/04/1759 **Cornelia**

Cornelius Janse
Joannes Van Gils
Franciscus Joannes Van den Broeck
Wilhelmus Hoefnagels

Elisabeth Hoefnagels.
Elisabeth Kersemans.
Cornelia Petrus Sterckens.
Anna Maria Petrus Elst;

+21/05/1762, 3j

FRANCISCUS WILLEM HOEFNAEGELS X MARIA SEVEREYN KERSEMANS

26/01/1746 **Joanna Martia**

Antonius Hoefnaegels

Joanna Hoefnaegels i.p.v. Elisabeth
Severeyn Kerssemans.

30/04/1753 **Guilielmus**

Adrianus Van Ockel

Adriana Centen.

WILHELMUS ADRIAEN HOEFNAEGELS ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA MEYVIS ex Meer

1/02/1789 **Cornelius**

Cornelius Peeters, won. Meer

Joanna Jonckers, won. Meer.

+14/08/1790.

26/12/1790 **Cornelius**

Petrus Cornelius Geerts, won.
Rijsbergen

Joanna Jonckers, won. Meer.

5/06/1792 **Joannes Franciscus**

Gerardus Van Dun, won. Meer

Margareta Leys, won. Meer.

WILHELMUS HOEFNAGELS ex Meer X CATHARINA CORNELIUS MERTENS ex Meer

11/03/1795 **Petrus**

Petrus Snoeys, ex Meer

Adriana Loostermans, ex Meer.

JOANNES JOANNIS HOOFMANS X JOANNA CORNELIUS OTH PEETERS (OTTEN)

14/11/1663 **Petrus**

Cornelius Cornelius Kersmans

Catjharina Adriani Geertsen.

17/01/1666 **Cornelius**

Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Michiel Jonas.

4/05/1668 **Elisabeth**

Adrianus Gerardus Swagers

Joanna Joannis Hoofmans.

GUILIELMUS HOEFNAGELS (OEFFNAGELS) X JOANNA VAN GIESSEN (GHILSE)

14/06/1710 **Augustinus**

Michael Rommens

Cornelia Van Giesen.

1/08/1711 **Adrianus**

Franciscus Cornelius Fransen

Cornelia de Vroom.

1/12/1712 **Antonius**

David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Cornelius
Keyzers

Cornelia de Vroom i.p.v. Catharina
Martinus Laureyssens.

30/05/1714 **Joanna**

Henricus Petrus Govaerts

Joanna Mathias Laureyssens.

25/08/1715 **Joannes Michael**

Joannes Jan Michielsen i.p.v. Joannes
Michielsen

Elisabeth Cornelissen i.p.v. Maria
Hoefnagels.

31/01/1718 **Elisabeth**

Marcellus Michielsen

Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.

JOANNES HOUTERMANS X CORNELIA PETRUS JAN LEYS (RUYTERS)

3/12/1662 **Michael**

Joannes Petrus Kersmans

Bertha, wed. Cornelius Petrus Jan Leys.

11/11/1664 **Petrus**

Joannes Cornelius Peeters

Margareta Elsacker.

8/05/1667 **Petrus**

Cornelius Cornelius Petrus Ruyters

Catharina Michael Adrianus Thijs.

9/04/1669 **Maria**

Antonius Houtermans

Josina, wed. Petrus Petrus Ruyters.

21/05/1673 **Joanna**

Henricus Petrus Petrus Ruyters

Joanna Petrus Petrus Ruyters.

12/04/1676 **Antonius**

Joannes ...

Elisabeth Joannes Joannes Faes.

PETRUS HOUTERMANS X CORNELIA JOANNES ROELEN (ROKEN)

4/12/1697 **Joannes**

Joannes Houtermans

Catharina Joannes Roelen.

17/02/1699 **Joanna**

Joannes Roken i.p.v. Gerardus Roken

Maria Joannes Houtermans.

26/11/1703 **Catharina**

Joannes Jan Roelen i.p.v. Michael
Houtermans

Joanna Jan Houtermans.

8/08/1705 **Catharina**

Antonius Houtermans

Joanna Hendrick Berghmans i.p.v.
Catharina Jan Roelen.

4/12/1710	Joannes	Joannes Jan Roele i.p.v. Adrianus Jan Roele	Adriana Hendrickx.	
ADRIANUS JOANNIS HUBERTI X JOANNA GERARDUS JOANNIS LEYS				
4/01/1611	Adriana	Adrianus Adriani	Barbara, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Leys.	
8/01/1612	Joanna	Petrus Godefridi	Adriana, vr. v. Laureys Jan Leys.	
HUBERTUS JACOBUS HUBERTI X MARIA JOANNIS CONINCX				
11/09/1622	Jacobus	Adrianus Gerardus Staelkens	Cornelia, dr. v. Joannes Joannis Conincx.	
15/10/1624	Cornelia	Joannes, zn. v. Joannes Joannis Conicx	Catharina, wed. Jacobus Huberti.	
22/04/1627	Catharina	Michael Joannes Huberti de Metser	Joanna, dochter van Petrus Joannes Nuyts.	
16/07/1629	Cornelia	Adrianus Adriani	Catharina Joannis Conincx.	
26/12/1631	Henrica	Jacobus Joannis Henrici	Elisabeth Adriani.	
4/01/1636	Maria	Petrus Joannis Conincx	Maria Adrianus Cottey.	
20/01/1640	Jacobus	Jacobus Martinus Jacobi	Catharina Anthony.	
MARTINUS JACOBUS HUBERTI met BARBARA JOANNES DIRICX				
8/02/1612	Jacobus	Joannes Sebastianus Vlaendermans	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius CornKeremans.	
ANTONIUS JOANNES HUYBEN ex Hoogstraten X JACOBA JACOBUS VAN DER MAEDEN ex Sant ter Buyten				
1/03/1769	Anna Cornelia	Adrianus Huyben	Anna Catharina Jonckers.	
17/09/1771	Joanna	Joannes Berrevoets	Henderina Antonius Geertse.	
12/11/1773	Bernardina	Joannes Schellekens	Joanna Catharina Peeters.	(de vader 28j. de moeder 32j.)
7/06/1779	Michael	Michael Renier Van Leyenborgh	Maria Catharina Jansen.	
ADRIANUS HUYBRECHTS X CATHARINA PETRUS FAES				
13/04/1678	Cornelius	Petrus Embrechts	Josina Joannis Rommens.	
JOANNES LEONARDUS HUYBRECHTS X ANNA MARIA MATHEUS ANTHONISSEN won. Gestel				
6/06/1724	Adriana	Adrianus Adrianus Mertens	Anna Baudewijn Heuvelmans.	
3/12/1725	Joanna	Joannes Michielsen	Joanna Verschueren i.p.v. Antonet Adriaensen Verhulst.	
29/02/1728	Matheus	Adrianus Joannes Godtschalckx	Elisabeth Anthonissen.	
MATTHEUS JOANNES HUYBRECHTS ex Meer X JACOBINA JOSEPHUS VERBREUCKEN ex Minderhout				
14/09/1762	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Faes	Anna Maria Anthonissen.	
11/12/1764	Anna Maria	Josephus Verbreuken	Joanna Maria Thomas Nicolaesen.	
13/05/1768	Adriana	Henricus Josephus Verbreuken	Adriana Joannes Huybrechts.	
7/10/1771	Petronella	Adrianus Goetschalckx	Adriana Govaers.	
14/11/1773	Joannes Adrianus	Adrianus Goetschalckx i.p.v. Joannes Adrianus Goetschalckx	Anna Maria Petrus Faes.	(de vader 47j. de moeder 38j.)

16/09/1778 **Joanna** Jacobus Petrus Faes Joanna Jan Huybrechts.
25/09/1780 **Matheus** Joannes Adriaen Goetschalckx, ex Meer Cornelia Peeter Faes, ex Meer. +14 /05/1782, postuum kind, vader
+22/01/1780

JACOBUS JACOBUS HUYSEN X QUIRINA PETRUS MICHAELIS

8/06/1640 **Anna** Elisabeth Joannes Janssen Coninx.
26/04/1643 **Petrus** Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden Catharina Joannes Gualteri.
25/02/1646 **Adrianus** Adrianus Joannis Joanna Petrus Joannis de Coninck.

ADRIANUS ADRIANUS HUYSMANS X ANNA N

4/01/1618 **Cornelius** Guilielmus Guilielmi Van Gestel Margareta, vr. v. Cornelius Joannis Petri
Maes.

HENRICUS HUYSMANS ex Rijsbergen met JOANNA JASPER JACOBS

27/04/1665 **Maria** Henrica, vr. v. Antonius Pillaen.

WILHELMUS ADRIANUS HUYSMANS X CATHARINA N

18/02/1621 **Petronilla** Joannes Wilhelmi Joanna, vr. v. Andreas Joannis.
26/02/1623 **Elisabeth** Joannes Adrianus Huysmans Margareta, vr. v. Cornelius Joannis
Petrus Maes.

CORNELIUS ADRIANI HUYSMANS (ADRIAENSSEN) X CATHARINA EGIDIUS JOANNIS STOEN (DIELEN)

24/09/1657 **Maria** Elisabeth Joannes Wagemakers, vr. v.
Joannes Kerstmans.
24/04/1661 **Adrianus** Joannes Hofmans, de jonge Cornelia Huysmans.
15/01/1663 **Joanna** Cornelius petrus Berckx Maria Maes.
25/01/1664 **Adrianus** Adrianus Huysmans Melchiora, wed. Cornelius Oth Peeters.

ADRIANUS JACOBI X MARGARETA LAURENTIUS RUYTERS

27/08/1618 **Jacoba** Joannes Petrus Faes Margareta, vr. v. Cornelius Gerardus
Joannes Leys.

ADRIANUS JACOBI X CORNELIA CORNELIJ

5/09/1623 **Cornelius** Joannes Jacobi Adriana, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes
Rommens.
6/02/1628 **Margareta** Laurentius Petri ex Wortel Margareta, dr. v. Laurentius Jacobi.
12/04/1629 **Margareta** Joannes Muelders Cornelia Joannis.

ADRIANUS JACOBI X ELISABETH CORNELISSEN

16/05/1655 **Adrianus** Adrianus Jacobus Voets Catharina Gerardus Petri.

ADRIANUS JACOBI X CORNELIA NAESSEN

6/12/1609 **Anna** Petrus, zn. v. Cornelius Petrus Catharina, wed. Petrus Adrianus
Keremans Santhos.

ADRIANUS GASPER CORNELIUS JACOBI X MARIA ADRIANI			
2/05/1616	Gaspar	Michael Petrus Joannes Aerts	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Otte.
ADRIANUS JASPER CORNELIUS JACOBI X JOANNA STOFFELS			
18/12/1613	Jasper	Cornelius Otten, de jonge	Catharina,dr. v. Jacobus Huberti.
ANTONIUS JACOBI X CORNELIA GERARDI			
20/08/1621	Petronilla	Petrus Theodori	Anna,dr. v. Cornelius Rijckemans.
GASPAR JACOBI X MARIA ADRIANI			
23/12/1632	Thomas	Cornelius Thomas	Joanna Joannis.
16/01/1635	Adriana	Joannes Adrianus Spicie	Elisabeth Petrus Thijs.
6/09/1639	Joanna	Stephans Thomin	Gertrudis Adriani.
12/01/1642	Adrianus	Joannes Cornelius Verwijmer	Margareta Adrianus Commers.
25/05/1645	Joannes	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Joannes Lauwers	Cornelia Cornelius Adriani.
31/03/1649	Gertrudis	Antonius Anthony	Adriana Cornelius Kiefmans, vr. v. Gerardus Leys.
GERARDUS JACOBI X GERTRUDIS FRANCISCI			
3/10/1633	Joannes	Petrus Joannis	Elisabeth Pauli.
HENRICUS JACOBI X CATHARINA LAURENTIUS JOANNES LEYS (RUYTERS)			
4/06/1622	Jacobus	Cornelius Petri	Dimpna, wed. Gerardus Joannes Leys.
6/12/1623	Laurentius	Adrianus Commers	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Wagemakers.
JACOBUS JACOBI X Anna			
30/06/1611	Adriana	Mattheus Cornely	Cornelia, vr. v. Arnoldus Jacobi.
MICHAEL JACOBI X DYMENA N			
23/12/1614	Jacomyna	Joannes Petrus Wagemakers	Maria, vr. v. MrAntonius Theodori.
ADRIANUS AERT JACOBS x ? JACOBA MICHIEL GIJSBREGHTS			
10/02/1702	Michael	Petrus Laureys Gijsbreghts	Cornelia Nicolaus Janssen i.p.v. Cornelia Michiel Gijsbreghts
ADRIANUS CORNELIUS JACOBS X CORNELIA SEVERINUS GEERTSEN			
29/11/1676	Elisabeth	Gerardus Jacobs	Catharina Petrus Coninckx.
12/01/1678	Adriana	Petrus Severinus Gertsen	Cornelia Cornelius Jacobs.
CORNELIUS PETRUS JACOBS met MARIA WALTERUS KIEBOOM			
19/07/1703	Elisabeth	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Adrianus Stos	Cornelia Voets i.p.v. Lucia Joannes Fransse. +26/05/1707.

11/04/1705	Cornelia	Jacobus Stevens i.p.v.Gerardus Cornelius Stos	Cornelia Willem Gabriels i.p.v. Anna Van Haecken.	+7/05/1707.
JACOBUS GERARDUS JACOBS X MARIA PETRUS CLAESSENS				
6/02/1671		Petrus Petrus Claessens	Maria Gerardus Jacobs.	
9/10/1675	Petrus	Mathias Adriaensen	Berta Grootens.	
JOANNES JACOBS X MARIA LENAERTS				
16/02/1685	Antonius	Cornelius Lenaerts	Anna Allaerts.	
JOANNES ADRIANUS JACOBS X CORNELIA N				
30/11/1611	Joannes	Joannes Martini	Joanna Gommer Adriaenssen.	
JOANNES AERT JACOBS X CATHARINA ADRIANUS COERTIENS				
12/05/1717	Digna	Leonardus Fransen	Maria Jacobs.	
19/08/1718	Maria Anna	Cornelius Adriaen Coertiens	Maria Petrus Courtiens.	
25/12/1719	Adrianus	Petrus Joannes Stevens	Cornelia Coertiens.	
2/02/1721	Cornelius	Franciscus Domen i.p.v.Adrianus Jacobs	Wilhelmina Michielssen.	
4/01/1723	Adrianus	Jacobus Van Look	Cornelia Adrianus Koertiens.	
18/07/1725	Elisabeth	Mathijs Verheyen	Elisabeth Cornelis Roovers.	
29/07/1728	Elisabeth	Adrianus Paulus Courtiens	Catharina Cornelius Herremans.	+18/02/1758, 29j
14/04/1731	Adrianus	Matheus Adrianus Roelen	Joanna Maria Adriaen Aerts.	
18/04/1733	Cornelius	Cornelius Jan Goos	Cornelia Adriaen Peeters.	
24/01/1737	Arnoldus	Cornelius Peeter Hendrickx i.p.v.Petrus Hermans	Anna Maria Rommens.	
JOANNES PETRUS JACOBS X MARGARETA PEETERS				
8/03/1675	Petrus	Gerardus Petrus Bode	Catharina Petrus Aerden.	
LAURENTIUS JACOBS X MARIA CORNELIUS ROMMENS				
3/09/1614	Margareta	Hubertus Matthie Rommens	Maria, wed. Balthasar Van Geel.	
9/01/1616	Cornelia	Joannes Petrus Faes	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Jacobus Matthie .	
22/04/1618	Jacobus	Adrianus Joannes Rommens	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Meessen.	
10/11/1620	Rumoldus	Adrianus Jacobi	Anna Petrus Grootens.	
22/06/1623	Gaspar	Joannes Theodorus Metsers	Maria,dr. v. Petrus Rumoldi .	
25/10/1628	Maria	Leonardus Joannis	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Jacobi.	
MARINUS JACOBS X MARIA PAULUS MERTENS (PAUWELS)				
12/03/1659	Maria	Dominicus Mertens	Barbara, vr. v. Leonardus Verschuren.	
29/06/1661	Paulus	Jacobus Dominicus Mertens	Anna, vr. v. Petrus Aert Sijmons.	
16/05/1668	Margareta	Joannes Gerardus Peetesen	Maria Martinus Domen.	

HENRICUS JACOBS (JANSSEN) X MAGDALENA JANSSEN (PETRI)

6/07/1656	Joannes	Petrus Adriaenssen	Susanna Janssen.
5/10/1658	Maria	Mr. Petrus Embrechts.	

THOMAS GASPARUS JACOBS (JASPERS) X ANTONIA PETRUS KERSMANS

9/09/1664	Maria	Laurentius Wilemsen	Joanna Jaspers.
23/10/1666	Petrus	Jacobus Antonius Gommers	Barbara Lenaert Adriaensen.
23/05/1670	Clara	Mr. Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Maria Adriaensen i.p.v. Catharina Michael Snels.

CHRISTIANUS JACOBUS JACOBS (LEENAERTS) X HELENA MARCELUS MUNICKENS (HENDRICKX)

2/11/1716	Anna Maria	Joannes Joannis Michielsen	Adriana Cornelius Stans.
26/10/1718	Gerardus	Franciscus Sterckens	Theresia Donckers.
13/06/1721	Petrus	Cornelius Albeek i.p.v. Cornelius Peeter Hermans	Anna Grilis i.p.v. Joanna Munickens.
20/04/1724	Adrianus Franciscus	Petrus Marcelis Hendrickx	Cornelia Marcelis Hendrickx.
28/02/1727	Cornelius	Gerardus Cornelius Mertens	Joanna Adrianus Van den Bemden.
5/05/1729	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Cornelius Verheyen	Anna Cornelius Courtiens.
3/08/1732	Jacobus	Adrianus Adrianus Van den Bemden	Joanna Marcelis Hendrickx.
25/05/1735	Marcelis	Adrianus Marcelis Hendrickx	Maria Hofmans
25/05/1735	Anna Maria	Petrus Cornelius Sterckens	Maria Adriaen Van Bergen.

ADRIANUS SIMONIS JACOBS (SYMONS) X ELISABETH CORNELIUS CONINCKX (CORNELISSEN)

4/04/1661	Cornelius	Joannes Petrus Faes, alias Pals	Anna Jacobus Janssens.
9/05/1664	Simon	Joannes Matthijssen	Margareta Thomas Antonissen.
9/04/1668	Maria	Antonius Thomas Antonissen	Adriana Jacobus Sijmons.

HENDRICUS WILHELMUS JACOBS (WILLEMSSEN) X BARBARA NORBERTUS WAGEMAEKERS

10/01/1715	Anna	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v. Guilielma Guilielmus Jacobs	Cornelia Cornelius Wagemaeckers.
11/09/1718	Anna	David verberchmoes i.p.v. Wilhelmus Jacobs	Adriana Jan Geertsen.
14/11/1722	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v. Adrianus Cornelius Wagemaeckers	Adriana Jan Godtschalck.
5/07/1728	Joannes	Adrianus Lambrecht Van Gils	Cornelia Petrus Janssen.

JACOBUS WALTERUS JACOBS (WOUTERS) X ELISABETH BASTIAEN WILLEMSSEN

31/05/1670	Adrianus	Cornelius Bastianus Willemsen	Catharina Wouter Jacobs.
------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------

ANTONIUS ANTONIUS JANKEN X ADRIANA MATTHEUSSEN

13/04/1634	Cornelius	Petrus Petrus Grootens	Anna Petrus Grootens.
25/04/1637	Joannes	Antonius Matthei	Petronella Adriaenssen.

JOANNES JANSEN ex Galder met JOANNA JANSEN

7/12/1666	Joannes	Maria Michielsen.	
-----------	----------------	-------------------	--

PETRUS JOANNES JANSEN X CORNELIA MARTINI MATTHIA

11/11/1644 **Maria**

Michael Van Houthen

Maria Michaelis.

ADRIANUS ADRIANI JANSEN (ADRIAENSSEN) X JOANNA SYMONS

7/09/1661 **Adrianus**

Cornelia, vr. v. Gerardus Snoeck.

19/03/1666 **Cornelius**

Cornelius Adriani

Margareta, vr. v. P Geertsen.

JOANNES JANSEN (JANSSENS), won. Hoogbeek X MARIA CORNELIUS KEYSERS

27/05/1726 **Catharina**

Antonius Joannes Faes

Adriana Joanna Cornelissen.

7/01/1728 **Adrianus**

Adrianus Cornelius Keysers

Maria Joannes Janssens.

11/03/1729 **Joannes**

Cornelius Joannes Geerts

Catharina Cornelius Jan Geerts.

13/06/1732 **Anna Maria**

Joannes Cornelis Luycken i.p.v.Jan

Anna Cornelius Martens.

Cornelis Lenaerts

23/02/1734 **Joanna**

Cornelius Jan Jansen

Maria Antonius Faes.

2/10/1735 **Adrianus**

Adrianus Jan Jansen

Cornelia Cornelis Keysers.

21/08/1737 **Elisabeth**

Cornelius Roelen

Elisabeth Cornelius Fransen.

13/08/1739 **Rosalia**

Cornelius Van Aert

Paschasia Cornelis Fransen.

7/05/1741 **Franciscus**

Franciscus Jan Michielsen

Joanna Antonius Faes.

14/12/1742 **Adriana**

Gerardus Cornelius Martens

Adriana Adrianus Hendrickx i.p.v.

17/09/1744 **Antonius**

J.C Luycken i.p.v.Franciscus Jan Jansen Anna Cornelius Keysers.

ADRIANUS HENRICUS JANSEN (QAETAES) X ANNA CORNELIUS AERTSEN

25/06/1656 **Joannes**

Antonius Kinny

Anna, vr. v. Joannes Kinny.

CORNELIUS JANSEN(S) X JOANNA GEORGIUS ADRIANUS OOMS

2/12/1666 **Joannes**

Cornelius Jorissen

Adriana, dr. v. Joannes Kinnen.

7/10/1670 **Catharina**

Joannes Georgius Jaen Ooms

Elisabeth Cornelius Adriaensen.

21/05/1673 **Cornelius**

Marcellus Adriaenssen

Adriana Arnouts.

CORNELIUS JANSSENS X JOANNA JANSSENS

15/01/1670 **Henrica**

Petrus Cornelius Dickens

Cornelia Cornelius Dickens.

HENRICUS JANSSENS X PETRONILLA GILIAMS

25/03/1675 **Joanna**

Cornelius Peeters

Josina AdGodtschalk.

JOANNES JANSSENS X PETRONILLA BALTHASAR CLAESSENS

1/09/1668 **Adrianus**

Joannes Joannis Willemen

Cornelia, vr. v. Bartholomeus Claessens.

15/09/1669 **Joannes**

Cornelius Balthasarus Claessens

Cornelia Gerardus Verheyen.

REMIGIUS JANSSENS X ANNA JACOBUS COMANS

8/09/1679 **Cornelia**

Adrianus Jacob Comans

Catharina Jan Geerts.

JOANNES JOANNIS JANSENS (JANSEN) ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA PEMEN ex Meer

6/12/1769	Joannes Henricus	Henricus Joannes Pemen	Maria Cornelius Keysers.
12/10/1774	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Christhorus Faes	Elisabeth Joannes Jansen.
2/02/1777	Dorothea	Anto...	Digna Jan Verheyen.
31/08/1779	Michael Joannes	Michael Simons	Catharina Pemen.

(de vader 43j. de moeder 38j.).

ADRIANUS MATHIJS JANSSEN (vermoedelijk Hendrick Mathijs Janssen) X ANNA JOANNES WAGEMAKERS

22/09/1728	Joannes	Petrus Wagemakers	Antonia Mathijs Janssen
28/11/1729	Mathias	Marten Mathijs Janssen	Jacobijn Jan Boeren i.p.v. Cathlijn Antonius Martens
13/05/1731	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Cornelis Schellekens	Maria Jan Waghemaeckers
6/11/1732	Jacobus	Jan Cornelis Luycken i.p.v. Cornelius Jacobus Waghemaeckers	Josina Mathijs Janssen
3/01/1734	Antonia	J.C Luycken i.p.v. Henricus Mathijs Janssen	Maria Boenen i.p.v. Catharina Jan Martens
3/04/1736	Cornelius	J.C. Luycken i.p.v. Antonius Jan Waghemaeckers	Jacobina Jan Boere

ADRIANUS MICHAEL JANSSEN X ANNA CORNELIUS SCHOUTETHEN (ADRIAENSSEN)

9/03/1660	Michael	Adrianus Roelandus Bertrams	Joanna, vr. v. Adrianus Cornelissen.
16/11/1661	Cornelius	Joannes Adrianus Sterken	Cornelia Adriaenssen.
3/05/1664	Joannes	Adrianus Cornelius Schoutethen	Cornelia Cornelius Schouteth.
18/10/1665	Joannes	Gerardus Adrianus Roelen	Maria Willemen.

CORNELIUS JANSSEN X MARIA ADRIAENSSEN

4/03/1662	Jacobus	Joannes Adrianus Jacobs	Cornelia Marijnissen.
-----------	----------------	-------------------------	-----------------------

GERARDUS CASTIANUS JANSSEN X CORNELIA ADRIANUS VERSCHUEREN

9/10/1739	Castianus	Adrianus Lenaert Verschueren	Margareta Castiaen Janssen i.p.v. Maria Castiaen Janssen.
-----------	------------------	------------------------------	--

GOMMARUS JANSSEN ex Meerle met CORNELIA BERNARDUS CORNELISSEN ex Ulikoten

4/03/1759	Helena	Bernardus Cornelissen	Cornelia Geerts.	+28/08/1759
-----------	---------------	-----------------------	------------------	-------------

JOANNES JANSSEN X HUBERTA AULAERS (GASPARIS)

20/08/1634	Maria	Mathias Antoni	Clara Corneli.
20/11/1636	Nicola	Cornelius Spoor	Lucia Michaelis.
27/12/1639	Adriana	Adrianus Adriani	Paulina Cornelij.

JOANNES JANSSEN met MAGDALENA ADRIANUS VAN GESTEL

15/11/1659	Adriana	Joannes Joannis Geertsen	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Koortiens.
------------	----------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------------

JOANNES BERNARDUS JANSSEN X CATHARINA ADRIANI

19/10/1609	Catharina	Petrus Joannes Aertsen	Elisabeth, dr. v. Henricus Jacobi.
------------	------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------

JOANNES MICHAELIS JANSSEN X MARTINA CORNELISSEN

28/09/1660	Catharina	Leonardus Adrianus Verschuren	Catharina Hubertus Jacobs.
------------	------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------

LAURENTIUS MARINUS JANSSEN X ADRIANA JOANNES GEERTSEN

18/12/1703	Marinus	Henricus Marijns	Catharina Hendrickx.
10/09/1705	Catharina	Petrus Joannes Geertsen	Catharina Marynes.

PETRUS JANSSEN X PETRONILLA CORNELIUS ROMMENS

28/12/1656	Joannes	Petrus Joannes Faes	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Rommens.
24/08/1658	Catharina	Matthias Andree	Gertrudis Joannes Waghemaekers.
29/07/1665	Gertrudis	Remigius Jansen Remeys	Catharina Adrianus Geertsen.
<17/01/1669	Adrianus	Joannes Adriaensen	Dimpna Cornelissen.
18/10/1673	Maria	Mr. Petrus Embrechts	Maria Cornelissen.

GABRIEL NICOLAUS JANSSEN (CLASSENS) (SPEECK) X ADRIANA CORNELIS(SEN) METSERS

9/10/1678	Maria	Joannes Petrus Grootens	Anna Godtscalc.
9/10/1678	Nicolaus	Hendriekus Gertsen	Anna Remigius Jansen.
9/10/1678	Cornelia	Adrianus Hendrix	Catharina Coninckx.
30/03/1680	Nicolaus	Jonas Godtschalck	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Petrus Leys .
9/03/1682	Maria	Joannes Houtermans	Joanna Petrus Leys.
14/11/1684	Elisabeth	Batholomeus Geertsen	Cornelia Sprangers.
20/10/1689	Cornelia	Joannes Michilsens	Joanna Petrus Leys.

ADRIANUS JOANNES GOMMER JANSSEN (GOMMERS) ex Meerle X JOANNA MARIA ADRIANUS MATTHIJSSSEN ex Meerle

4/06/1758	Joanna	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Matthias Janssen	Jacoba Joannes Boeren.	
28/09/1759	Helena	Adrianus Cornelius Lauvrijssen	Anthonetta Adrianus Matthijssen.	
30/09/1761	Joannes	Joannes Matthijssen	Catharina Janssen.	
12/03/1762	Anna Catharina	Mathias Matthijssen	Josina Martens i.p.v. Cornelia Janssen.	
28/01/1765	Hendricus	Michael Sterkens	Joanna Adriaen Thijs.	
2/10/1766	Anna Elisabeth	Joannes Jacobus Waegemakers	Josina Adriaen Matthijssen;	
5/04/1768	Jacobus	Jacobus Adriaen Matthijssen	Petronella Petrus Verschueren.	won. Meersel, +23/05/1770
26/11/1769	Maria	Cornelius Adriaen Matthijssen	Cornelia Christiaen Huybrechts.	
7/05/1771	Martinus	Adrianus Matthijssen	Joanna Martinus Mertens.	
19/04/1774	Isabella Maria	Joannes Mattheyssen	Anna Adriaen Gommer Jansen.	+05/10/1794, 20j

JOANNES JANSSEN (LIEFHEDBER) X JOANNA CORNELIUS JOANNES ANTHONISSEN (THEUNEN)

4/10/1660	Cornelius	Otto Cornelius Otthonis Peeters	Helena, wed. Adrianus Cornelius Heydrickx.
-----------	------------------	---------------------------------	--

HENRICUS JOANNES JANSSEN (QUATAES) X ELISABETH ADRIANUS KIN

6/06/1627	Joannes	Adrianus Petrus Grooten	Ida, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Maes.
-----------	----------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------

12/04/1629	Adrianus	Martinus Gerardus Celen	Gertrudis Henricus Geert Sloeckers.
18/03/1631	Cornelia	Adrianus Kommers	Anna Joannes Coninx.
8/05/1633	Catharina	Joannes Henrici	Gertrudis Van den Veken.

LEONARDUS JANSSEN (VAN TILBORCH) X CORNELIA ARNOLDUS SIMONIS

13/02/1629	Maria	Mr. Andreas Willibrordi	Magdalena, vr. v. Adrianus Kerstens.
9/04/1631	Joanna	Joannes Henrici	Anna Christiani, van Calmphout.
27/05/1633	Simon	Petrus Adriani	Catharina Petrus Thijs.
19/04/1634	Joannes	Joannes Gualteri	Anna Joannis.
18/03/1637	Petrus	Arnoldus Simons	Maria Francisci.
17/05/1640	Elisabeth	Adrianus Cornelij	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Bellekens.
18/03/1643	Adriana	Joannes Cornelij van Tilborgh	Maria Francisci.
11/03/1646	Catharina	Petrus Emberti, de jonge	Anna Joannes de Coninck.
28/12/1649	Cornelia	Gerardus Petrus Bode	Berta Petrus Petri Van Eeckeren, in de volksmond Grooten, vr. v. Cornelius Petrus Jan Leys, in de volksmond Ruyters.

WILHELMUS JOANNES JANSSEN (WILLEMSSEN) X MARIA JACOBUS JAN WILLEMEN (WILMSEN)

9/02/1708	Joanna	Petrus Janssen	Joanna Jacob Jan Willemen i.p.v. Maria Jan Willemen.
24/08/1709	Jacobus	Antonius Cornelius Antonissen i.p.v.Cornelius Merten Domen	Adriana Leonardus Verschueren.
20/02/1711	Catharina	Petrus Petrus Leys	Maria Peeters i.p.v. Adriana Joannes Jaspers.
8/08/1719	Catharina	Adrianus Mathijssen	Cornelia Jan Wouters.

ANTONIUS JANSSENS ex Ginneken X ANNA CORNELIA JAN WAEGEMAEKERS

14/05/1792	Antonius	Joannes Franciscus Cornelissen i.p.v.Arnoldus Janse, won. Etten	Adriana Van Steenwyck.
11/04/1794	Joannes	Cornelius Waegemaekers, won. Ginneken	Anna Janssens, won. Ginneken.
27/07/1796	Catharina	Josephus Mertens, ex Meer	Catharina Jorissen, ex Rijsbergen.

CORNELIUS JANSSENS X PETRONELLA N

21/09/1648	Egidius	Egidius Gasparus Guilielmi.
------------	----------------	-----------------------------

HENRICUS JANSSENS X ROSALIA KOMMERS

2/08/1716	Dimpna	Antonius Gerardus Mertens	Elisabeth Adrianus Mertens i.p.v. Adriana Adrianus Van den Broeck.
-----------	---------------	---------------------------	---

JOANNES JANSSENS X ANNA THOMAS JACOBS

15/03/1655	Maria	Joannes Michaelis	Melchiora, vr. v. Cornelius Otten.
27/01/1659	Catharina	Cornelius Thomas Antonissen	Maria Joannes Janssen.

JOANNES JANSSENS X MARIA ADAMS

6/04/1682 **Adrianus Franciscus** Catharina Mattei Coninx.

Joannes Baptista Janssens ex Rijkevorsel X Petronella Hoppenbrouwers ex Zundert

12/06/1761 **Joannes Petrus** Petrus Janssens Maria Vermeulen.

JOANNES EGIDIUS JANSSENS X MARIA HUYSMANS

25/06/1659 **Joannes** Henricus Adriaenssen Adriana Gualterus Peeter Coninckx.
 16/04/1664 **Elwigis** Catharina Dilen.
 12/02/1667 **Helena** Joanna, vr. v. Joannes Hoofmans.
 25/02/1676 **Joannes Baptista** Adrianus Cornelius Jacobs Cornelia Cornelius Otto Peeters.

PETRUS JANSSENS X MARIA JACOBI HEUGHT (ADRIAENSSEN)

29/05/1636 **Catharina** Cornelius Cornelius Kermans Anna Joannes Van Distel.
 15/01/1639 **Anna** Christianus Petri Anna Anthony Schommel.

GOMMARUS ADAM JANSSENS(ADAMS) X DYMPHNA VAN AERT won. Donk

6/12/1751 **Petronella** Adrianus Rijvers Dimphna Verheyen.

MATTHEUS JOSEPHUS JANSSENS (JANSEN) ex Meerle X MARIA JOANNES VAN AELST (HAELST) ex Meer

29/08/1768 **Joanna** Josephus Adries Janssens Henderina Adriaen Geerts.
 20/05/1770 **Andreas** Christianus Van Haelst Joanna Adriaen Matthijssen i.p.v.
 9/12/1772 **Adriana** Adrianus Van Aert Joanna Josephus Janssens.
 19/11/1774 **Wilhelmina** Cornelius Josephus Jansen Anna Hendrick Maes i.p.v. Maria (de vader 25j. de moeder 30j.)
 2/11/1776 **Wilhelmina** Cornelius Van Aelst Joannes Jansen.
 Jacomina Joannes Van Aelst.
 Cornelia Couters i.p.v. Anna Maria
 Hendrick Maes.

PETRUS PETRUS JANSSENS (PEETERS) X JACOMINA PAULUS MARINUS HUYBRECHTS (KONINCKX)

28/09/1713 **Maria Anna** Cornelius Petrus Hendrickx Joanna Mathias Kerremans.
 19/01/1715 **Andreas** David verberchmoes i.p.v.Andreas Joanna Petrus Geertsen i.p.v. Cornelia
 Huybrechts Michielsens.
 27/11/1716 **Paulus** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Faes Dympna Joannes Van Bergen.
 2/10/1719 **Anna Maria** Leonardus Van Albeek Christina Hendrick Deckers i.p.v. Maria
 Petrus Hendrickx.
 19/06/1724 **Appolonia** Antonius Petrus Floren Elisabeth Roeles.
 12/01/1728 **Margareta** Jan Christiaen Van Aelst Margareta Marynes Coninckx.

CORNELIUS JAN JACOB JASPERS X ELISABETH JACOB GOMMERS

30/08/1679 **Joanna** Petrus Jan Jacob Jaspers Anna Jacob Gommers.
 30/08/1679 **Catharina** Otto Cornelius Otto Peeters Cornelia Severinus Geerts.
 1/11/1681 **Joannes** Jacobus Jaspers Anna Joannes Clerx.
 26/08/1683 **Joanna** Henricus Gommers Joanna Verscuren.
 ~26/02/1686 **Cornelia** Cornelius Kersmans Jacobina Jaspers.

JACOBUS JOANNES JASPERS X CATHARINA MARTINUS LEYS

11/11/1697	Joannes Baptista	Petrus Joannes Jaspers	Martina Marten Leys.
17/02/1714	Petrus	Joannes Cornelius Michielsens	Anna Grielens.
19/08/1699	Catharina	Cornelius Leys	Jacomina Joannes Jaspers.
13/01/1701	Barbara	Jacobus Thomisen	Cornelia de Vroom.
13/11/1702	Martinus	Otto Cornelissen	Adriana Jan Jacobs Jaspers.
6/01/1704	Cornelius	Jacobus Stevens i.p.v.Lambertus Cornelissen	Maria Martinus Antonissen.
6/06/1706	Michael	Michael Rommens	Adriana Cornelius Leys.
19/10/1708	Antonius	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Martinus Brouwers	Elisabeth Jacobus Gonnaerts.
22/07/1710	Martinus	Antonius Cornelius Antonissen	Elisabeth Jan Faes.
3/08/1712	Cornelia	Joannes Cornelius Rommens	Cornelia Cornelius Jaspers.

JOANNES JACOBUS JASPERS X CATHARINA JOANNES GUALTERUS WOUTERS (MEERMANS)

2/08/1643	Petrus	Franciscus Marcellus Koninckx	Catharina Stephani.
5/11/1645	Cornelius	Adrianus Jacobus Matthei	Martina Gerardus Cornelij.
13/01/1648	Jacoba	Petrus Christhori	Melchiora, vr. v. Cornelius Otto Petri.
28/10/1649	Catharina	Joannes Henricus Van Geel	Anthonia, vr. v. Christhorus Cor..
2/11/1651	Joanna	Otto Cornelius Ottonis Petri	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Keemans.
21/06/1654	Jacobus	Jacobus Van Tomysen Corijns	Joanna Egidius Janssen Cijnsmans.
14/12/1657	Adriana	Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren	Joanna, wed. Jacobus Grobbendonck.
9/07/1660	Joannes	Stephanus Thomin	Dimpna, vr. v. Joannes Wouters.

JOANNES JACOBUS JASPERS X ELISABETH MATHEUS ANTONISSEN

12/09/1721	Matheus	Cornelius Peeters	Adriana Joannes Jaspers.
12/09/1721	Maria	Cornelius Peeters	Adriana Joannes Jaspers.
16/11/1727	Jacobus	Joannes Lenaert Huybrechts	Catharina Marten Cornelius Leys.
9/05/1732	Catharina	Mathias Cornelis Leys	Catharina Marten Cornelis Leys.

JOANNES JACOBUS JASPERS (JESPERS), won. Werkhoven X JOANNA MARIA JAN GOMMERS

28/01/1738	Christina	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Antonius Jacob Gommers	Cornelia Cornelissen i.p.v. Christina Jan gewettigd. Gommers.
23/09/1742	Dimpna	Martinus Cornelius Leys	Digna Adriana Goetschalckx.
23/09/1742	Jacoba	Petrus Jaspers	Catharina Marten Cornelius Jaspers.
26/10/1743	Elisabeth	Franciscus Jacobus Jaspers	Maria Petrus Pieters.
21/02/1746	Anna Catharina	Jacobus Cornelius Staeltiens	Anna catharina Cornelis Faes.
23/01/1748	Barbarina	Adrianus Mattheus Goedschalcks	Barbarina Merten Leys.
12/03/1754	Jacobus	Adrianus Gommers	Hendrina Petrus Lijs.

ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS JACOBUS JESPERS X CATHARINA PEETER LEYS

19/07/1739	Petronella	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Adrianus Petrus Marcelissen	Catharina Jacobus Jaspers i.p.v. Catharina Merten Leys.
1/02/1741	Jacoba	Joannes Jacobus Jaspers	Christina Hendrick Deckers.

25/09/1742	Catharina	Petrus Leys	Catharina Jacob Jaspers.	
2/07/1744	Antonius	Martinus Jacob Jaspers	Catharina Marten Leys i.p.v. Henderina Peeter Leys.	+7/10/1794.
23/09/1747	Josina	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Cornelius Jacob Jaspers	Christina Hendrick Deckers i.p.v. Josina Peeter Leys.	
24/09/1749	Christina	Petrus Jaspers	Catharina Deckers.	
23/02/1753	Maria Catharina	Martinus Snoeijs	Maria Antonius Mertens.	

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS JESPERS ex Meer X CATHARINA CORNELIUS GOEDSCHALCKS ex Meer

22/08/1776	Anna Maria	Cornelius Adrianus Goedschalckx	Barbara Cornelius Jaspers.	won. Werkhoven, +23/08/1776 (de vader 28j. de moeder 30j.)
23/11/1777	Adrianus	Cornelius Jaspers	Anna Maria Peeter Geysen i.p.v. Anna Maria Van Breda.	+20/07/1781
8/02/1782	Catharina	Joannes Cornelius Goetschalckx	Catharina Cornelius Jaspers.	+24/10/1783
2/02/1785	Catharina	Michael Adriaen Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Dimphna Jan Sterckens, won. Meer.	+13/10/1794
29/06/1788	Adriana Cornelia	Petrus Campen, won. Meer	Adriana Cornelia Verheyen, won. Meer.	+13/01/1791

HUBERTUS JESPERS ex Ginneken X JOANNA MICHIELS

25/02/1626	Maria	Andreas Willibrordi	Adriana Joannes Huberti Matthei.	
------------	--------------	---------------------	----------------------------------	--

JACOBUS JOANNES JESPERS ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA MATTHEUSSEN ex Wortel

7/12/1777	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Jacobus Verheyen	Joanna Maria Scheltiens.	(de vader 24j. de moeder 26j.)
4/07/1779	Adrianus	Adrianus Peeters, ex Haegskan	Joanna Maria Jan Gommers, ex Meer.	
11/12/1780	Bernardus	Antonius Guidot	Catharina Jan Jaspers, ex Meer.	
19/07/1783	Anna Maria	Cornelius Adriaen Peeters, ex Meer	Elisabeth Joannes Jaspers, ex Meer.	

JOANNES BAPTISTA JACOBUS JESPERS ex Meer X ELISABETH MEESTERS ex Loenhout

30/04/1785	Jacobus	Petrus Jaspers, won. Meer	Petronella Janssens, won. Hoogstraten.	+30/09/1794
------------	----------------	---------------------------	--	-------------

MARTINUS JACOBUS JESPERS ex Meer, won. Donk X FRANCISCA CORNELIUS MEESEN (MEEUWS) ex Wortel

1/06/1755	Joannes	Joannes Cornelius Meesen	Catharina Jacobus Jaspers.	+23/05/1762
3/04/1760	Maria Catharina	Franciscus Jacobus Jaspers	Maria Cornelius Meeusen.	+5/04/1760
26/10/1761	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Meeusen	Joanna Denijs.	+2/06/1762
17/04/1764	Joanna Maria	Jacobus Brassauw i.p.v. Joannes Cornelius Meeusen	Maria Catharina Hubertus Roelen.	+26/11/1770

X JOANNA MARIA ADRIAEN SMITS ex Meer ook vermeld als ANNA Maria Smits

28/11/1793	Maria Catharina	Michael Peeter Jaspers, ex Meer	Adriana Maria Peeter Elst, ex Meer.	
16/02/1795	Anna Cornelia	Petrus Antonissen, ex Meer	Anna Cornelia Brosens, ex Meer.	+3/03/1795
30/05/1796	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Verheyen, won. Meer	Dimphna Van Aert, won. Meer.	

PETRUS JACOBUS JESPERS X MARIA MICHAEL VAN BERGEN

8/07/1743	Elisabeth	Michael Van Bergen	Catharina Martinus Cornelius Leys.	
30/01/1745	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Jacob Jespers	Catharina Michael Van Bergen.	
13/04/1747	Michael	Adrianus Goetschalckx	Anna Michiel Van Bergen.	+9/10/1794, 47j
21/11/1751	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Jan Verheyen	Catharina Petrus Leys.	
9/08/1754	Maria Catharina	Franciscus Verheyen	Joanna Maria Jan Gommers.	
15/02/1756	Martinus	Martinus Jespers	Catharina Jespers i.p.v. Catharina Joannes Pemen.	
3/09/1758	Mattheus	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Petronella Franciscus Jespers.	+15/06/1762

PETRUS JACOBUS JESPERs met ADRIANA MATHIAS VERHIJEN

9/02/1743	Catharina	Cornelius Adrianus Geers	Catharina Cornelius Coertiens;
-----------	------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------

CORNELIUS JACOB JESPERs (JASPERs) X DIGNA JAN VERHEYEN

25/01/1744	Catharina Jacoba	Joannes Verheyen	Catharina Marten Cornelius Leys.
5/11/1745	Renildis	Martinus Jespers	Renildis Van Tilen.
11/01/1748	Cornelius	Cornelius Jan Verheyen	Catharina Jacob Jespers.
10/06/1749	Anna Maria	Petrus Jacob Jespers	Maria Anna Theresia Verheyen.
31/07/1751	Elisabeth	Joannes Verheyen	Catharina Jespers.
26/05/1753	Adriana Gertrudis	Joannes Verheyen	Maria Cornelius Leys.
28/05/1755	Theresia Susanna	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Petrus Joannes Verheyen	Theresia Cleren.
22/02/1757	Barbarina	Joannes Cornelius Verheyen	Catharina Jacobus Jespers.

JOANNES JOACHIMI met ANNA N

1/12/1624	Petrus	Gerardus Cornelius Boughers	Joanna Boeyes.
-----------	---------------	-----------------------------	----------------

CHRISTIANUS JOACHIMS met PETRONELLA SEGERS ex Halteren

5/11/1799	Adriana	Joannes Hessels, ex Rijsbergen	Anna Maria Segers, ex Halteren.
-----------	----------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------

X MARIA N

6/08/1629	Adrianus	Stephanus Tomin	Gertrudis Van der Veken.
-----------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------------

ANTONIUS JOANNIS X ADRIANA CORNELY ex Zundert

11/10/1648	Anna	Joannes Jacobi	Guilielma Guilielmi.
------------	-------------	----------------	----------------------

ARNOLDUS JOANNIS X MARIA GOOSSENS

3/10/1609	Catharina	Petrus Joannes Wagemakers	Elisabeth, wed. Cornelius Petrus Hermans.
25/03/1611	Antonius	Joannes Gerardi	Joanna, vr. v. Adrianus Thoma.

CORNELIUS JOANNIS X JOANNA MICHAEL PETRI

17/11/1652	Joannes	Nicolaus Joannes Henrici	Cornelia Michaelis Petri.
10/05/1654	Maria	Cornelius, zn. v. Matheus Antonius Swerts	Catharina Antonij.
16/03/1657	Petronilla	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Anna Cornelius Schoutteth.

JACOBUS JOANNIS X MARTINA BARTHOLOMEI ex Zundert

11/10/1648 **Cecilia**

Mr: Theodorus Van Hessel

Elisabeth Joannis.

JOANNES JOANNIS X JOANNA N

22/11/1609 **Elisabeth**

Joannes Petrus Maes

Maria, vr. v. Marcellus Verheyden.

23/07/1610 **Maria**

Cornelius Arnoldi

Digna, vr. v. Gerardus Joannes Leys.

30/12/1612 **Joannes**

Joannes Petrus Maes

Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Mostmans.

8/12/1615 **Petronilla**

... zn. v. Christhori Adriani

Anna, vr. v. Joannes Cornelius

Ackervek.

PETRUS JOANNIS X PETRONELLA GERARDI

13/02/1639 **Cornelia**

Adrianus Pauli

Cornelia Nicolai.

FRANCISCUS JONAS X ELISABETH JOANNIS

26/12/1620 **Adrianus**

Adrianus Commers

Joanna, vr. v. Michael Jone.

21/11/1621 **Catharina**

Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden

Dimpna, vr. v. Godtschalci Jone.

11/01/1624 **Maria**

Gerardus Marcellus Verheyden

Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Commers.

13/08/1626 **Cornelia**

Cornelius Leonardus Bellekens

Elisabeth, dr. v. Adrianus Commers.

15/06/1628 **Jonas**

Franciscus Petrus Grootens

Lucia Cornelij.

JONAS FRANCISCUS JONAS X ANNA ADRIANUS DE HAESE (ADRIAENSSEN) ex Zundert

17/11/1657 **Franciscus**

Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden

Cornelia, vr. v. Jonas Godtschalx.

1/11/1659 **Gertrudis**

Joannes Adrianus Jacobs

Anna, vr. v. Joannes Kinnen.

15/09/1661 **Elisabeth**

Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Michielssen.

18/10/1663 **Adrianus**

Joannes Jonas Godtschalx.

8/10/1665 **Cornelius**

Arnoldus Marynus Pickers

Catharina Michiel Peeters.

11/12/1667 **Michael**

Joannes Michiel Jonas

Catharina Joannes Kersmans.

MICHAEL JONAS X JOANNA GOMMERS COMMERS

25/09/1612 **Cornelius**

Jacobus Adriani Stoen

Catharina Joannes Adriani Stoen.

27/02/1614 **Mathias**

Antonius Martini Ant. Dimpna, wed.

Adrianus Cor: Joannis Memans.

19/02/1617 **Commer=Gommarus**

Joannes Gerardi Van Lare

Maria, vr. v. Joannes Adriani Stos.

25/09/1619 **Adrianus**

Franciscus Jone

Lucia, vr. v. Michael Petri.

3/01/1622 **Maria**

Thomas Jacobi Thomas

Dimpna, vr. v. Godschalei Jone.

26/09/1624 **Joannes**

Adrianus Commers

Elisabeth, vr. v. Franciscus Jone.

MICHAEL JOANNES JONAS met ADRIANA N

11/04/1678 **Joannes**

Cornelius Joannes Michilsen

Catharina Adriana ...

JOANNES GERARDUS JONASSEN ex Loenhout met ADRIANA PETRUS LIPS

2/06/1741 **Joanna**

J.Luycken i.p.v. Joannes Cornelius
Verheyen

Joanna Lenaert Verschueren.

ANDREAS JONCKERS ex Buel onder Tilburg met ADRIANA PETRUS DENIS ex Zundert
7/04/1755 **Elisabeth** Joannes Govaerts i.p.v.Petrus Kerstens Elisabeth Daniel de Backer

CLEMENTIS JONCKERS ex Minderhout X CORNELIA MATHIAS VUEGS ex Hoogstraten
10/09/1727 **Catharina** Henricus Van den Heuvel Adriana Matheus Vuegs.
26/02/1730 **Martinus** Marten Cornelius Leys Catharina Van Heel.
9/06/1733 **Joannes Franciscus** Franciscus Meulemaeckers Catharina Huysmans.

GODSCHALCI JONE X DIMPNA JOANNIS
15/04/1620 **Jonas** Joannes Michaelis Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Joannis Huberti.
13/11/1622 **Adrianus** Ghisbertus Joannes Ooms Adriana, dr. v. Joannes Hubertus Matthei.

3/02/1625 **Maria** Arnoldus Jone Cornelia, vr. v. Judocus Sprangers.

ADRIANUS PETRUS JOOSEN X JOANNA PETRUS NUIJTEN
10/01/1741 **Maria Catharina** Petrus Nuijten i.p.v. Adrianus Joosen Maria Petrus Nuijten.
5/03/1743 **Petrus** Joannes Josephus Peeters i.p.v. Joanna Adrianus Mosmans.
9/08/1745 **Petrus** Jacobus Petrus Nuijten Maria Peeter Nuijten i.p.v. Petronella
11/11/1747 **Marcelis** Cornelius Peeter Haest Van der Hijden.
Catharina Jan Pemen.

NORBERTUS JOOSEN X MARIA JOANNES DE CREIMER
21/01/1696 **Adriana** Petrus Josen Catharina Lenaert Janssen.

PETRUS JOOSEN X DIMPNA AERTSEN
29/02/1708 **Cornelia** Petrus Roelen Cornelia Digmans.

JUDOCUS BATHOLOMEUS JOOSEN(MEULDERS) X JOANNA MATHIAS ANTONISSEN
13/01/1714 **Marynis** David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Bartholomeus Joosen Anna Walterus Nijs i.p.v. Joanna
Cornelius Kampen.
15/03/1715 **NN**
29/10/1716 **Maria** Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v. Petrus
Floren Margareta Meulders.
30/09/1718 **Joannes** Mathias Antonissen Adriana Bartholomeus Meulders.
6/07/1720 **Cornelius** Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v. Joannes
Brosens Joanna Bernaerts.
2/02/1722 **Elisabeth** Artus Paulus Snels Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.
29/08/1726 **Adrianus** Cornelius Josephus Castiaens Rosalia Ghysbrecht Van Bergen.

JOANNES GERARDUS JOPPEN X CATHARINA GUILIELMUS CHRISTIANI
11/03/1612 **Theodorus** Thomas Adriaenssen Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Joannes Vrints,
de oude.

4/04/1613	Anna	Petrus Adriani, koster	Antonia, vr. v. Joannes Joannes Dirickx.
25/06/1615	Maria	Joannes Petrus Maes	. vr. v. Joannes Dirick Metsers.
27/06/1617	Joanna	Gerardus Thomas Adriani ex Zundert	Syke, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Martini Pauli.
27/12/1621	Maria	Henricus, zn. v. Petrus Godefridi	Cornelia, vr. v. Gerardus Joppe.
21/01/1624	Gerardus	Joannes Jacobus Matthie Rommens	Gertrudis, vr. v. Lambertus Cornelius Vrints.

ADRIANUS JORIS X MARIA VRINS

20/06/1684	Petronella	Adrianus Corn: Diercx	Catharina Cornelii Sterckens.
------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------

CHRISTHORUS JORIS ex Meerle, won. Donk X MARIA CATHARINA ADRIANUS DOMEN ex Meer

29/08/1770	Adriana Maria	Joannes Joris	Catharina Van Aert.
------------	----------------------	---------------	---------------------

ADRIANUS JAN JORISSEN X CORNELIA JAN ADRIANUS GOVAERTS

22/10/1745	Maria	Gerardus Jan Govaerts i.p.v.Joannes Gorens	Cornelia Aert Goetschalckx.
------------	--------------	--	-----------------------------

MARCELLUS GUILIELMUS KENIS X met MARGARETA BOTERSCHOT(BOTERPOT)

15/11/1638	Anthonius	Jacobus Kenis	Maria Van Dijck.
2/06/1640	Joanna	Heylwigis Adriani i.p.v.Anthonia, vr. v. Cornelius Boterpot.	
27/05/1642	Joannes	Stephanus Tomin i.p.v.Joannes Boterpot	Anthonia Cornelij.
14/08/1644	Cornelius	Carolus Boterpot	Maria Boterpot.
1/01/1647	Agatha	Gertrudis Joannis.	
9/03/1648	Marcus	Martinus Anthony Martini	Adriana Matthei Alaets.
10/07/1650	Jacobus	Gualterus Petrus Marcelli Conings, alias Cardinaels	Catharina Jacobi Vervoort.

ANTHONIUS ARNOLDI KENY X MARIA PETRI

4/03/1648	Joanna	Leonardus Cornely Leonardi Bellekens	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Joannis.
-----------	---------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------------

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS KERCKEN X CORNELIA JOANNIS

23/10/1613	Maria	Adrianus Leonardi	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes de Koninck.
------------	--------------	-------------------	-------------------------------------

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS KERCKEN(KERELAERS) X ELISABETH FRANCISCI VAN ARENDONCK

10/03/1635	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Van den Broeck	Catharina Petri Thijs.
10/03/1635	Franciscus	Marinus Antonii	Dimpna Joannis.
24/10/1641	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelij	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Verheyden.
14/12/1644	Petrus	Adrianus Henricus Joannes Speeck	Maria Gerardi.
11/02/1651	Maria	Adrianus Joannes Kersmans	Cornelia Joannes Kersmans i.p.v. Angela, vr. v. Cornbelius Kersmans.

PETRUS KERCKHOFS X JOSINA CATHARINA ROMMENS

4/01/1727	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Kerckhofs	Cornelia de Vroom.
19/01/1728	Maria Elisabeth	Henricus Praets	Maria Rommens.
26/01/1729	Josina Catharina	Michael Rommens	Anna Kerckhofs.

PETRUS PETRUS JOANNES KEREMANS(KESMANS) X CATHARINA JOANNIS

3/10/1617	Michael	Adrianus Martinus Pauli	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Cornelij Mees.
23/11/1618	Antonia	Adrianus Cornelij ex Rijsbergen	Antonia,dr. v. Petrus Kesmans.
23/11/1618	Elisabeth	Petrus, zn. v. Cornelius Petrus Kesmans	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Cornelius Kesmans.
25/06/1622	Petronilla	Adrianus Petrus Grootens	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Cornelius Kersmans.
8/10/1624	Maria	Adrianus Cornely Soys	Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Cornelius Kersmans

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS KERREMANS X JOANNA HUYBRECHT GABRIELS

29/06/1714	Adrianus	Hubertus Gabriels	Anna Stos i.p.v. Joanna Adriaen Kerremans.
2/12/1715	Elisabeth	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Guilielmus Huybrecht Gabriels	Anna Joanna Huybrechts Sts i.p.v. Joanna Cornelis Verhoeven.
31/10/1717	Adriana	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelis Matijssen	Anna Hubertus Stos i.p.v. Lucia Adrianus Kermans, ongehuwd. won. Beek, +03/06/1764, 46j
27/08/1719	Adrianus	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Van der Ackerveken	Catharina Joannes Maes i.p.v. Joanna Cornelis Kerremans.
28/10/1721	Thomas	Adrianus Thomas Kerssemans	Adriana Van Ackervecken.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS PETRI KERREMANS(KESMANS) X ANGELA ADRIANI LAURENTI (ADRIAENSEN)

9/01/1629	Cornelius	Adrianus Petrus Grooten	Maria Cornelij Jongens.
9/11/1630	Adrianus	Petrus Marcellus Conincx	Maria Petri.
11/03/1633	Joannes	Joannes Corneli	Cornelia Joannis.
13/10/1635	Abraham	Adrianus Roelen	Joanna Petri Grootens.
4/03/1640	Henricus	Petrus Emberti L.M	Anna Adriani Van Eeckeren.
26/11/1643	Catharina	Joannes Joannis Van den Broeck	Maria Adriani Laurentij.
26/11/1646	Elisabeth	Michael Adrianus Snels	Cornelia Joannis Van den Broeck.
25/08/1650	Christianus	Mattheus Franciscus Marcelli Conings	Elisabeth,vr. v. Adrianus Cornelij.

ADRIANUS KERSEMANS(KERREMANS) ex Minderhout, won. Ippenrooy X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS MICHIELSEN ex Meer

10/11/1778	Anna Cornelia	Josephus Ansens,ex Strijbeek onder Ginneken	Adriana Cornelius Borghmans i.p.v. Cornelia Cornelius Michielsens, won. Antwerpen.
25/11/1780	Helena	Norbertus Willemsen, ex Ginneken	Adriana Cornelia Berckmans i.p.v. Helena Cornelius Michielsens. +29/07/1793, 12j
24/05/1784	Thomas	Henricus Cornelius Michielsens	Adriana Lenaerts i.p.v. Petronella Kersemans.

21/03/1787	Dimphna	Cornelius Cornelius Michielsen, won. Meer	Elisabeth Antonius Meesters i.p.v.Dympna Thomas Kerremans, won. Heil.	+25/01/1792.
DIGMANS THOMAS KERSEMANS(KERREMANS) ex Ginneken X MARIA LEONARDUS NUYTEN(MENDERT) ex Breda				
24/04/1752	Joannes	Joannes Thomas Kersemans	Anthonia Verheyen.	
15/01/1754	Thomas	Adrianus Leonardus Nuyten	Maria Robertus Van Gils.	
12/09/1755	Dimphna	Cornelius Thomas Kersemans	Maria Michielsen i.p.v. Joanna Nuyten.	
31/12/1756	Maria	Joannes Thomas Kerremans	Petronelle Thomas Kerremans;	won. Meersel, +29/01/1763
14/02/1760	Antonius	Adrianus Kerremans	Joanna Adrianus Brosens i.p.;v; Joanna Adrianus Nuyten.	
16/01/1762	Dymphna	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.;v; Antonius Nuyten	Dimphna Kersemans.	+16/02/1763.
4/01/1768	Leonardus	Severinus Jan Severijns	Petronella Thomas Kerssemans.	+30/10/1769, 1j
SEVERINUS CORNELIUS MATHIJS KERSEMANS(MATHIJSSSEN), won. Eindmeer X ADRIANA VAN DEN BROECK				
5/01/1717	Maria	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Van den Broeck	Cornelia Leys.	
10/11/1717	Cornelia	Cornelius Matthijssen	Joanna Van den Broeck.	
29/09/1718	Adrianus	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Georgius Van den Broeck	Adriana Verheyen i.p.v. Gertrudis Kerckens.	
17/03/1723	Severinus	Adrianus Matheus Godtschalck	Adriana Adrianus Kommers.	
10/08/1724	Elisabeth	Joannes Verheyen	Elisabeth Cornelius Kersemans.	
13/05/1729	Adrianus	Michael Van den Broeck	Joanna Matthijs Kermans.	
22/05/1732	Petronella	Cornelis Adriaen Van Gils	Petronella Cornelius Hendrickx.	
22/05/1736	Gertrudis	Martinus Domen	Elisabeth Geert Hendrickx.	
ADRIANUS CORNELIJ KERSMANS X ADRIANA GERARDI HENS GEERDEN (GERARDI)				
23/05/1656	Cornelius	Adrianus Joannes Kersmans	Catharina Geertsen.	
24/06/1665	Joannes	Petrus Hens Geerden	Joanna, vr. v. Joannes Joannes Hoofmans.	
21/03/1668	Petrus	Joannes Adrianus Roelen Maria Joannes Hooffmans.		
4/10/1670	Adrianus	Cornelius Gerardus Meeusen	Maria Joannes MichJonas.	
13/06/1673	Cornelia	Petrus Petrus Geeren	Joanna Cornelius Matthei.	
JOANNES CORNELIUS KERSMANS X HENRICA HUBERTUS JACOBS				
15/07/1657	Catharina	Marinus Jacobs	Maria, wed. Adrianus.	
14/02/1659	Cornelius	Mattheus Franciscus Coninckx	Adriana Leonardi Verschuren.	
23/04/1661	Joannes	Simon Petrus Aert	Cornelia,vr. v. Jonas Godtschalx.	
30/08/1663	Petrus	Martinus Pauli Martens	Catharina Cornelij Kersmans.	
16/05/1666	Maria	Petrus Jansen Coninckx	Joanna, vr. v. Joannes Hoofmans.	
16/12/1669	Adrianus	Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Cornelius Cornelius Kersmans	Adriana Gerardus Petrus Ruyters.	

JOANNES CORNELIUS PETRI KERSMANS X CATHARINA ADRIANUS LAURENTY

4/04/1624	Cornelia	Petrus Cornelij Petri Kersmans	Anna, vr. v. Cornelius Adrianus Maurenti.
3/11/1626	Adrianus	Petrus Joannes Petri Waghemakers	Maria, dochter van Petrus Cornelius Keremans.

JOANNES PETRUS KERSMANS X MARIA MICHAELIS

21/06/1648	Catharina	Adrianus Michaelis	Catharina Joannes Gualterus Meermans.
------------	------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------------

JOANNES PETRUS KERSMANS X ELISABETH JOANNES BEVERS(WAGEMAEKER)

17/04/1655	Petrus	Mattheus Adriani Keypers	Cornelia,dr. v. Janss Van den Broeck
25/07/1657	Cornelia	Joannes Joannes Van den Broeck, alias Hooffmans	Joanna, wed. Christianus Petri.

MATTHIAS JOANNES KERSMANS X MARIA LEONARDUS VERSCHUEREN(BAERTS)

25/01/1665	Cornelius	Michael Adriaensen	Maria Lenaert Fraeyen.
13/07/1667	Adrianus	Petrus Embrechts	Adriana, vr. v. Adrianus Rommens.
15/05/1672	Joanna	Antonius Leonardus Verschuren	Catharina Joannes Geertsen.
26/12/1674	Maria	Jacobus Adrianus Cornelius Bedaff	Adriana Joannes Willemen.
30/12/1676	Catharina	Adrianus Joannis Rommens	Maria Joannis Kersmans.
1/12/1679	Barbara	Petrus Embrechts	Adriana Lenaert Verschueren.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS KERSMANS(KEERMANS) met CORNELIA MARTINI GEEREN

3/02/1661	Maria	Joannes Joannis Hofmans	Maria, vr. v. Petrus Stoffels.
12/06/1664	Christianus	Cornelia Stephani Thomin.	

MICHAEL PETRUS KERSMANS(KEERMANS) X)MARIA PETRUS VAN BAERLE (PEETERS) ex Rijsbergen

27/09/1661	Petronilla	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Joanna Peeters.
17/05/1665	Catharina	Joanna Willemen, wed. Joannes De..ot.	

28/02/1672	Wilhelmus	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Antonetta Pauwels.
11/06/1676	Cornelius	Joannes Petrus Kersmans	Margareta Van Elsacker.

CORNELIUS MATTHEI KERSMANS(KERCKENS) X CORNELIA CORNELIUS LEYS

7/04/1696	Gertrudis	Joannes Faes	Cornelia Gerardi Meusen.
24/10/1697	Catharina	Cornelius Leys	Maria Matthei Kersmans.
9/11/1699	Maria	Cornelius Wagemakers	Joanna Adriani Verscuren.
10/06/1703	Adriana	Dominicus Martinus Domen	Adriana Cornelius Leys.
27/05/1706	Henricus	Martinus Cornelius leys	Joanna Bartholomeus Geertsen.

JOANNES CORNELIUS CORNELIUS KERSMANS(KERMANS) X ELISABETH JOANNES GORIS (JACOBI)(JANSSEN)

25/01/1631	Maria	Joannes Petrus Faes	Elisabeth Arnoldi Symonis.
8/04/1634	Cornelius	Gerardus Petrus Ruyters	Catharina Adriaen Thijsen.
15/10/1636	Catharina	Arnoldus Simonis	Elisabeth Kerremans.

22/04/1639	Anna	Cornelius Cornelij Kerremans	Cornelia Geertsen.
11/01/1643	Mathias	Severinus Gerardi Severini	Anna Gerardi Petri Leys.

CORNELIUS MATTEI KERSMANS(MATTIJSSSEN) X ELISABETH SEVERINUS GEERTSEN

27/08/1687	Elisabeth	Cornelius Fransen	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Verscuren.
24/09/1691	Severinus	Cornelius Jonas Michilsen	Cornelia Severinus Geertsen.

CHRISTIANUS KERSTENS(CHRISTIAENSEN) X JOANNA ADRIAENSENS(JACOBS)

8/11/1676	Cornelia	Martinus Martens	Elisabeth Kerstens.
2/12/1678	Cornelia	Joannes Lenaert Verscuren	Petronella Peiters.

ADRIANUS KERSTENS(CHRISTIANI) X MAGDALENA N

22/01/1614	Joannes	Joannes Blatten	Barbara, vr. v. Goos de molder tot Merksplas.
18/10/1616	Antonius	Symon Schueremans(voster)	Margareta, vr. v. Cornelius Gerardus Joannes Leys.
19/06/1619	Christianus	Joannes Adriani Stops	Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Matthie.
14/11/1621	Catharina	Laurentius Jacobi	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Thijs.
23/07/1624	Magdalena	Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Coninck.
18/04/1627	Joannes	HenricusJoannis Quataes	Anna, vr. v. Franciscus Marcellus Coninck.
6/10/1629	Antonius	Adrianus Joannis	Bertha Grootens.
6/10/1629	Anna	Petrus Grootens	Anna Grootens.

ADRIANUS KERSTENS(CHRISTIANI) X LUCIA ADRIANI

8/03/1631	Elisabeth	Andreas Matthie	Maria Antonij Christiani.
24/03/1633	Anna	Christianus Adriani	Gertrudis Van den Veken.
28/01/1635	Petrus	Cornelius Corneli Kleyen	Maria Anthoni Brouwers.

HENRICUS KERSTENS(DECKERS) X JOSINA MATTEUS CONINX

25/02/1691	Christina	Petrus Franciscus Grootens	Anna Jacobus Van Bergen.
24/01/1693	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Mattei Coninx	Maria Cornelius Campen.
31/03/1695	Matteus	Adrianus Bernaerts	Cornelia Franciscus Groten.
4/05/1698	Marcellus	Amandus De Cnodder	Cornelia De Vroom.
6/08/1701	Franciscus	Joannes Marcellus Coninckx.	

ANTONIUS KERSTIAENS X CATHARINA N ex Lillo

23/01/1689	Adrianus	Antonius Kertiaens	Cornelia de Vroom.
------------	-----------------	--------------------	--------------------

JACOBUS ADRIANUS KERSTIAENSEN X MARIA PETRUS DE CUYPER

3/05/1691	Petrus	Adrianus Michael Janssen	Elisabeth Adriani Kerstiaens.
25/10/1693	Adrianus	Cornelius Joannes Sterckens	Maria Marinus Jacobi Coninx.

PETRUS KERSTIAENSSEN X JOANNA ADRIANI CORNELISSEN

20/11/1699	Petronella	Kerstianus Petrus kertsians	Petronella Mattei Grotens.
ANTONIUS KERSTIAENSSEN(CHRISTIAENSSEN) X ELISABETH ADRIANI ADRIAENSSEN(JANSSEN)			
25/08/1657	Adriana	Cornelius Janssen	Cornelia Cornelij.
30/09/1659	Maria	Adrianus Joannis Keermans	Barbara Gerardi Petri Ruyters.
17/12/1662	Cornelius	Joannes Joannis Hofmans	Joanna Cornelij Mattheeussen.
30/10/1665	Antonius	Anna Jan Kersmans.	
Antonius Kerstians X PETRONILLA CORNELIUS ANTHONISSEN			
4/08/1701	Adriana	Joannes....
PETRUS KERSTIANS X LUCIA CHRISTIANUS JANS(S)EN(S)			
1/03/1690	Christianus	Joannes Christiaenssen	Martina Kerstians.
31/12/1692	Joannes	Cornelius Marijnissen	Catharina Cornely Lenaerts.
CHRISTIANUS PETRUS KESMANS X PAULINA JACOBI			
4/06/1613	Jacobus	Joannes, zn. v. Cornelius Corn. Kercken	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Kesma.
27/01/1615	Cornelius	Adrianus Jasper Corn. Jacobi	Margareta, vr. v. Cornelius Geert Joannis
27/05/1616	Maria	Joannes Adrianus Blatten	Agnes, vr. v. Gerardus Christianus Maes.
13/04/1619	Catharina	Petrus, zn. v. Cornelius Petrus Kersmans	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Judocus Sprangers.
4/08/1620	Elisabeth	Leonardus Petri	Anna Petrus Grootens.
2/04/1622	Thomas	Leonardus Cornely Leonardi	Maria,dr. v. Adrianus Michaelis.
31/08/1623	Adrianus	Adrianus Joannes Keypen	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden .
23/02/1626	Petrus	Catharina, wed. Adrianus Laurentij.	
9/11/1627	Catharina	Jacobus Adriani Sa...	Anna,vr. v. Cornelius Petri Joannis Aerts.
CORNELIUS KESMANS X ELISABETH JOANNIS			
11/09/1639	Marinus	Anthonius Matthei	Elisabeth, vr. v. Joannes Kerrekens.
ANTONIUS KESTIAENSSEN(CHRISTIAENSSEN) X ELISABETH BASTIAENS			
28/08/1673	Catharina	Franciscus Marcellus Coninckx	Maria Petrus Jacobs.
ANTONIUS KEYBES ex Hoogstraten X JACOBA VAN DER MATEN ex Sand ter Buyten			
23/11/1776	Cornelius Franciscus	Cornelius Franciscus Peeters	Maria Syoffel Coninckx. <i>(de vader 34j. de moeder 36j.).</i>
ADRIANUS JOANNES KEYPEN X MARIA N			
14/03/1610	Jacobus	Joannes Adriani Aertsen	Elisabeth,dr. v. Gasparus Cornelius Jacobs.

ANTONIUS ARNOLDUS KEYPEN X MARIA PETRI

8/11/1642	Arnoldus	Cornelius Adrianus Knechts	Lucia, vr. v. A.J.MSterckens.
25/11/1643	Maria	Mattheus Adrianus Keipen	Maria Quaetschaeps.
13/02/1646	Petronilla	Cornelius Ottonis Petri	Adriana, vr. v. Gerardus Christhori.

MATTHEUS ADRIANUS KEYPEN X MARIA GEERTSEN

27/10/1665	Maria	Jacob Joannes Wagemakers	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Joannes Wagemakers.
------------	--------------	--------------------------	---

AERT JOANNES KEYPER X MARIA JOANNES PETRUS OTHS

8/12/1613	Adrianus	Leonardus Jaspers	Maria, vr. v. Maes Kersten Maesen.
-----------	-----------------	-------------------	------------------------------------

ADRIANUS ADRIANUS KEYSERS ex Minderhout X MARIA CATHARINA JOANNES VAN OECKEL ex Meer

16/11/1764	Antonius	Antonius Adrianus Keysers	Ida Elst.	won. Beek, +05/02/1765
13/02/1766	Martinus	Martinus Antonius Domen	Elisabeth Antonius Domen.	
24/06/1768	Joanna Cornelia	Leonardus Cornelius Campen	Ida Helst.	
25/08/1770	Aldegundis Maria Rosalia	Anthonius Francus Pemen	Aldegondis Cornelius Laureyssen.	
30/07/1774	Adrianus	Jacobus Keysers i.p.v.Hubertus Roelen	Anna Maria Keysers.	<i>(de vader 30j. de moeder 34j.).</i>
17/08/1777	Cornelius	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Cornelius Keysers	Cornelia Cornelius Campen.	
22/09/1779	Elisabeth	Petrus Jan Van Oeckel	Maria Keysers.	

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS KEYSERS X CATHARINA PETRUS CLEYS

29/09/1709	Joanna	Cornelius Keysers	Petronilla Petrus Van den Broeck.
------------	---------------	-------------------	-----------------------------------

PETRUS MATHIAS ADRIANUS KEYSERS ex Minderhout X CATHARINA JOANNES SCHILLEMANS(GILLEMANS) ex Brecht

29/10/1761	Adriana Maria	Joannes Verheyen	Elisabeth Domen.	won. Ippenrooi, +11/03/1764
20/02/1765	Joanna Catharina	Cornelius Antonius Peeters	Joanna Adrianus Keysers.	
26/06/1768	Joannes	Petrus Koyen	Cornelia Keysers.	
9/12/1771	Petronella	Adrianus Keysers	Anna Peeter Govaers.	
1/10/1778	Adrianus	Joannes Goetschalckx	Cornelia Mattheus Keysers.	<i>(de vader 53j. de moeder 51j.).</i>

HENRICUS JOANNES KIEBOOM X MARIA JOANNES JUDOCI

9/04/1620	Joannes	Hubertus Matthei Rommens	Anna,dr. v. Joannes Kieboom.
11/09/1624	Gasparus	Cornelius Adriani Nuyts	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Henrici.

ADRIANUS DE KINCKEL X MARIA CORNELIUS COURTIJ

21/11/1641	Joannes	Adrianus Cornelius Pemen	Joanna Cornelius Courtij.
6/07/1649	Cornelia	Henricus Cornelij Pemen	Margareta Michaelis Petri ...

JOANNES KINNEN x ANNA ADRIANUS OOMS

3/11/1654	Adriana	Petrus, zn. v. Gualteri Petri ...	Cornelia
-----------	----------------	-----------------------------------	---------------

JOANNES KLEMANS ex Monte Sanct ? met GERTRUDIS BEUNIS ex Loon 't Zand

19/02/1757 **Adrianus**

Henricus Beunis

Adriana Van Hoeydonck i.p.v. Petronella Timmers.

JOANNES GERARDI KNEEVELS X MARIA N

18/06/1628 **Josina**

Joannes Joannis Snels

Elisabeth,dr. v. Joannes Merten Speeck.

GEORGIUS ADRIANUS KOECK (Zie verder voor dit gezin in Loenhout) X MARIA ANTHONIJ

19/06/1629 **Magdalena**

Cornelius Symon Jacs

Maria Adriani.

7/11/1630 **Antonia**

Petrus Joannes Mathie

Petronella Adriani.

ADRIANUS PAUWELS KOERTIENS X CATHARINA JOANNES STAELTIENS(BAERTS)

5/03/1710 **Joannes Baptista**

David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus
Adrianus Bruygoms

Catharina Cornelius Koertiens

15/07/1711 **Cornelius**

David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Jan
Staeltiens

Catharina Huybrecht Van Hoeydonck

10/07/1713 **Maria**

Adrianus Cornelius Kommers

Maria Nijssens

4/09/1715 **Barbara**

David Verbechmoes i.p.v.Cornelius
Petrus Hermans

Rosalia Peeters Stoffels

27/01/1718 **Joannes**

Cornelius Joannes Verschueren

Cornelia Antonius Gerardus Van
Berghen

CORNELIUS PETRUS KOERTIENS met ELISABETH JOANNES WILLEMEN

21/09/1716 **Joannes**

Joannes Joannis Willemen

Anthonia Elsacker i.p.v. Maria Petrus
Koertiens.

GERARDUS CORNELIUS KOETEN X MARIA CORNELIUS KEMANS

1/08/1634 **Cornelius**

Walterus Petrus Zelen.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS KOMMERS(zie ook Gommers) X JOANNA HENRICUS BERCKMANS

26/08/1716 **Joannes**

David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Van
den Broeck

Anna Maria Adrianus Lambregs

ANTONIUS ADRIANUS KONINCKX ex Rijsbergen, won. Meersel X ANTONIA PETRUS VAN DEN BROECK ex Rijsbergen

6/01/1758 **Adrianus**

Adrianus Franciscus Hoefnaegels i.p.v.
Jacobus Adrianus Koninckx

Cornelia Marynus Brosens i.p.v. Jacoba
Petrus Van den Broeck.

29/05/1759 **Naamloos**

Gedoopt door vroedvrouw,

na één uur, +29/05/1759.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS PETRUS KONINCKX X MARIA HENDRICK MICHIELSEN

19/07/1704 **Adriana**

Antonius Peeter Koninckx

Catharina Adriaen Koninckx.

24/12/1707 **Hendricus**

Leonardus Jan Faes

Catharina Hendrick Michielsen.

28/06/1711 **Gerardus**

Gerardus Cornelius Michielsen

Catharina Hendricus Michielsen i.p.v.
Elisabeth Adrianus Petrus Koninckx.

30/03/1715	Adrianus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Joannes Martinus Antonius Domen	Elisabeth Adrianus Petrus Koninckx.	
25/05/1721	Petrus	Petrus Antonius Peeter Koninckx	Elisabeth Adrianus Peeter Koninckx.	
PETRUS MARCELLUS KONINCKX X JACOBA HENDRICK VERBATEN				
23/10/1700	Cornelia	Amandus de Cnodder	Cornelia Sprangers.	
27/08/1705	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Franciscus Marcellus Koninckx	Cornelia N: Huybrechts.	
ADRIANUS LAMBERTI X MARGARETA CORNELIJ				
9/11/1634	Dympna	Marinus Adriani	Catharina Michaelis Petri.	
5/02/1636	Maria	Adrianus Antonii	Maria Corneli.	
ARNOLDUS PETRUS LAMBRECHTS, won. Beek X ELISABETH GERARDUS HENDRICKX				
10/08/1739	Marynus	Marynus Peeter Lambrechts	Elisabeth Cornelius Kersemans.	won. Werkhoven, +20/03/1763, ongetuud
22/06/1741	Gerardus	Antonius Gerardus Hendrickx	Maria Joannes Hendrickx.	
9/11/1743	Maria Cornelia	Adrianus Mattheus Goedtschalckx	Elisabeth Cornelius Kersemans i.p.v. Magdalena Adrianus Bekens.	
28/01/1746	Maria Catharina	Severijn Cornelius Kersemans	Catharina Gillis Jacobs.	
19/12/1747	Anna Maria	Martinus Domen	Anna Maria Cornelius Domen.	
24/09/1750	Cornelius	Joannes Peeter Lambrechts	Elisabeth Cornelius Domen.	
5/06/1753	Petrus	Cornelius Joannes de Bont	Adriana Kefmans.	
15/11/1755	Adrianus	Adrianus Smits	Elisabeth Hendrickx.	
GERARDUS LEONARDUS LAMBRECHTS ex Meer X PETRONELLA JAN HERMANS				
21/05/1786	Anna Cornelia	Petrus Martynus Lambrechts, won. Meer	Cornelia Jan Hermans, won. Meerle.	
9/03/1789	Anna Elisabeth	Petrus Herremans, won. Meerle	Cornelia Herremans, won. Meerle.	
22/09/1791	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Smits, won. Meer	Anna Maria Herremans, won. Meer.	+25/07/1792.
17/06/1793	Adriana	Leonardus Smits, won. Meer	Cornelia Verbreuken, won. Meer.	
7/08/1796	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Cornelius Deckers, won. Meerle	Anna Maria Herremans, won. Meer.	+7/02/1797.
JACOBUS LAMBRECHTS X LUCIA GEERDEN				
10/03/1718	Maria	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v. Joannes Lambrechts	Catharina Michielsen i.p.v. Maria Lambrechts.	
JOANNES LAMBRECHTS ex Etten X MARIA CORNELIUS STOS ex Rijkevorse				
6/04/1797	Cornelius	Lambertus Van Beurden, won. Meer	Maria Van Beurden, won. Meer.	
JOANNES PEETER LAMBRECHTS X CATHARINA CORNELIUS VAN ACKOORT won. Gestel				
4/02/1739	Cornelia	Petrus Lambrechts	Gertrudis Cornelis Michielsen.	
16/10/1741	Petronella	Marynus Petrus Lambrechts	Cornelia Petrus Lambrechts.	

MARINUS PETRUS LAMBRECHTS ex Meer X JOSINA JOANNES BERCHMANS (BERGHMANS) ex Meer

1/05/1750	Joannes	Joannes Van Gestel	Catharina Berkmans.	
21/04/1752	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Cornelius Marijnissen	Joanna Cornelis Domen.	
2/01/1755	Cornelia	Cornelius Joannes Christiaensen	Catharina Cornelius Domen.	
28/11/1756	Petrus	Cornelius Seeuws	Adriana Cornelius Berchmans.	
8/01/1761	Adrianus	Adrianus Smits	Petronella Lambrechts.	
11/12/1764	Naamloos	<i>gedoopt door de vroedvrouw.</i>		won. Werkhoven, +11/12/1764
20/06/1766	Gerardus	Gerardus Lambrechts	Maria Antonius Staeltiens.	

PETRUS LAMBRECHTS X CATHARINA EGIDIUS JACOBS (JANSSENS)

30/12/1705	Marinus	Joannes Pemen i.p.v.Jacobus Egidius Jacobs	Elisabeth Lambrechts.	
15/11/1707	Arnoldus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Arnoldus Van Okereyen	Josina Joannes Reyniers.	
25/05/1710	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Adrianus Coninckx	Maria Petrus Cornelius Peeters i.p.v. Joanna Adrianus Willemsens.	
1/08/1712	Joannes	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Joannes Staeltiens	Barbara Joannes Godtschalck i.p.v. Elisabeth Antonissen.	
20/07/1715	Maria	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Castiaensen	Barbara Joannes Goedtschalckx i.p.v. Paulina Christiana de Bruijn.	
21/11/1716	Maria	Antonius Joannes Reyniers	Maria Cornelius Peeters i.p.v. Cornelia Govaerts.	

PETRUS MARINUS LAMBRECHTS X ANNA MARIA STOFFEL VERSCHUEREN ex Meer

24/04/1795	Naamloos			na doop, +24/04/1795.
24/04/1795	Naamloos			+24/04/1795.
2/07/1796	Maria Catharina	Joannes Marinus Lambrechts, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Brosens, won. Meer.	

JOANNES MARINUS LAMBRECHTS(LAMBREGHS) ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA JACOBUS STAELTIENS ex Meer

3/08/1775	Christina	Marinus Petrus Lambrechts	Joanna Maria Jan Gommers.	(de vader 25 jaar de moeder 30 jaar).
26/12/1776	Josina	Adrianus Antonius Peeters	Josina Joannes Berghmans.	
3/02/1779	Joanna Cornelia	Petrus Marinus Lambreghs, ex Meer	Cornelia Joannes Van den Broeck, ex Meer.	
18/02/1781	Marynus	Adrianus Marynus Lambreghs	Maria Catharina Marynus Lambreghs.	

CORNELIUS LAMBREGHS(LAMBRECHTS) ex Meer X ANNA JOSEPHUS VERBREUKEN ex Meer- Minderhout

21/05/1773	Josephus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Josephus Verbreuken	Petronella Verbreuken.	gewettigd.(de vader 25 jaar de moeder 24 jaar).
14/12/1776	Gerardus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Gerardus Arnoldus Lambrechts	Cornelia Josephus Verbreuken.	
2/08/1778	Petronella	Petrus Franciscus Sterkens	Adriana Govaers.	
28/07/1781	Cornelius	Cornelius Embrechts, ex Meer	Cornelia Josephus Verbreuken, ex Minderhout.	+12/06/1786, 4j

JOANNES LAURENTII X GREGORIA JOANNIS

12/06/1635 **Joanna**

Henricus Joannes

Elisabeth Corneli.

ADRIANUS JACOBUS LAURENTY X CORNELIA N

30/06/1617 **Jacobus**

Laurentius Jacobus Laurenty

Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Matthie Rommens.

10/07/1619 **Maria**

Henricus Jacobus Laurenty

Adriana, vr. v. Laurenty Joannes Leys.

14/09/1621 **Cornelius**

Hubertus Matthie Rommens

Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Faes.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS LAURENTY ex Groot Zundert X ANNA CHRISTHORI

22/01/1617 **Joannes**

Wilhelmus Andreas Van den Langenberghen

Catharina Cornelius Franciscus Van der Vloet.

28/04/1623 **Cornelius**

Petrus Judocus Antony Sprangers

Catharina, vr. v. Henricus Jacobi.

GUILIELMI LAURENTY X PETRA N

20/11/1636 **Catharina**

Henricus de Volder

Cornelia Adriani.

MELCHIOR LAURENTY X BARBARA PETRUS ROYMANS

2/02/1628 **Arnoldus**

Gerardus Zeverini

Maria, wed. Stoffel Zeverini.

18/08/1630 **Maria**

Mr: Henricus Geboers

Elisabeth HenJansen.

4/08/1633 **Catharina**

Joannes Adrianus Kinnen Martina Jespers.

23/01/1637 **Aleydis**

Georgius Corneli de Loenh ..

Catharina Laurenti ...

ADRIANUS LAUREYSEN X CATHARINA N

3/02/1613 **Joanna**

Adrianus Joannes Rommens

Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Henrici.

JOANNES BAPTISTA NORBERTUS LAUREYSEN ex Minderhout X PETRONELLA DE MOOR ex Meerle

12/11/1791 **Aldegunda**

Cornelius Campen, won. Meer

Maria Anna Laureysen, won. Meerle.

9/04/1795 **Adriana**

Gerardus Laureysen, ex Minderhout

Adriana Peerden, ex Ulicoten.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS LAUREYSSSEN ex Minderhout X MARIA CLEMENT VERHEYEN ex Minderhout won. Beek

11/10/1751 **Joannes**

Clemens verheyen

Adriana Baudewijns.

17/02/1755 **Adriana**

Joannes Adrianus Laurijssen

Cornelia Clementis Verheyen.

4/01/1758 **Clemens**

Adrianus Keysers

Anna Joannes Fransen.

JOANNES GERARDUS LAUREYSSSEN ex Meerle X JOANNA COERTIENS ex Meer

10/09/1787 **Maria Catharina**

Joannes Petrus Laureysen, won. Hoogstraten

Elisabeth Laureysen, won. Minderhout. +10/10/1787.

6/08/1790 **Petrus Joannes**

Franciscus Blukens, won. Minderhout

Maria Laureysen, won. Hoogstraten.

MARINUS LAUREYSSSENS X CATHARINA JOANNIS HENR SEVERIJNS

21/02/1664 **Cornelia**

Joannes Matthijssen

Catharina Petrus Cuypers.

28/10/1666 **Elisabeth**

Joannes Henrici

Cornelia Matthias Sweerts.

26/09/1670 **Nicolaus**

Joannes Matth. Antonissen

Adriana Adrianus Baerts.

4/08/1673	Nicolaia	Gommarus Jacobs	Lucia Matthijssen.	
28/05/1675	Laurentius	Mr. Petrus Embrechts	Maria Willem Ruyters.	
GERARDUS LAURIJSENS ex Minderhout X MARIA VLAMINCKX ex Ginneken				
26/01/1792	Adriana	Adrianus Laurijsens, won. Minderhout	Adriana Vlamincx, won. Minderhout.	
26/01/1792	Joanna	Adrianus Laurijsens, won. Minderhout	Adriana Vlamincx, won. Minderhout.	+1/02/1792, 6d
8/03/1795	Adrianus	Cornelius Pemen, ex Meer	Barbara Vlamincx ex Ginneken.	+9/03/1795, 1d
CORNELIUS LAURENTIUS LAURIJSEN ex Minderhout X ADRIANA MARIA JOANNES MICHIELSEN ex Meer				
15/10/1762	Maria	Christianus Verheyen	Lucia Mertens.	
27/09/1764	Anna Cornelia	Gerardus Clement Verheyen	Anna Maria Joannes Michielsen.	won. Beek, +Meer 05/11/1764, 39d
27/02/1767	Franciscus	Cornelius Jan van Aert	Aldegondis Cornelius Laureysen.	
JOANNES LAURIJSENS ex Meer X DIMPHNA VERHEYEN ex Meer				
10/08/1790	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Geevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Verheyen	Anna Cornelia Schrijvers i.p.v. Adriana Michielsen.	
27/05/1797	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Lauwereyssen, ex Meer	Maria Catharina Sterckens, ex Meer.	
LUCAS LEESTMANS ex Merksplas X JOANNA VERHOEVEN ex Ginneken				
12/01/1755	Anna Maria	Petrus Augustijns	Anna Henrica Van Ginneken.	
CORNELIUS CASTIANUS LENAERTS X ADRIANA(ANTHONIA) ANTONIUS RENIERS(REYNIERS)				
29/06/1752	Franciscus	Franciscus Lenaerts	Cornelia Sterckens.	
25/09/1755	Anna Maria	Gerardus Castianus Lenaerts	Joanna Cornelia Hermans.	
FRANCISCUS LENAERTS ex Meer X ANNA MARIA BUYENS(BUYS) ex Rijkevorsel				
29/11/1784	Franciscus	Cornelius Lenaers, won. Meer	Petronella Embrechts, won. Meer.	+13/01/1794.
LEONARDUS CORNELIUS LENAERTS X CORNELIA ADRIANUS STERCKENS				
16/11/1628	Cornelius	Joannes Gerardi	Maria Joannis.	
5/01/1630	Clara	Christianus Petri	Margareta Joannis Thome.	
13/07/1631	Dympna	Joannes Petrus Maes	Adriana Matthie Spicens.	
28/10/1633	Catharina	Jacobus Martini	Gudula Joannis.	
13/03/1636	Hubertus	Cornelius Adriani	Anna Joannes Totten.	
26/01/1639	Joannes	Joannes Adriani	Catharina Adriani.	
PETRUS LENAERTS ex Meer X ELISABETH MERTENS ex Minderhout				
20/10/1783	Leonardus	Antonius Mertens, won. Meerle	Joanna Peeters, won. Meer.	
WALTERUS LENAERTS X CORNELIA ADRIANUS LAMBRECHTS				
18/10/1665	Leonardus	Maria Adrianus Lambrechts		
15/11/1666	Margareta	Adrianus Leonardi	Anna, vr. v. Petrus Snoys.	
18/03/1668	Cornelius	Adrianus Jansen	Maria Matthijssen.	
11/12/1669	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Geertsen	Maria Jansens.	
10/04/1672	Adrianus	Wilhelmus Mattijssen	Adriana Lenaerts.	

29/01/1674	Adrianus	Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren	Lucia Jansens.	
ANTONIUS LENDERTS X GUILIELMA JANSSEN				
23/04/1701	Joannes	Bartholomeus Symon Marus	Joanna Lenderts.	
ADRIANUS CORNELIUS LEONARDI X ELISABETH JOANNIS				
17/11/1619	Catharina	Lambertus Cornelius Luyers	Gudula, vr. v. Theodorus Joannes.	
17/02/1621	Dympna	Leonardus Cornelius Leonardi	Maria, vr. v. AdriLenVerschuren.	
22/12/1622	Maria	Joannes Cornelius Kerckens	Adriana, vr. v. Antonius CorAntony.	
25/04/1624	Maria	Joannes Adrianus Blatten	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius AntNuyts.	
6/01/1633	Lambertus	Joannes Cornelii	Cornelia Adriani.	
PETRUS LEVINE, Molenaar X ANNA N				
18/11/1640	Catharina	Joannes Joannis	Catharina Michaelis Petri.	
ADAM CORNELIUS LEYS X ADRIANA CORNELIUS LENAERTS(LENDERS)				
4/01/1700	Cornelius	Cornelius Keysers	Cornelia Joannes Faes	
3/12/1701	Henricus	Henricus Leys	Gertrudis Matheus Adriaensen i.p.v.	won. Ippenrooi, +17/03/1762
			Anna Joannes Adams	
26/10/1703	Catharina	Jacobus Stevens i.p.v.Joannes Adams	Gertrudis Matheus Adriaensen i.p.v.	
			Maria Cornelius Leys	
26/11/1705	Leonardus	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Antonissen	Cornelia Antonius Van Bergen	
ADRIANUS PETRUS LEYS X JACOBA LAURENTIUS GOMMERS				
3/10/1727	Anthonia	Laureys Jacobus Gommers	Catharina Joannes Leys	
ANTONIUS CHRISTIANUS LEYS ex Minderhout X ANTONIA ADRIANUS LEYS ex Meer won. Werkhoven				
2/05/1746	Christianus	Adrianus Leys	Cornelia Antonissen.	
27/07/1750	Adrianus	Adrianus Smits	Cornelia Peeter Sterckens.	
21/01/1753	Maria	Henricus Raeymakers	Maria Cristiaen Leys.	
9/10/1756	Franciscus	Franciscus Leys	Elisabeth Maria Sloeckers.	
4/07/1764	Cornelia	Henricus Marcellus Mertens	Maria Leys.	won. Werkhoven, +07/12/1764
ANTONIUS PETRUS LEYS ex Meer X ANNA MARIA EMBRECHTS ex Meer				
17/06/1794	Adrianus	Petrus Leys, won. Meer	Maria Embrechts, won. Meer.	
CHRISTIANUS ANTONIUS LEYS ex Meer X ADRIANA JAN OLISLAEGERS ex Meer				
23/06/1795	Marcellus	Marcellus Mertens	Anna Maria Olislagers.	+30/06/1795, 7d
CORNELIUS LEYS X DYMPHNA JOANNES JACOBS				
13/08/1752	Cornelius Antonius	Antonius Van Bijlen	Maria Joannes Jacobs.	
CORNELIUS ADAM LEYS X LUCIA ADRIANUS KEPEN				
4/05/1738	Walterus	Hendricus Adam Leys	Adriana Geraert Roelen.	

16/10/1739	Cornelia	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Adrianus Goedtschalckx	Cornelia Henricus Govers.
11/06/1741	Hendricus	Henricus Adam Leys	Catharina Cornelius Verschueren.
9/04/1744	Adam	Jan Cornelis Van Oers	Cornelia Jan Marijnis.

CORNELIUS GERARDUS JOANNES LEYS X MARGARETA HENRICI(CORNELY GERARDI)

6/06/1610	Gerardus	Gerardus Gerardi Colen	Maria,dr. v. Petrus Joannes Leys.
16/10/1611	Lucia	Joannes Gerardus Cuypers	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Rijckmans.
14/03/1613	Maria	Laurentius Joannes Leys	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Thijs.
1/03/1616	Adrianus	Petrus Godefridi	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Maes.
3/02/1619	Joanna	Gerardus Marcelli Adriani Verheyden	Maria Gaspar CornJacobi.
11/01/1623	Elisabeth	Cornelius Cornely	Paulina,vr. v. Christianus Petri.

CORNELIUS MARTINUS LEYS X GERTRUDIS MATTHEUS KEPEN (CEUYPEN ADRIAENSSEN)

1/12/1695	Martinus	Cornelius Petrus Geertsen	Catharina Martinus Leys.
11/11/1697		David Verberchmoes i.p.v. .Petrus Jacobus Geeren	Cornelia Matthijs Adriaenssen.
22/03/1700	Mattheus	Martinus Anthoni Martens	Maria Geert Jacobs.
22/09/1702	Maria	Cornelius Corn: Leys	Joanna Antoni Martens i.p.v. Maria Jacobi Adriaensn.
12/03/1705	Adriana	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Antonius Mertens	Maria Matthijs Adriaenssen.
23/12/1706	Martinus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. , Adrianus Franciscus Geerts	Maria Joannes Faes.
9/02/1709	Petrus	Petrus Petrus Leys	Adriana Cornelij Jacs.
27/06/1712	Adrianus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. , Joannes Adrini Moestmans	Elisabeth Jan Faes.

CORNELIUS PETRUS LEYS x ANNA PASSCHASY VAN GESTEL

24/07/1697	Catharina	Jacobus Adriani Gysbrechts	Catharina Joannes Faes.
18/06/1699	Petronella	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Adrianus Kerstiaensens	Elisabeth Fascens Van Gestel.
1/11/1701	Petrus	Petrus Petrus Leys	Elisabeth
19/09/1704	Joannes	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Joannes Petrus Leys	Catharina Leonardus Faes i.p.v. Cornelia Wouter Cornelissen.
26/04/1707	Martinus	Martinus Corn: Leys	Catharina Leonardus Faes i.p.v. en Catharina Merten Leys.
2/04/1710	Jonas	Joannes Jonas Wouters	Catharina Joannes Geertsen.
26/07/1712	Jonas	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Gerardus Claessens	Elisabeth Anthony Mertens.

CORNELIUS PETRUS LEYS X Paulina ADRIANUS KERSTIAENSSENS (ADRIAENSSENS)

1/09/1690	Cornelius	Cornelius Adriaenssens	Anna Scouthet.
21/03/1692	Adrianus	Cornelius Martini Leys	Elisabeth Adriaenssens.
26/12/1693	Petrus	Adrianus Michilsens	Catharina Artien Peir Artiens.

27/09/1695	Norbertus	Petrus Adrianus Faes	Catharina Petri Leys.	
GERARDUS CORNELIUS LEYS XMARIA MATTHIJS BACKERS				
29/10/1705	Cornelia	Petrus Thijssen	Joanna Mathijs Backers.	herdoopt te Meer, °Rijsbergen
30/11/1707	Joannes	Antonius Jan Houtermans	Gertrudis Fransen.	
19/02/1711	Joanna	Martinus Christhorus Severijns i.p.v.Joannes AdriaenMostmans	Gertrudis Matheus Kepen i.p.v. Paulina Mertens.	
HENRICUS JOANNIS GERARDUS LEYS X ELISABETH ADRIANI				
9/10/1635	Maria	Guilielmus Gabrielis Pent	Heylken Francus Zeelen.	
HENRICUS PETRUS LEYS X ADRIANA GERARDUS VERHEYDEN				
21/10/1682	Petrus	Petrus Coninx	Adriana Petrus Leys.	
20/09/1685	Adrianus	Cornelius Joannes Kersmans	Joanna Adriaenssens.	
10/11/1688	Gerardus	Catharina Verheyden.		
31/07/1691	Joanna	Petrus Petrus Leys	Elisabeth Jansen.	
JOANNES GERARDUS LEYS X ADRIANA MATHEUS FAES				
30/09/1734	Maria Catharina	Petrus Sterckens i.p.v.Matheus Jan Faes	Cornelia Geert Leys.	
16/12/1735	Gerardus	Gerardus Cornelius Leys	Antonia Dirick Lemmens.	won. Eindmeer, +18/02/1782
12/04/1737	Joanna Maria	Joannes Franciscus Wachtmans	Rosalia Jan Mostmans.	
2/08/1738	Henricus	Hendrick Marcelis Martens	Joanna Dirick Lemmens.	+8/11/1783.
26/01/1740	Petrus	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Anna Mathias Faes.	
25/10/1741	Cornelia	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Josephus Andreas Joosen	Maria Adrianus Cornelius Geerts.	
14/07/1743	Gertrudis	Marcelis van Bael	Gertrudis Mattheus Faes.	
31/12/1744	Catharina	Leonardus Jan Faes	Catharina Jan Van Bergen.	
3/05/1747	Rosalia	Adrianus Van Bergen	Rosalia Jan Goetschalckx.	
12/05/1753	Lucia	Petrus Joannes Severijns	Joannes Cerus i.p.v. Lucia Van Bael.	
JOANNES PETRUS LEYS ex Meer, won. Eindmeer X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS VAN AERT ex Meer				
18/04/1764	Cornelius	Petrus Leys	Adriana Petrus Geerts.	won. Eindmeer, +Meer 30/11/1765, 1j
22/09/1766	Cornelius	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Cornelia Cornelius Van Aert.	won. Eindmeer, +Meer 07/10/1775, 9j
26/03/1768	Joanna Maria	Joris Huybrecht Verschueren	Catharina Van Berghe.	
JOANNES PETRUS LEYS X ANTONIA LAUREYS JACOBUS GOMMERS				
30/11/1710	Catharina	Antonius Peeter Aerts i.p.v.Adrianus Peeter Leys	Anna Willem Koels.	
1/12/1712	Petrus	Laurentius Jacobus Gommers	Maria Jacobus Dome.	
2/05/1715	Anna	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Guilielmus Petrus Leys	Maria Petrus Beckx i.p.v. Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.	
27/04/1719	Cornelius	Joannes Antonius Domen	Maria Jan Houtermans.	
MARTINUS CORNELIUS LEYS, won. Werkhoven X ANNA ANTONIUS GOMMERS won. Werkhoven				

20/01/1732	Barbara	Antonius Jacob Gommers	Barbara Petrus Faes.	
25/06/1739	Mattheus	Mattheus Cornelius Leys	Maria Antonius Gommers.	
27/04/1742	Cornelius	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Adrianus Antonius Gommers	Maria Cornelius Leys.	won. Werkhoven, +24/08/1762

MATHEUS CORNELIUS LEYS X BARBARA PETRUS FAES

20/12/1728	Cornelius	Cornelius Martinus Leys	Margareta Marynus Koninckx.	
------------	------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--

MATHIAS CORNELIUS LEYS X JOANNA JAN SCHOUTEN

26/12/1736	Margareta	Adrianus Franciscus Jacob Jaspers	Maria Peeter Van Eeckeren.	
21/10/1738	Martinus	Martinus Bastiaen Snoeijens	Maria Cornelius Leys.	
2/09/1740	Gertrudis	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Maria Van Bergen.	won. Werkhoven, +06/05/1769
21/12/1741	Joanna Thrina	Marten Bastiaen Snoeys	Maria Peeter Van Eeckeren i.p.v. Maria Joannes Schouten.	

PETRUS CORNELIUS LEYS, Landbouwer X CATHA +31/12/1782.

29/10/1732	Joannes Franciscus	Cornelius Jan Van Bergen	Rosalia Jan Mostmans.	
17/11/1734	Gertrudis Theresia	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Mathias Cornelius Leys	Maria Cornelius Leys i.p.v. Adriana Jan Van Bergen.	
18/01/1737	Maria Catharina	Martinus Cornelius Leys	Adriana Matheus Faes i.p.v. Maria Hendrickx.	
1/01/1739	Cornelius	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Petronella Clement Hendrickx.	
9/01/1741	Jacoba	Joannes Geraert Leys	Catharina Marten Cornelius Leys.	
26/03/1745	Anna Maria	Petrus Sterckens i.p.v. Antonius Martens	Maria Leys.	
21/02/1747	Joanna Elisabeth	Cornelius Marinus Brosens	Elisabeth Jan Van Bergen.	

PETRUS CORNELIUS LEYS X PETRONELLA VAN DEN BROECK

13/04/1679	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Gertsen	Catharina Janssen.	
------------	----------------	-------------------------	--------------------	--

PETRUS JOANNES LEYS X BARBARA SMEYERS

27/07/1610	Petrus	Adrianus Joannis Huberti	Anna, dr. v. Adrianus Laurentij.	
------------	---------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------	--

PETRUS JOANNES LEYS X ELISABETH MARCELIS SLOECKERS

31/10/1743	Antonius	Joannes Petrus Leys	Anna Berrevoets.	
29/12/1745	Adrianus	Adrianus Petrus Leys	Anna Mercelis Sloekers.	+21/08/1788.

PETRUS PETRUS LEYS X CHRISTINA HENRICUS DECKERS

2/01/1716	Catharina	Adrianus Petrus Leys	Josina Joannes Koninckx.	
29/05/1718	Petrus Simon	Antonius Simons	Joanna Marcelis Koninckx.	
20/08/1720	Henrica	Cornelius Merten Leys	Anna Maria Koninckx.	
15/04/1723	Josina	Gerardus Cornelius Michielsen	Jacomijn Pauwels Coninckx i.p.v. Catharina Peeter Gosens.	

CORNELIUS PETRUS JOANNES LEYS(RUYTERS) X HUBERTA PETRUS VAN EECKEREN (GROOTENS)

14/03/1627	Joanna	Gerards Zeverini	Gertrudis Henrici Geens.
8/10/1628	Catharina	Petrus Petrus Ruyters, Joanna,dr. v. Adrianus Joannis H..met .	
20/06/1630	Barbara	Joannes Jacobi Mathie	Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Grooten.
13/08/1632	Petrus	Antonius Martini	Adriana Joannis Coninck.
13/11/1634	Martinus	Franciscus Petrus Grooten	Catharina Cotten.
2/11/1636	Adrianus	Adrianus Roelen	Joanna Petrus Conincx.
21/08/1640	Cornelius	Adrianus Adriani	Joanna Rumoldi.
23/03/1642	Guilielmus	Petrus Arnoldus Symonis	Catharina Adrianus Snels.
29/09/1642	Martinus	Catharina Petrus Gregory.	
14/04/1645	Joannes	Petrus Petrus Van Eeckeren	Elisabeth Joannes Jacobi.

CORNELIUS PETRUS PETRUS LEYS(RUYTERS) X MARGARETA MARTINI ANTONISSEN (MARTENS)

28/02/1670	Petrus	Mr:Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Joannes Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Paulina Martinus Antonissen.	gedoopt op 29/02/1670(kan niet in 1670) of 01/03/1670
29/09/1671	Maria	Henricus Petrus Ruyters	Adriana Martens.	
5/04/1673	Joanna	Adrianus Godtschalck	Catharina Martens.	
13/05/1674	Joanna	Antonius Martinus Antonissen	Cornelia Petrus Ruyters.	
25/04/1676	Martinus	Cornelius Joannes Faes	Anna Martinus Antonissen.	
26/03/1678	Barbara	Jacobus Joannes Wagemakers	Maria Henrici Eenus.	
17/04/1680	Gerardus	Joannes Joannes Peemen	Elisabeth Joannes Faes.	

GERARDUS PETRUS JOANNIS LEYS(RUYTERS) X ADRIANA CORNELIUS JONGENS (JONGELINS)

7/11/1623	Anna	Cornelius, zn. v. Petrus Joannes Leys	Gertrudis Henricus Bees.
5/01/1627	Joanna	Petrus Joannis Petrus Wagemakers	Maria,dr. v. Cornelius Petrus Kerremans.
21/02/1629	Catharina	Leonardus Antonij	Anna Petri.
23/11/1630	Barbara	Joannes Corn:Jongens	Adriana Joannis Conincx.
12/12/1632	Elisabeth	Jacobus Joannes Faes	Maria Adrianus Grooten.
24/08/1634	Joannes	Gerardus Zephius	Joanna Joonen.
24/08/1634	Cornelius	Joannes Hofmans	Catharina Canikens.
21/03/1637	Petrus	Petrus Petri Leys de Jonge	Melchiora Henricus Gerardi de Jonge.

JOANNES GERARDUS PETRUS LEYS(RUYTERS) X ELISABETH JOANNIS FAES

10/10/1676	Barbara	Matthias Mich. Snels	Catharina Gerardus Petrus Ruyters.
10/01/1679	Catharina	Cornelius Leonardus Faes	Joanna Rommens.
25/03/1681	Gerardus	Adrianus Janssens	Catharina Faes.
19/01/1684	Cornelia	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Catharina Joannis Faes.
20/11/1686	Joanna	Petrus Adrianus Faes	Elisabeth Gerardus Leys.
19/05/1689	Catharina	Joannes Roelen	Maria Joannis Faes.

MARTINUS CORN LEYS(RUYTERS) X MARIA JOANNIS FAES

4/07/1671	Cornelius	Cornelius Henricus Petrus Govaerts	Elisabeth Joannis Joannis Faes.
3/07/1679	Martina	Joannes Corn. Leys	Catharina Petrus Aertsen.

PETRUS CORN JOANNES LEYS(RUYTERS) X CATHARINA JOANNES JOANNES FAES

5/05/1665	Cornelius	Joannes Corn. Peeter Joannes Leys	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Peeter Joannes Leys.
10/04/1668	Catharina	Martinus Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Catharina Geert Petrus Ruyters.

PETRUS CORNELIUS LEYS(RUYTERS) X CATHARINA PETRUS AERDEN

21/11/1675	Petrus	Joannes Houtermans	Adriana Joannis Willemen.
1/05/1678	Joannes	Adrianus Petrus Aerts	Josina Joannis Rommens.
5/03/1680	Wilhelmus	Joannes Joannes Willemen	Anna CornSchouteth.
17/01/1682	Martinus	Antonius Coninx	Adriana Visch.
23/08/1684	Adrianus	Joannes Leys	Joanna Leys.
12/03/1688	Wilhelmus	Cornelius Symonis	Catharina Petrus Coninx.

PETRUS PETRUS LEYS(RUYTERS) X CORNELIA STOFFELS

12/11/1630	Barbara	Mathias Grooten	Bertha Grooten.
20/12/1631	Barbara	Gerardus Severini	Adriana Gerardi.

Petrus Petrus Joannes Leys(Ruyters) X JOANNA JOANNIS JUDOCUS RUMOLDI METZERS

21/11/1634	Adriana	Joannes Dirck Metsers	Adriana Cornelius Kersmans.
27/01/1636	Petrus	Cornelius Arnoldi	Adriana Mathei Spiessens.
25/04/1637	Cornelia	Gerardus Christhori	Margareta Laurentii.
18/03/1640	Joanna	Gerardus Petrus Joannes Leys	Gertrudis Adriani.
8/02/1642	Joannes	Cornelius Petrus Petrus Ruyters	Maria Adrianus Joannis Snels.
28/01/1644	Adrianus	Joannes Spicis	Martina Adrianus Keipen.
15/02/1646	Gerardus	MichaNI Adrianus Snels	Joanna Cornelius Petrus JLeys.
11/06/1648	Cornelius	Franciscus Gerardus Snels	Barbara Cornelius Petrus Joannis Leys.
11/05/1652	Henricus	Petrus Gerardus Severini	Catharina, vr. v. Henricus Gerardus Severini.
11/10/1655	Gerardus	Petrus, zn. v. Cornelius Petrus Jan Leys Ruyters	Maria,dr. v. Joannes Petrus Maes Vetten.

JOANNES WOUTER LIPS X MARIA JOANNIS MICHILSSENS

27/03/1682	Joanna	Antonius Wouter Lips	Cornelia Sprangers.
14/02/1684	Petrus	Cornelia Van den Broeck.	
25/04/1686	Elisabeth	Jonas Joannis Michilsens	Anna Wouter Lips.
8/01/1688	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Michiel Jonas	Cornelia de Vroom.
5/04/1689	Anna Maria	Jonas Joannis Michilsens	Joanna Verscuren.
5/10/1690	Adrianus	Franciscus Michilsens	Maria Leonardus Bellekens.
17/12/1691	Cornelia	Cornelius Godtschalx	Petronelle Wouter Lips.
14/11/1693	Maria	Wouter Lips	Cornelia Cornelius Otten.
20/01/1695	Anthonia	Adrianus Sips (Lips)	Cornelia Sips (Lips).
30/09/1696	Catharina	Petrus Sterckens	Joanna Coninx.

PETRUS JOANNES LIPS met CORNELIA WILLEMSSEN

15/07/1711	Petrus	David verberchmoes	Barbara Adrianus Verschueren.	
BALTHAZAR LOOSTERMANS X CATHARINA VAN GAEL (HAEL) (zie volgende)				
26/07/1722	Jacobus	Jacobus Loostermans	Maria Mafs.	
26/10/1723	Petrus	Petrus Kerckhofs	Maris Gerardus Poorters.	
26/04/1725	Cornelius	Petrus Van Hael	Petronilla Couke.	
BALTHAZAR LOOSTERMANS X ANNA ADRIANA HAEST				
4/02/1727	Cornelius	Adrianus Haest	Maria Van den Eeden.	
7/01/1729	Anna Maria	Antonius Loostermans	Cornelia Adrianus Haest.	
4/05/1732	Cornelius	Jan Luycken i.p.v.Jan Hollanders	Joanna Maria Adriaen Haest.	
27/11/1734	Jacobus Balthazar	Joannes Antonius Sulkens i.p.v.Cornelius Adriaen Hast	Dimpna Adriaen Hast.	
28/03/1737	Adriana	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Roveri Cornelis van der Eeden	Anna Van der Saeken.	
16/03/1739	Petrus	Petrus Brosens	Elisabeth Cornelis Scraeven.	
10/11/1740	Josephus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Josephus Adrianus Haest	Maria Loostermans i.p.v. Elisabeth Cornelius Schrage.	
4/11/1744	Balthazar	Balthazar Loostermans	Anna Maria Balthazar Loostermans.	
23/06/1747	Adrianus	Josephus Haest i.p.v.Jacobus Matthijssen	Anna Maria Loostermans i.p.v. Joanna Maria Haest.	
GOMMARUS ADRIANUS BALTHAZAR LOOSTERMANS ex Meer X JOANNA CATHARINA FRANCISCUS MICHIELSEN				
13/07/1773	Wilhelmus			gewettigd.
8/12/1791	Maria Theresia	Adrianus Vromans, won. Loenhout	Dimphna Haest, won. Zundert.	
5/11/1776	Balthazar	Jacobus Loostermans	Cornelia Herreygers.	(de vader 28j. de moeder 26j.)
7/10/1778	Adriana	Franciscus Michielsens, ex Meer	Adriana Loostermans, ex Meer.	
20/11/1780	Henricus	Henricus Michielsens	Catharina Swaegers.	+23/11/1780.
20/11/1780	Petrus	Antonius Snoyens	Maria Allegonda Michielsens.	+24/11/1780.
27/01/1782	Petrus	Jacobus Snoyens	Maria Aldegonda Franciscus Michielsens.	+Meer 4/04/1782.
14/02/1783	Anna Maria	Sebertus Michielsens won. Meer	Anna Maria Loostermans won. Merksplas.	
3/04/1785	Cornelius	Adrianus Antonius Snoeijis, won. Meer	Cornelia Franciscus Michielsens, won. Rijsbergen.	
9/06/1787	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Verheyen	Maria Aldegundis Michielsens i.p.v. Ida Hereygers.	
JACOBUS BALTHAZAR LOOSTERMANS ex Meer X CATHARINA JOANNES SWAGERS ex Meer				
22/10/1761	Anna Catharina	Adrianus Swagers	Anna Maria Haest.	won. Looy, +29/10/1761
5/10/1762	Rosalia	Josephus Lostermans	Rosalia Swagers.	
1/11/1765	Anna Maria	Adrianus Balthazar Lostermans	Anna Maria Gerardus Swaegers.	
7/11/1768	Joannes Balthasar	Joannes Antonius Jansens	Adriana Lostermans.	
20/01/1772	Balthasar	Joannes Mattheus Rommens	Catharina Cornelius Geerts.	(de vader 36j. de moeder 40j.).

JOSEPHUS BALTHASAR LOOSTERMANS ex Meer X ANNA MARIA JACOBUS BOEREN ex Meerle

14/02/1767	Balthasar	Jacobus Balthasar Loostermans	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Adriana Meusen.
28/09/1768	Anna Jacoba	Joannes Domen i.p.v. Joannes Boeren	Adriana Balthasar Loostermans.
3/12/1769	Isabella Maria	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Adrianus Boeren	Anna Maria Loostermans.
4/05/1771	Barbara Theresia	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Adrianus Balthasar Loostermans	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Cornelia Jacobus Boere.
30/10/1772	Jacobus	Antonius Martinus Snoeyens	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Magdalena Boeren.
26/01/1774	Petronella	Petrus Hendricus Matthijssens	Jacomina Joannes De Koninck.
24/04/1775	Anna Catharina	Franciscus de Coninck	Barbarina Van Doren.
28/03/1777	Adriana	Jacobus Antonius Snoyens	Catharina Swaegers.
16/10/1778	Rosalia	Joannes Peeters, ex Meer	Rosalia Jacobus Loostermans, ex Meer.

19/05/1780	Naamloos		+21/01/1773.
			+19/05/1780. (gedoopt door vroedvrouw).

BALTHAZAR LOOSTERMANS(STERMANS) X CATHARINA MOLEMAECKERS

18/11/1714	Henricus	Jacobus Loostermans	Adriana Arnoldus Baten.
15/02/1716	Theodorus Balthazar	Antonius Loostermans	Maria Loostermans i.p.v. Maria Poorteren.
28/09/1718	Adriana	Jacobus Loostermans	Maria Peeters.

HENRICUS CORNELIUS JOANNIS LOVERMANS ex Ginneken met CORNELIA JOANNIS PEITERS

17/09/1683	Joanna	Mattheus Severijns	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Roelen.
------------	---------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

Maria LUCAS

3/05/1689	Anna	Gerardus Roelen	Maria Adriaenssen
-----------	-------------	-----------------	-------------------

JOANNES CORNELIUS LUYCKEN X CORNELIA JAN MARIJNISSEN

20/05/1729	Cornelius	Lucas Cornelius Luycken	Adriana Geert Snoecken.
------------	------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------

JACOBUS LUCAS LUYCKEN(KNEPKES) X LIVINA N

30/05/1628	Alita Helena	Elisabeth, wed. Cornelius Petrus Keremans.	
------------	---------------------	--	--

JOANNES CORNELIUS LUYCKX X ADRIANA CONSTANTINUS MOLEMAECKERS

16/12/1723	Adriana Maria	Cornelius Molemaeckers	Maria Cornelis Roelen i.p.v. Adriana Jans.
------------	----------------------	------------------------	--

LAMBERTUS CORNELIUS LUYERS ex Meerle met ANTONIA CHRISTHORUS SEVERIJNS

23/09/1612	Matheus	Petrus Godefridi	Anna, vr. v. Cornelius Arnoldi.
------------	----------------	------------------	---------------------------------

ADRIANUS MAES ex Rijkevorsel, won. Meersel X JOSINA ADAM VERMEULEN ex Meer

25/02/1754	Cornelius	Cornelius Van Oorlen	Maria Adriaen Van Aerdt i.p.v. Cornelia Commers.
8/09/1756	Joanna Clara	Henricus Adam Vermeulen	Adriana Joanna Joannis Mertens.
23/12/1764	Henricus	Hendricus Adam Vermeulen	Maria Aldegondis Adrianus Vermeulen.
6/10/1767	Adrianus	Joannes Joannis Domen i.p.v.Cornelius Van Oerken	Elisabeth Cornelius Domen.
9/05/1772	Anna Catharina	Joannes Stoffel Faes i.p.v.Henricus Leys	Maria Catharina Adriaen Maes. <i>(de vader 50j. de moeder 48j.).</i>

GERARDUS KERSTEN MAES X AGNETIS NICOLAI PETRI

10/02/1615	Christianus	Symon Schuermans	Maria,dr. v. Cornelius Joannis Mertens.
------------	--------------------	------------------	---

JOANNES CORNELIUS MAES X JOANNA JOANNES SEBRECHTS (COELS)

3/09/1691	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelius Maes	Maria Joannes Sebrechts.
23/09/1693	Maria	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. .Joannes Severens Cools	Catharina Hendric Roovers.
6/05/1696	Joannes	Stevanus Henrix i.p.v. David Verberghmoes	Anthonetta Anthonissen.
10/12/1698	Antonius	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Jacobus Cornen	Maria Joannes Anthonissen i.p.v. Catharina Roovers.

JOANNES PAULUS MAES X JOANNA JOANNIS VERWYMER

5/10/1670	Cornelia	Joannes Adrianus Baerts	Anna Cornelius Schoutets.
8/01/1672	Jacobina	Adrianus Franciscus Rommens	Maria Petrus Bevers.
20/04/1675	Catharina	Petrus de Cuyper	Cornelia Hoofmans.
16/10/1678	Joannes	Matheus Michaelis Snels	Adriana Joannis Willemen.
1/08/1680	Matthijs	Hendrick Pemen	Maria Willemen.
1/08/1680	Joannes	Joannes Lenaeret Verschueren	Catharina Peeter Aertsen.

CORNELIUS JOANNES PETRUS MAES(VETTEN) X MARGARETA PETRUS GROOTENS

4/12/1616	Petrus	Petrus, zn. v. Petrus Adrianus Grootens	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Petrus Grootens.
30/12/1621	Catharina	Joannes Joannis Snels	Adriana, vr. v. Roelandus Bredandi.
1/08/1626	Anna	Franciscus Marcellus Conincx	Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Petrus Grootens.
21/01/1629	Joanna	Martinus Gerardi	Lucia, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Maes.
15/08/1631	Maria	Franciscus Petrus Grootens	Elisabeth Adrianus Henrici.
4/05/1634	Guilielmus	Petrus Cornelius Jongens	Catharina Arnoldus Simons.

JOANNES PETRUS MAES(VETTEN) X IDA JACOBS

16/06/1628	Jacobus	Cornelius, zn. v. Matheus Cornelij	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Verheyden.
6/01/1630	Maria	Henricus Joannis	Adriana Joannis.
6/04/1632	Anna	Joannes Petrus Bevers	Sara Theodorus Stercken.

MAES KERSTEN MAESEN X ANNA CORNELIUS JOOS

11/03/1612	Catharina	Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren	Heylken Goris Peeter Oths.
8/07/1614	Cornelia	Joannes Cornelius Fraciscus Van Tilborch	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Geert Staelkes.

ADRIANUS PETRUS MARCELISSEN X CHRISTINA HENRICUS DECKKERS

9/10/1726	Maria	Marcelis Hendrick Deckkers	Maria Petrus Marcelissen
-----------	--------------	----------------------------	--------------------------

PETRUS MARCELISSEN(JANSEN) X MARIA ADRIANUS VERHEYEN (ADRIANSE)

4/05/1702	Maria	Theodorus Dierieckxen	Maria Cornelia Leys.
23/01/1704	Martina	Jacobus Joannes Jaspers	Maria Joannes Faes.
15/09/1707	Marcellus	Mathias Adrianus Verheyen	Petronella Cornelissen.
20/11/1712	Joanna	Joannes Ambrosius	Margareta Petrus Mathijzen.

MARINUS PAULUS MARIJNESSEN (zie ook Marynissen) X JOANNA ANTHONIUS GOMMERS

18/02/1723	Adrianus	Antonius Jacob Gommers	Maria Antonius Nuyts.
26/08/1724	Paulus	Cornelius Paulus Marynnessen	Petronella Antonius Gommers.
2/02/1727	Cornelius	Cornelius Petrus Pieters	Elisabeth Paulus Marijnessen.

ADRIANUS JOANNIS MARIJNIS X MARIA JOANNES LUYCKEN

19/01/1677	Adriana	Henricus Peeters	Petronella Joannis Luijken.
------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------------------

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS MARIJNISSEN ex Meer X ADRIANA SCHENCK ex Zundert

22/04/1784	Cornelius	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Joannes Schenck, won. Zundert	Josina Jan Berchmans, won. Meer.
18/05/1787	Michael	Michael Adrianus Marijnissen, won. Minderhout	Catharina Berckmans, won. Meer.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS MARIJNISSEN ex Meer X CATHARINA ADRIANUS GEERTS won. Eindmeer

17/06/1765	Michael	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Michael Zeeuws	Catharina Joannes Willemen i.p.v. Joanna Nicolaessen.
------------	----------------	---------------------------------------	---

ANTONIUS PAULUS MARIJNISSEN ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA NORBERTUS BERVOETS ex Minderhout

15/01/1785	Paulus	Marynus Paulus Marijnissen, won. Minderhout	Maria Stoffel Konings, won. Minderhout.
9/02/1786	Norbertus	Clemens Norbertus Berrevoets, won. Minderhout	Joanna Catharina Berrevoets, won. Minderhout.
23/07/1787	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Franciscus Paulus Marijnissen, won. Meerle	Anna Maria Norbertus Bervoets, won. Minderhout.
15/01/1789	Christhorus	Christhorus Norbertus Bervoets, won. Minderhout	Catharina Marijnissen, won. Meer.
8/02/1790	Adrianus	Jozef Bervoets, won. Minderhout	Joanna Bervoets, won. Minderhout.
20/07/1791	Petrus Joannes	Joannes Scheppers, won. Minderhout	Adriana Paulus Marijnissen, won. Meer. +17/08/1791.

19/03/1793	Guilielmus	Guilielmus Vermeulen, secretaris te Hoogstraten	Christina Van Antwerpen.
6/07/1794	Dimphna	Cornelius Peeters, ex Wortel	Maria Anna Aerts, ex Castelé.
CORNELIUS MARIJNISSEN X CORNELIA PETRUS WAGEMAKERS			
5/12/1677	Cornelia	Jacobus Wagemakers	Margareta Petri Mattijssen.
22/10/1679	Maria	Jan Jacob Wagemakers	Maria Petrus Wagemakers.
CORNELIUS ADRIAEN MARIJNISSEN X ROSALIA GOMMERS			
13/05/1795	Naamloos		+13/05/1795.
CORNELIUS PAUWELS MARIJNISSEN X BARBARINA DE GRUYTER			
27/12/1726	Adrianus	Petrus de Gruyter	Maria Antonius Nuyts.
NORBERTUS JAN MARIJNISSEN ex Meer, won. Kerkestraat X ANNA ARNOLDUS BRAECKX (BRAECKEN) ex Meer			
3/02/1753	Joannes	Joannes Marijnissen	Maria Arjaen Geerts.
7/02/1755	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Zeeuws	Cornelia Marijnissen.
26/06/1756	Petronella	Cornelius de Bont	Petronella Cornelius Verhoeven.
6/03/1760	Joanna Jacoba	Joannes Joannis Marijnissen	Joanna Denijs.
29/06/1763	Gerardus	Gerardus Christoffel Faes	Jacoba Geraert Roelen.
29/06/1763	Anna Maria	Petrus Cornelius Mertens	Anna Catharina Roelen. won. Beek, +30/06/1764
PAULUS MARIJNISSEN X MARIA ANTHONIUS SNOEKEN			
15/04/1685	Adrianus	Cornelius Marijnissen	Pachasia Snoken.
11/08/1686	Elisabeth	Jacobus Snoecken	Adriana Peiters.
29/04/1688	Cornelius	Joannes de Moor	Maria Henricus Adriansen.
10/10/1690	Marinus	Adrianus Cornelissen	Elisabeth Mateussen.
PAULUS MARYNUS MARIJNISSEN, won. Eindmeer X CATHARINA ADRIANUS MERTENS (MARTENS)			
21/01/1749	Antonius	Adrianus Antonius Mertens	Elisabeth Marcelis Sloeckers i.p.v. Joanna Antonius Gommers.
28/02/1751	Adriana	Adrianus Marijnissen	Rosalia Jan Goedtschalckx.
28/10/1753	Catharina	Antonius Stoffel Koninckx	Elisabeth Marcelis Sloeckers i.p.v. Maria Jan Wagemaeckers.
25/01/1757	Adrianus	Matthias Adrianus Gommers	Anna Maria Adrianus Mertens.
4/11/1759	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Adrianus Mertens	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Anna Wagemakers.
4/01/1763	Marynus	Antonius Marijnissen	Joanna Van der Wielen.
JOANNIS MARIJNISSEN(JANSEN) X ADRIANA GEERT SNOKEN(GEERTSEN)			
18/02/1685	Cornelia	Martinus Henrix	Cornelia Marijnis.
3/04/1686	Joannes Baptista	Cornelius Anthonissen	Catharina Joannis Henrix.
24/06/1688	Cornelia	Cornelius Gerardus Anthonissen	Anna, vr. v. Jacobus Gommers.
29/09/1690	Michaël	Henricus Jacobus Gommers	Anna Adrianus Michilsens.
23/02/1696	Cornelia	Cornelius Keyzers	Margareta Snoken.

ADRIANUS MARIJNISSEN(PAULISSEN) ex Meer X CATHARINA JOANNES JESPERES ex Meer

25/03/1758	Elisabeth	Joannes Jespers	Joanna Anthonius Gommers.	won. Werkhoven, +24/06/1771
11/12/1759	Marijnīs	Paulus Marijnissen	Joanna Maria Gommers.	
17/12/1762	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Marijnissen	Maria Stoffel Koninckx.	
5/07/1766	Joanna Catharina	Adrianus Gommers	Elisabeth Jan Jespers.	
28/08/1771	Adriana	Jacobus Jan Jespers	Anna Maria Paulus Marijnissen.	+26/10/1773.

ADRIANUS MARINISSEN met ADRIANA WOUTERS

29/05/1668	Joannes	Joannes Adrianus Commers	Petronella Mattheus Grooten.
------------	----------------	--------------------------	------------------------------

ANTONIUS MARTINUS MARQUIS met MARIA ADRIANUS TUYTELEERS

1/11/1654	Adriana	Petrus Embrechts	Jacoba, vr. v. Gualterus Petrus Marcellus Koninck.
-----------	----------------	------------------	---

MARTINUS MARQUIS X JOANNA HENRICUS NUYTS (HENDRIX

6/10/1656	Martinus	Nicolaus Valentini	Anna, vr. v. Matthias Franciscus Celen.
27/01/1658	Elisabeth	Joannes Michaelis Janssens	Catharina Hubertus Jacobs.
21/12/1660	Adriana	Joannes Joannis Geerts	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Courtiens.

ADRIANUS MARTENS X CORNELIA MARINUS SNOEIJES (MARIJNISSEN)

in04/1677	Joannes Baptista	Henricus Martinus Martens	Maria Snoeijes.
3/06/1680	Maria Rosalia	Petrus Embrechts	Joanna Marynus Snoeijes.
21/04/1683	Adrianus	Gommers van de Most.	
25/08/1688	Joanna	Christianus Snoeijes	Elisabeth Mertens.
17/07/1691	Maria	Adrianus Jansen Lemans	Catharina Joannis Michilsen.

ANTONIUS GERARDUS MARTENS X CATHARINA PEETER CHRISTIAENS (KEIRSTIAENSSEN)

26/02/1703	Anna Maria	Franciscus Cornelius Franssen	Joanna Marcelis Koninckx.
28/07/1706	Christianus	Franciscus Gerardus Martens	Maria Cornelius Leys.

CORNELIUS ANTONIUS MARTENS X MARIA GEERT ADRIAEN SWAEGERS

27/09/1729	Gerardus	Geert Swaegers	Cathijn Peeter Christiaens.
21/11/1730	Catharina	Castiaen Anthonius Martens	Ida Gevaert Van Alphen.
5/11/1733	Cornelius	Cornelius Luycken i.p.v. Cornelius Jan Geerden	Anna Maria Aert Cockhovens.
13/07/1736	Joanna Maria	Joannes michielsens i.p.v.Cornelius Castiaensen	Catharina Geert Swaegers.
5/03/1741	Antonius	Joannes Jonas Michielsens	Rosalia Jan Mostmans.
20/02/1742	Gerardus	Gerardus Joannes Van Hoydonck	Catharina Joannes Leys i.p.v. Dimphna Petrus Sterckens.
18/10/1743	Petrus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Antonius Mertens	Elisabeth Cornelius Peeters.
22/10/1747	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Franciscus Michielsens	Cornelia Petrus Sterckens.

1/07/1749	Anna Maria	Joannes Franciscus Michielsen	Anna Maria Balthazar Lostermans.
FRANCISCUS PEETER MARTENS X ANTHONIA JAN KERSEMANS			
21/05/1734	Josephus	Jan Adriaen Kersemans	Adriana Adriaen Jansen i.p.v. Dympna Peeter Martens.
10/12/1735	Petrus	Petrus Josephus Martens	Anna Jan Kerremans.
HENRICUS MARTINUS MARTENS X ADRIANA ADRIANUS SNOIJS (ADRIAENSENS)			
26/03/1674	Elisabeth	Cornelius Adri Snoys	Catharina Willemen.
10/04/1676	Maria	Adrianus Petrus Snoeijns	Elisabeth Martinus Martens.
5/04/1679	Elisabeth	Gerardus Petrus Bode	Adriana Leonardus Faes.
25/01/1682	Emerentiana	Martinus Mertens	Adriana Mertens.
JACOBUS DOOM MARTENS (zie ook Domen) XCORNELIA JOANNIS BOTERJAN			
26/06/1663	Antonius	Mr: Petrus Petrus Embrechts	Cornelia, vr. v. Martinus Pauwels.
11/04/1666	Dominicus	Maria Leonardus Verschuren .	
24/01/1672	Maria	Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren	Margareta Domen.
21/09/1674	Adrianus	Antonius Joannis Doom Martens	Cornelia Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren.
JACOBUS MARCELIS MARTENS ex Minderhout X CATHARINA WENSCHOT ex Minderhout			
18/08/1750	Joanna Maria	Nicolaus Wenschot	Lucia Marcelis Martens.
18/07/1752	Joannes	Joannes Mercelis Mertens	Maria Servaes.
2/10/1754	Marcellus	Henricus Mercellus Mertens	Joanna Wenschots.
2/10/1754	Maria Elisabeth	Antonius Mercellus Mertens	Cornelia Wenschots i.p.v. Elisabeth Wenschots.
28/02/1759	Jacobus	Joannes Wagemakers	Cornelia Mertens.
JOANNES CASTIAEN MARTENS X ANNA MARIA LAMBRECHT (CLERCKX)			
13/07/1738	Cornelius	Cornelius Fransen	Catharina Hendrick Michielsen.
JOANNES DOMINICUS MARTENS X MARIA FRANCISCUS WOUTERS			
30/03/1669	Anna	Joannes Adrianus Rommens	Adriana, wed. Adrianus Rommens.
JOANNES JOANNES MARTENS X met HENRICA N			
24/07/1636	Cornelius	Adrianus Pauli.	
MARCELLUS ANTHONIUS MARTENS X JOANNA ADRIANUS WAEGEMAECKERS			
10/02/1709	Henricus	Leonardus Cornelius Verschueren	Catharina Joannes Sterckens.
4/02/1712	Antonius	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Mathias Braumels	Cornelia Walterus Dignouts i.p.v. Catharina Antonius Mertens.
9/07/1715	Adrianus	Petrus Adrianus Wagemaeckers	Joanna Adrianus Cornelissen.
14/08/1718	Joannes	Cornelius Wagemaeckers	Rosalia Joannes Goedtschalckx i.p.;vLucia Franciscus Mertens.
1/03/1722	Jacobus	Adrianus Jacobus Waegemaekers	Anna Adrianus Cornelissen.

30/04/1726	Lucia	Joannes Gerardus Leys	Lucia Marcelis Sloekers.	
MARTINUS DOMINICUS MARTENS X MARIA CORNELIUS PETRUS VAN EECKEREN				
22/05/1658	Antonius	Mattheus Franciscus Coninckx	Maria, vr. v. Marcellus Franciscus Coninckx.	gewettigd.
2/06/1663	Anna	Joanna, vr. v. Martinuus Marquisen.		
17/09/1665	Dominicus	Catharina, vr. v. Dominicus Mertens.		
20/10/1667	Nicolaus	Hubertus Jacobi	Anna, vr. v. Marcellus Franciscus Coninckx.	
1/12/1669	Cornelius	Petrus Cornelius Van Eeckeren	Margareta Dominicus Martens.	
PETRUS JOSEPHUS MARTENS met ADRIANA ADRIAENSEN				
19/07/1724	Adriana	Jacobus Adrianus Roskams	Digna Arnoldus Aertssen.	
ANTONIUS MARTENS ANTHONISSEN X ANNA MARCELIS SLOEKERS				
23/06/1725	Matheus	Matheus Cornelius Leys	Joanna Marcelis Sloeckers.	
4/02/1727	Maria Martina	Franciscus Cornelius Sterkes	Maria Mertens.	
9/10/1729	Joanna Maria	Petrus Brosens	Joanna Adrianus Benaerts.	
22/07/1732	Catharina	Antonius Marcelis Sloekers	Catharina Jacob Jaspers.	
16/12/1734	Gerardus	Gerardus Cornelius Michielsen	Elisabeth Marcelis Sloeckers.	
MARTINUS MARTENS(THEUNS) X ELISABETH HENRICI GHEENS				
27/03/1619	Adriana	Henricus Henricus Gheens, de Jonge	Maria, vr. v. Antonius Martini.	
18/10/1620	Marinus	Cornelius Joannes Huberti	Anna, vr. v. Franciscus Mar : Coninckx.	
20/11/1622	Martinus	Judocus Antony Spranghers	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Laurenty.	
14/04/1625	Margareta	Stephanus Danielis	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Faes.	
13/04/1626	Adrianus	Petrus Joannes Thijs	Gertrudis Henrici Geens.	
7/08/1628	Joanna	Cornelius Cornely Petri Keremans.		
26/01/1631	Antonius	Joannes Cornelius Kermans	Adriana Henrici Gheerts.	
10/08/1633	Laurentius	Franciscus Marcellus Coninx	Adriana Antonius Mertens.	
30/03/1636	Henricus	Cornelius Jans ex Castel	Adriana Geentsij.	
ANTONIUS MARTINI X MARIA GOMMERS (COMMERS)				
6/08/1609	Adrianus	Henricus Joannis van Bael	Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Matthie.	
30/08/1611	Cornelius	Joannes Petrus Faes	Joanna,de dochter van Commers.	
10/09/1613	Adriana	Jacobus Thomas	Catharina,dr. v. Joannis Stos.	
29/10/1615	Martinus	Hubertus Matthia Rommens	Barbara, vr. v. Jacobus Van Bael.	
4/01/1618	Joannes	Joannes Petrus Wagemakers	Adriana, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Rommens.	
15/01/1620	Anna	Adrianus, zn. v. Joannes Adrianus Stos	Elisabeth, vr. v. Martinus Martini.	
17/07/1622	Commer	Adrianus Commers	Melchiora,dr. v. Adrianus Miermans.	

CORNELIUS JOANNES MARTINI X MARIA CORNELIJ

21/06/1631	Cornelia	Joanna, wed. Cornelius Joannis Martini.	
DOMINICUS MARTINI X CATHARINA JACOBI			
13/03/1632	Catharina	Jacobus Joannes Henrici	Catharina Joannes Koninx.
DOMINICUS DOMINICI MARTINI X ADRIANA GERTRUDIS N			
13/03/1646	Catharina	Adrianus Adrianus Smidts	Catharina, vr. v. Dominicus Martini.
JOANNES MARTINI met MARIA ANTONIUS MOSTEY			
24/06/1635	Elisabeth	Willem Gabriël Pent	Joanna Anthonius Mostey.
JOANNES CORNELIUS JOANNES MARTINI X MARIA PETRUS GODEFRIDI (VAN HET GEHOEF)			
2/12/1628	Elisabeth	Adrianus Adrianus Deckers	Elisabeth,dr. v. Joannes Martinus Speek.
6/01/1630	Balthasar	Catharina Cornely.	
24/09/1633	Norbertus	Georgius Adrianus O...	Cornelia Nieken.
7/07/1635	MichaNI	Henricus Geboers, Koster	Anna Petrus Grooten.
27/06/1637	Cornelia	Adrianus Adriani Alias Tuytelaer	Joanna Jacobus Antonius Grooten.
23/03/1638	Jacoba	Cornelius Verelst i.p.v.Joannes Cornely	Jacoba Celen i.p.v. Anna HuysSENS.
13/11/1639	Catharina	Catharina Cornely.	
20/11/1640	Cornelia	Adrianus Michaelis	Maria Joannes Goos.
JOANNIS MARTINI X MARIA CUYPERS			
16/01/1611	Adrianus	Joannes Meeusen	Cornelia Jacobus Cornelissen.
1/12/1613	Michael	Gerardus Frans Snels	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Waghemakers.
CORNELIUS PAULUS MARYNISSSEN ex Meer (zie Marijnissen) X JOANNA LAMBERT VAN DER WIELE ex Silst Zeelst ?			
25/02/1761	Marinus	Adrianus Marynissen	Joanna Maria Antonius Gommers.
15/01/1764	Antonius	Antonius Paulus Marynissen	Joanna Maria Joannes Gommers.
31/12/1767	Antonius	Antonius Huybrecht Verschueren	Catharina Adriaen Mertens.
JOANNES JOANNIS MARYNISSSEN X JOANNA BARTHOLOMEUS GEERTSEN (MEEUSEN)			
31/10/1708	Adriana	Petrus Houtermans	Maria Cornelis Meeusen.
16/05/1713	Adriana	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Henricus Marynissen	Cornelia Cornelius Leys.
31/07/1715	Joannes	Adrianus Cornelius Kommers	Adriana Adrianus Hendrickx.
30/11/1717	Bartholomeus	Michael Meeusen	Cornelia Meeusen.
14/01/1721	Franciscus	Franciscus Cornelius Sterckens	Maria Houtermans.
GERARDUS MATHEUSSEN ex Wortel X ANNA JACOBA DE BRUYN ex Meer			
8/08/1797	Martinus	Andreas De Bruyn, won. Meer	Cornelia Geerden, won. Meer.

CORNELIUS RUMOLDUS MATHIE X CATHARINA LAURENTIUS RUYTERS

17/11/1618 **Petrus**

Joannes Laurentius Joannes Leys

Barbara, dr. v. Adrianus Gerardus
Staelkens.

JOANNES HUBERTUS MATTHEI X ADRIANA COOLS

28/11/1610 **Catharina**

Petrus Marcellus Conincx

Margareta, vr. v. Sebastianus Geertsen.

11/11/1612 **Anna**

Gisbertus Jooannes Goris

Johanna, vr. v. Christhorus Joannis.

JOANNES JACOBUS MATTHIE X CATHARINA PETRUS MAESCHALCKX

14/02/1610 **Jacobus**

Joannes Petrus Faes

Joanna, vr. v. Arnoldus Adrianus
Simons.

3/07/1611 **Maria**

Joannes Martini

Antonia, vr. v. Gerardus Franciscus
Snels.

24/06/1613 **Mathias**

Joannes Hubertus Matthei

Elisabeth, wed. Cornelius Petrus
Kesmans.

27/09/1615 **Catharina**

Laurentius Jacobi

Elisabeth, vr. v. Arnoldus Symons.

5/01/1620 **Elisabeth**

Adrianus Cornelius Ghisberti

Anna Petrus Grootens.

6/09/1622 **Hubertus**

Cornelius Adrianus Gerardi

Heylken Cornelij ex Rijsbergen.

11/01/1625 **Barbara**

Gabriël Bavis

Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Cornelius
Kercken.

MATHIAS MATTHIE X MARGARETA HENRICUS JOANNIS BACKERS (VAN GEEL)

4/12/1611 **Adrianus**

Petrus Huberti

Maria, vr. v. Joannes Adrianus Stoen.

22/01/1615 **Cornelius**

Antonius Cornelius Antony

Joanna, vr. v. Henricus Hen Geert
Chels.

22/07/1618 **Joannes**

Symon Jacobus Schuermans

Catharina, vr. v. Cornelius Petrus Jois
Nuyts.

JOANNES CORNELIUS MATTHIJSSEN ex Ginneken X ANNA MARIA ADRIES JORISSEN ex Meerle

2/08/1743 **Cornelia**

Cornelius Cornelis Matthijsen

Elisabeth Jan Hendrickx.

ADRIANUS JOANNIS MATTHIJSSEN ex Loenhout X REYNILDIS CORNELIUS JESPERS ex Meer

27/08/1782 **Maria Catharina**

Cornelius Jaspers, ex Meer

Catharina Mattheyses, ex Hoogstraten. +7/10/1794.

26/11/1785 **Cornelius**

Petrus Campen, won. Meer

Cornelia Verheyen, won. Meer. +9/12/1785.

23/11/1786 **Dimphna**

Joannes Petrus Faes, won. Meer

Anna Maria Jaspers, won. Antwerpen.

25/04/1789 **Anna Maria**

Cornelius Pemen, won. Meer

Cornelia Brouwmans, won. Meer. +14/10/1794.

ANDREAS MATTHIJSSEN X CATHARINA ADRIANUS PAUWELS

11/03/1629 **Mathias**

Henricus Joannis

Maria Petri.

7/09/1631 **Cornelia**

Petrus Adriani

Maria Petrus Bode.

4/08/1634 **Ida**

Joannes Petrus Wever

Petronella Adrianus Kinnen.

30/06/1641 **Petrus**

Guilielmus Laurentij

Maria Adrianus Heelen.

1/07/1645	Anna	Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden	Heylwigis, vr. v. Adrianus Cornelius Tuyteleer.
27/06/1649	Elisabeth	Cornelius Petrus Adriani	Anna Joannis, uit Antwerpen.
ANTONIUS MATTHIJSSSEN X MARIA MICHIELSSEN ex Rijsbergen			
18/07/1664	Mathias	Joannes Cornelius Peeters	Mathia Martinus Joannes Martens.
MARCELLUS MATTHIJSSSEN X MARIA JOANNIS GEERTSEN			
17/05/1669	Matthias	Adrianus Michilsen	Petronella Matthijssen.
MATHIAS ADRIANUS MATTHIJSSSEN X JACOBA JOANNES GOMMARUS JANSSEN ex Meerle			
12/08/1763	Joannes	Adrianus Matthijssen	Josina Petrus Mertens i.p.v. Catharina Joannes Gommarus Janssen. won. Meersel, +14/09/1763
GUILIELMUS MATTHIJSSSEN(THIJSSSEN) X JOANNA LENAERTS			
24/04/1657	Matthias	Gualterus Lenaerts	Maria Adriaenssen.
8/01/1660	Catharina	Joannes Lenaerts	Joanna Petrus Grootens.
23/07/1663	Leonardus	Arnoldus Cornelius Cuyper	Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Geertsen.
JOANNES GUALTERUS MEERMANS(WOUTERS) X DIMPNA JOANNES BLATTEN (JANSSENS)			
26/02/1628	Maria	Arnoldus Simons	Catharina, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Thijs.
30/09/1629	Cornelius	Petrus Thijs	Cornelia, Dochter van Stoffel Rommens.
18/12/1631	Petrus	Anna Joannis.	
22/02/1634	Adriana	Leonardus Joannis	Maria Petri.
30/01/1636	Joannes	Joannes Cornelius Kersmans	Anna Joannis Koninck.
29/03/1638	Elisabeth	Cornelius Verelst i.p.v. Joannes Kersmans	Gertrudis Vander Veken i.p.v. Maria Janssens.
26/01/1642	Jacobus	DaniNI Stephani	Cornelia Laurentius Jacobi.
21/02/1645	Joanna	Petrus Embrechts	Maria Michaelis.
PETRUS MEESSSE X JASPARINE N			
23/02/1616	Cornelius	Joannes Sebastianus Vlaendermans	Joanna, vr. v. Henricus Gerardus Colen.
JOANNES BAPTISTA MEEUSEN ex Rijkevorsel, won. Meer X CATHARINA FRANCISCUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer			
19/03/1787	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Meeus, won. Rijkevorsel	Maria Verschueren, won. Meer.
10/02/1790	Cornelius	Joannes Verschueren, won. Meer	Anna Maria Meeus, won. Rijkevorsel.
GERARDUS CORNELIUS MEEUSSEN(CORNELISSEN) X CORNELIA CORNELIUS HENRICUS NINNDEKENS (HENRICX)			
11/10/1638	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelissen.	
23/10/1639	Bartholomeus	Franciscus Gerardus Snels	Anthonia Cornelij i.p.v. Margareta Jacobs.
9/12/1643	Catharina	Joannes Snels	Margareta Franciscus Gerardi.
27/03/1646	Henricus	Joannes Michaelis	Heylwigis Adriani.

28/08/1648	Adrianus	Elisabeth, vr. v. Martinus Gerardi.	
5/01/1653	Marcellus	Joannes Joannis Van den Broeck	Maria Arnoldus Corn Schriks.
14/08/1655	Margareta	Joannes Michaelis	Cornelia,dr. v. Franciscus Geert Snels.

JOANNES MENDICIMENDICUS (Bedelaar) X HELENA N

6/04/1650	Elsa	Anna, vr. v. Franciscus Marcellus Conings.
-----------	-------------	--

JOANNES WOUTER MERMANS X CORNELIA PETRUS JOANNIS THIJS

27/12/1616	Thomas	Hubertus Matthie Rommens	Leyske, vr. v. Mathias Joannis Matthie.
1/04/1618	Catharina	Adrianus Joannis ex Minderhout	Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Cornelius Mermans.
22/11/1619	Maria	Henricus Henrici Gheens	Joanna,dr. v. Joannes Petrus Faes.
21/08/1621	Jacoba	Adrianus Cornelia Memans	Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Matthie.
15/08/1623	Gualterus	Adrianus Joannis Kesmans	Maria, wed. Joannes Petrus Joannes Thijs.

JOANNES WOUTERS MERMANS X CORNELIA THURIS (THURY)

1/05/1684	Cornelius	Joannes Herremans	Elisabeth Gommers.
10/02/1688	Dimphna	Adriana Janssen	Otto Cornelius Otten.
11/09/1689	Cornelia	Petrus Wouters	Joanna Cornelia Verscuren.

ABRAHAM MERTENS X CATHARINA ALLERTS

2/01/1713	Aletta Jacoba	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Franciscus Allerts	Maria Jacoba Grivius i.p.v. .Jacoba Allerts
-----------	----------------------	---	---

ADRIANUS MERTENS ex Meer X ANNA MARIA DOMINICUS

4/04/1794	Jacomina	Josephus Mertens, won. Meer	Joanna Mertens, won. Meer.
23/01/1797	Arnoldus	Arnoldus Mertens, won. Meer	Adriana Snoeys, won. Meer. +15/02/1797, 23d

ADRIANUS ADRIANUS MERTENS X CORNELIA MATTHIAS ANTONISSEN

19/05/1708	Adriana	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Christianus Mertens	Adriana Jonas Goedtschalck
22/05/1716	Anna Maria	Adrianus Eelen i.p.v.Cornelius Franssen	Adriana Godtschalckx i.p.v. Anna Maria Mattheus Antonissen
9/07/1720	Adriana, °Rijkevorsel	Joannes Van Berghen i.p.v.Antonius Mattheus Antonissen	Catharina Adrianus Cornelissen
9/04/1724	Mattheus	Joannes Jespers	Maria Adrianus Mertens

ADRIANUS ANTONIUS MERTENS X ROSALIA JOANNES JONAS GOEDTSCHALCK

2/11/1708	Adriana	Cornelius Jan Verschueren	Catharina Cornelis jan Geertsen
22/04/1710	Antonius	Mertinus Mertinus Stoffel Severijns	Catharina Gerardus Swaegers
26/03/1712	Digna	Antonius Peeter Stoffels	Digna Jonas Goedtschalckx

26/04/1714	Joannes	Adrianus Verschueren i.p.v.Petrus Mathias Van Eeckeren	Joanna Adrianus Wagemakers i.p.v. Elisabeth Antonius Mertens
30/12/1715	Joannes	Joannes Verschueren	Maria Adrianus Cornelis
13/03/1718	Anna Maria	Christianus Christhorus Severijns	Anna Franciscus Mertens
19/03/1720	Catharina	Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v.Joannes Wagemaeckers	Catharina Geerts

ADRIANUS DOMINICUS MERTENS X LUCIA ANTHONIUS GEERT SLOECKERS (GEENS)

4/05/1656	Maria	Maria, wed. Jasper Faes.		gewettigd.
19/02/1662	Martinus	Oththo Cornelius Otthonis Peeters	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Lenaert Verschuren.	

ADRIANUS HENRICUS MERTENS ex Meer X ANNA ELISABETH ADRIAENSEN ex Minderhout

16/04/1788	Catharina	Gisbertus Adriaensen, won. Meer	Anna Catharina Joannes Mertens, won. Meer.	+13/12/1796.
26/03/1789	Maria Catharina	Marcellus Mertens, won. Meer	Maria Peter Van Gestel, won. Meer.	
23/02/1790	Christina	Petrus Adriaensen, won. Meer	Christina Van Antwerpen, won. Meer.	
22/02/1791	Henricus	Jacobus Mertens, won. Meer	Elisabeth Jan Pemen, won. Meer.	
1/04/1793	Anna Cornelia	Martinus Leys, won. Meer	Cornelia Adrianus Michielsen, won. Meer.	+11/06/1795.

ANTONIUS GERARDUS MERTENS X CATHARINA GERARDUS HENRICX

15/03/1699	Anna	Cornelius Gerardus Mertens	Catharina Geert Henrix.
------------	-------------	----------------------------	-------------------------

ANTONIUS JAN MERTENS ex Castelré Onder Minderhout X FRANCISCA VAN HELFTEN (HELSTER) ex Hage

6/03/1769	Anna	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Adrianus Van Helften	Josina Bastiaen Ridders i.p.v. Anna Adriaen Aerts.	won. Meersel, +17/03/1769
3/09/1770	Anna	Joannes Josephus Mertens	Maria Van Helfter i.p.v. Maria Adrianus Van Haert.	
12/06/1772	Maria Theresia	Jan Franciscus Papen i.p.v.Franciscus Van Helfter	Maria Mertens.	(de vader 40j. de moeder 25j.)
13/05/1774	Joannes	Cornelius Michielsen	Elisabeth Wouter Lips.	

ANTONIUS MARTINUS ANT: MERTENS X ADRIANA MARCELLUS GEERTSE

7/05/1668	Martinus	Cornelius Antonius Mertens	Joanna Adriani.
14/01/1670	Catharina	Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Lucia, vr. v. Henricus Marcellus Geertsen.
8/02/1672	Marcellus	Gerardus Van Bergen	Maria Jacobus Kerstiaens.
17/02/1675	Maria	Henricus Marcellus Geertsen	Margareta Antonissen.
15/06/1677	Elisabeth	Michael Michielsen	Maria Pemen.
15/12/1679	Lucia	Marcellus Hendrick Marcelissen	Elisabeth Martens.
3/05/1682	Elisabeth	Adrianus Gertsen	Nicolaa Brouwmels.
4/02/1685	Adrianus	Antonius Geertsen	Adriana Cornelissen.

ARNOLDUS FRANCISCUS MERTENS ex Meer X JOANNA MATHEUS FRANCKEN

26/08/1785	Joannes	Joannes Adriaensen	Joanna Maria Van Bergen.	+27/08/1785, 1d
23/03/1787	Franciscus	Adrianus Mertens, won. Meer	Anna Maria Francken, won. Meer.	+13/09/1788, 1j
21/02/1790	Arnoldus	Petrus Arnoldus Mertens, won. Meer	Cornelia Van Bergen, won. Meer.	
29/01/1792	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Mattheus Francken, won. Meer	Francisca Mertens, won. Rijsbergen.	
31/12/1794	Franciscus	Josephus Mertens, ex Meer	Joanna Mertens ex Meer.	
19/04/1797	Adrianus	Adrianus Mertens, ex Meer	Catharina Matheus Francken, ex Meer.	

CHRISTIANUS MERTENS X CATHARINA JOANNIS MICHILSENS (JANSSENS)

14/11/1681	Joanna	Michaël Adriaensens	Cornelia Marijnes.
20/08/1684	Adriana	Henricus Michilsens	Digna Cornelius Sips.
28/03/1687	Maria	Adrianus Lenaert Verscuren	Anna Cornelius Schouthet.
7/02/1690	Martinus	Michaël Henrix	Maria Cornelius Swerts.
26/05/1693	Catharina	Adrianus Mertens	Adriana Jacobus Gommers.
22/12/1694	Cornelia	Joannes Adrianus Mertens	Cornelia Snoys.
26/08/169	Catharina	Michaël Hendrix	Margareta Mertens.
30/03/1702	Joannes	Adrianus Mertens	Joanna Adriana Snoys.

CHRISTIANUS JAN MERTENS ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA THOMAS CLASEN (NICOLAESEN) ex Wortel

21/05/1766	Anna Maria	Thomas Nicolaesen	Maria Aldegondis Vermeulen i.p.v;Petronella Stos.
18/05/1781	Joannes Petrus	Cornelius Jan Mertens, ex Meer	Anna Maria Christiaen Mertens, ex Meer.
28/08/1783	Cornelia	Marynus Adriaen Mertens, won. Prinsenhagen	jacomina Thomas Niclaesen, won. Minderhout.

CORNELIUS MERTENS ex Meerle X ANNA CATHARINA GOVAERS ex Meerle

11/02/1797	Clemens	Clemens Gysbrechts, won. Meer	Helena Cornelius Mertens, won. Meer.
------------	----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------

CORNELIUS ANTONIUS MERTENS ex Meerle, won. Meersel X ANNA MARIA CORNELIUS BROSENS ex Meerle

7/10/1778	Anna Cornelia	Antonius Marcellus Mertens, won. Meersel	Anna Maria Niclaes Domen, won. Meersel.	won. Meersel, +08/06/1782
10/03/1780	Cornelius	Joannes Gevaers i.p.v.Michael Van der A	Joanna Maria Cornelius Brosens.	
7/03/1784	Joannes	Marinus Cornelius Broses	Dimphna Petrus Broses.	

CORNELIUS ANTONIUS MERTENS ex Meerle X JOANNA ADRIANUS MATTHIJSSSEN ex Meerle

5/10/1770	Anna Maria	Antonius Marcellus Mertens	Anna Maria Cornelissen i.p.v. Maria Joannes Wagemakers.	
19/05/1772	Petronella	Adrianus Matthijssen	Cornelia Mertens.	(de vader 25j. de moeder 29j.).

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS MERTENS ex Meer X JOANNA JOANNES MICHIELSENS ex Meer

11/06/1771	Joannes Franciscus	Josephus Adrianus Sterkens	Anna Maria Cornelius Mertens.	
5/07/1775	Naamloos			+5/07/1775

CORNELIUS GERARDUS MERTENS X ADRIANA ADRIANUS MINNEKENS (HENRIX)

11/05/1698	Gerardus	Franciscus Gerardus Mertens	Petronilla Adrianus Henrix.
1/11/1699	Adrianus	Cornelius Leys	Adriana Petrus Leys.
3/12/1701	Anthonius	Martinus Anthonius Martens	Anna Geert Martens.
12/03/1704	Anna	Guilielmus Cornelius Sebastiaens	Gertrudis Snels.
3/02/1706	Adriana	Antonius Gheert Mertens	Joanna Peeter Leys.
14/11/1708	Joanna	Petrus Matthijs Van Eeckeren	Adriana Corn :Leys i.p.v. Cornelia Petrus Leys.
22/05/1711	Petronilla	Joannes Petrus Evers	Cornelia Joannis Roelen.
6/12/1715	Adrianus	Simon van der Meuwen	Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.

CORNELIUS JOANNES MERTENS ex Meer X CATHARINA PETRUS BROSENS ex Meer

9/12/1770	Adrianus	Adrianus Joannes Mertens	Petronella Adrianus Henderickx i.p.v. Maria Petrus Elst.
4/06/1772	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Petrus Adriaensen i.p.v. Joannes Mertens	Cornelia Campen i.p.v. Maria Leonardus Elst. won. Beek, +05/08/1775 (de vader 34j. de moeder 38j.)
22/04/1774	Michael	Michael Lindert Sterkens	Joanna Maria Thomas Claessen. won. Beek, +06/08/1775
12/02/1777	Joannes Petrus	Henricus Adrianus Mertens i.p.v. Christianus Adrianus Geerden	Joanna Maria Michielsen i.p.v. Maria Cornelius Schipperen.

FRANCISCUS MERTENS X MARIA ANTONIUS VIS

8/01/1752	Josephus	Josephus Aert Mertens	Maria Antonius Mercelis i.p.v. Catharina Antonius Vis.
-----------	-----------------	-----------------------	--

FRANCISCUS ARNOLDUS MERTENS ex Meersel X CORNELIA JACOBUS BOEREN ex Meerle

4/01/1768	Adriana	Petrus Arnoldus Mertens	Adriana Meeusen i.p.v. Anna Maria Jacobus Boeren.
16/12/1769	Jacobus	Gommarus Jacobus Boeren	Adriana Jacobus Vergouwen i.p.v. Josina Arnoldus Mertens.
27/09/1771	Gerardus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes de Koninck	Anna Maria Jacobus Boeren.
13/08/1773	Petronella	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Boeren	Catharina Petrus Braspenninckx i.p.v. Adriana Arnoldus Mertens. (de vader 27j. de moeder 27j.)
14/09/1775	Jacomina	Josephus Balthazar Loostermans	Jacomina Joannes De Koninck i.p.v. Catharina Peter Braspenninckx.
25/08/1777	Josephus	Joannes Arnold Mertens	Adriana Jan Smolders.
17/06/1779		Joannes Domen i.p.v. Franciscus Jan de Koninck	Catharina Braspenninckx i.p.v. Goverdina Gommarus Smolders.
31/07/1782	Elisabeth	Joannes Smolders	Maria Jacob Vervoort i.p.v. Jacomina Hermans.
1/02/1786	Anna Cornelia	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Adrianus Boeren, won. Meer	Elisabeth Leonardus Verschueren, won. Zundert.
18/07/1789	Jacoba	Cornelius Antonius Peeters, won. Meer	Adriana Franciscus Mertens, won. Meer.

FRANCISCUS GERARDUS MERTENS X MARIA ANTHONIUS MERTENS

6/07/1699	Anna	Marcellus Anthonius Mertens	Adriana Gerardus Mertens.
22/05/1701	Lucia	Adrianus Cornelius Geertsen	Adriana AdHendrickx.
15/04/1703	Maria	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Joannes Adri Wagemakers	Catharina Peeter Keirstiansse.

FRANCISCUS PETRUS MERTENS ex Meer, won. Meersel X JACOBA ADRIANUS DE CONINCK ex Rijsbergen

29/06/1757	Petrus Paulus	Antonius Adrianus Coninck	Josina Petrus Mertens.
22/10/1758	Adriana	Arnoldus Petrus Mertens	Catharina Nicolai Wynschots i.p.v. Cornelia Adrianus de Koninck.
20/04/1760	Adrianus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Jacobus Adrianus de Coninck	Josina Petrus Martens. won. Meersel, +29/09/1760
27/07/1761	Jacomina	Joannes Baptista Arnouts	Antonia Van den Broeck. won. Meersel, 06/10/1761
15/12/1762	Gerardus	Franciscus Arnoldus Mertens	Anthonetta Van den Broeck.
20/04/1765	Adrianus	Petrus Arnoldus Mertens	Adriana Arnoldus Mertens.
19/03/1768	Francisca	Joannes Gommarus Smolders	Anna Maria Cornelissen i.p.v. Geverdina Gommarus Smolders.

GERARDUS MERTENS X CORNELIA JACOBS

13/11/1688	Maria	Joannes Petrus Kerstmans	Maria, wed. Marcellus Coninx.
27/02/1690	Catharina	Josephus Van Mir	Adriana Mercelis Stoffels.

GERARDUS CORNELIUS MERTENS X JOANNA JACOBUS DOMEN

5/01/1744	Adriana Maria	Gerardus Jacobus Domen	Adriana Hendrickx.
11/03/1746	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Van Aert	Maria Jan Van Hoeijdonck.

HENDRICUS MARCELIS MERTENS X CATHARINA JOANNES LEYS

9/05/1743	Marcelis	J C Luycken i.p.v. Marcelis Mertens	Anna Jan Leys.
23/12/1745	Joanna	Jan Peeter Leys	Lucia Marcelis Mertens. won. Werkhoven, +13/03/1762
28/12/1750	Adrianus	Adrianus Marcelis Martens	Elisabeth Marcelis Sloeckers.

JACOBUS MERTENS ex Meer, wonende aldaar, de bruidegom weduwnaar X CHRISTINA VAN ANTWERPEN ex Loenhout won. Meer

20/08/1791	Anna Catharina	Marcellus Mertens, won. Meer	Anna Maria Jsepers, won. Meer.
12/05/1795	Joannes Baptista	Petrus Floren; ex Wortel	Cornelia Michilsen, ex Klein Zundert. +27/07/1795.

JACOBUS MERTENS X CORNELIA JOANNIS

17/04/1644	Barbara	Dominicus Mertens	Maria Lambrechts.
28/01/1646	Joannes	Leonardus Cornelius Verschuren	Cornelia Huberti.
21/06/1648	Catharina	Marinus Jacobi	Catharina Theodorus Joannis.

JACOBUS HENDRICK MERTENS ex Meer X CORNELIA PEETER FLOREN ex Meer

22/10/1781	Anna Christina	Hendricus Marcellus Mertens	Anna Maria Jespers. +14/06/1782. (de vader 31j. de moeder 23j.).
2/06/1783	Joanna Catharina	Petrus Floren, ex Meer	Lucia Marcellus Mertens, ex Meer.

JOANNES MERTENS ex Meer, won. Meersel X ANNA CATHARINA EMBRECHTS ex Meer won. Meersel

28/12/1792 **Joannes** Adrianus Embrechts, won. Meerle Adriana Mertens, won. Ginneken. +1/01/1793.
15/10/1794 **Joannes** Henricus Mertens, ex Hoogstraten Joanna Van Hoeydonck, ex Bavel.

JOANNES MERTENS X JOSINA MATTHIJSSEN

12/10/1711 **Cornelia** David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Matheus Adriana N Geertsen.
13/06/1726 **Joannes** Joannes Luyken i.p.v. Matthijs Janssen Cornelia Matheus Anthonissen i.p.v. Joanna Jan Peeters.

JOANNES ADRIANUS MERTENS ex Meer, won. Werkhoven X ANNA CATHARINA JAN PEMEN ex Meer

14/03/1746 **Rosalia** Adrianus Van Bergen Rosalia Jan Goedtschalcks.
24/09/1747 **Cornelia** Adriaen Antonius Mertens Cornelia Adriaen Geerts.
28/11/1749 **Adriana** Michael Van Bergen Joanna Maria Pemen.
30/11/1751 **Anna Maria** Joannes Govaerts i.p.v. Michael Jan Pemen Anna Maria Adriaen Mertens.
21/04/1754 **Joannes** Joannes Franciscus Michielsens Catharina Jan Pemen.
7/11/1756 **Matthias** Matthias Joannes Pemen Catharina Adrianus Mertens.
8/04/1759 **Paulus** Paulus Marijnissen Adriana Antonius Mertens i.p.v. Adriana Van Meel.
4/12/1761 **Joanna** Henricus Pemen Joanna Huybrechts i.p.v. Maria Wagemakers.
21/12/1764 **Leonardus** Leonardus Huybrecht Verschueren Cornelia Joannes Pemen. won. Werkhoven, +05/01/1765

JOANNES AERT MERTENS ex Meer X JACOMINA ADRIAEN NAES ex Prinsenhagen

12/01/1778 **Adriana** Petrus Arnold Mertens Hendrina Jan Smolders.

JOANNES CASTIAEN MERTENS X MARIA ADRIANUS CLERCKX won. Beek

20/06/1727 **Adrianus** Joannes Adrianus Clerckx Maria Adrianus Mertens.
31/03/1729 **Christianus** Lambrecht Adrianus Clerckx Cornelia Christianus Mertens;
24/10/1731 **Joanna Clara** Adrianus Simon Reyvers Joanna Adrianus Clerckx.
14/03/1734 **Joannes Hendricus** Adrianus Jan Doomen Maria Adriaen Commers i.p.v. Cornelia Adriaen Commers.
14/08/1735 **Adriana Maria** Adrianus Vermeulen Anna Maria Adriaen Martens.

met CHRISTHORA STOFFELS

15/08/1628 **Franciscus** Adrianus Commers Catharina, dr. v. Cornelius Mertens.

JOANNES CORNELIUS JOANNIS MERTENS X CATHARINA CORNELIJ

12/02/1615 **Cornelius** Symon Schuermans Maria, dr. v. Cornelius Joannis Mertens.
20/10/1617 **Maria** Jacobus Symon Schuermans Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren.

7/01/1621	Joannes	Gerardus Franciscus Snels	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Gerardus Van Aerde.	
JOANNES JOANNES MERTENS X JOANNA GERARDI				
31/07/1632	Joanna	Antonius Wouters	Antonia Antonius Mertens.	
JOANNES MARCELIS MERTENS X ANNA MARIA CHRISTIAEN CORNELISSEN ex Hoogstraten				
30/12/1763	Cornelius	Cornelius Antonius Mertens	Elisabeth Adrianus Cornelissen.	won. Meersel, +22/02/1777
5/05/1766	Joannes	Henricus Jan Brosens	Anna Verstijlen.	
3/09/1768	Marcellus	Jacobus Mertens	Cornelia Antonius Mertens.	
14/01/1771	Anna Catharina	Cornelius Hendericus Raeymaeckers	Anna Catharina Cornelissen.	
28/03/1774	Adriana	Adrianus Henricus Mertens	Lucia Marcellus Mertens.	(de vader 56j. de moeder 44j.).
JUDOCUS MERTENS X CORNELIA JOANNES PEETERS (JANSENS)				
28/01/1667	Petrus	Martinus Gudoci	Mathia Martens.	
26/07/1669	Maria	Cornelius Peeters	Dympna Matthijssen.	
5/10/1670	Josephus	Mr : Petrus Embrechts	i.p.v. Catharina Nicolaus Antonissen.	
26/10/1671	Elisabeth	Joannes Joosen	Petronella Martens.	
5/12/1672	Joannes	Joannes Gerardus Beymans	Maria Petrus Bode.	
16/02/1674	Maria	Cornelius Coertiens	Cornelius Balt Claessens.	
19/06/1675	Adriana	Margareta Van Elsacker	Petrus Andreas Matthijssen.	
27/02/1677	Joannes	Mr Petrus Embrechts	Digna Matt Driessens.	
8/08/1678	Catharina	P Embrechts	Digna Cornelissen.	
20/12/1679	Maria	Cornelius Camp	Cornelia Cornelis Verschueren.	
JUDOCUS JOSEPHUS MERTENS X CATHARINA JANSSENS				
12/10/1704	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Amandus de Cnodder	Anna Matheus Koninckx.	
MARCELLUS HENDRICK MERTENS X CATHARINA JAN PEETER LEYS				
5/01/1748	Jacobus	Antonius Servaes i.p.v.Jacobus Mercellis Martens	Anthonia Adriaen Leys.	
MARCELLUS JOANNES MERTENS ex Meer X Dimphna Van Eyl ex Chaam won. Meersel				
27/09/1792	Joannes Baptista	Adrianus Van Eyl, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Mertens.	
9/01/1794	Anna Maria	Henricus Mertens, won. Ginneken	Joanna Maria Bruygoms, won. Meer.	+25/06/1797.
21/05/1797	Adrianus	Joannes Mertens, ex Meer	Maria Van Eyl, ex Chaam.	
MARTINUS ANTHONI MERTENS X CATHARINA ADRIANUS VERSCHUREN				
25/12/1695	Cornelius	Cornelius Gerardus Cornelissen	Catharina Anthoni Mertens.	
6/08/1697	Catharina	Leonardus Adrianus Verscuren	Lucia Anthonius Mertens.	
12/07/1699	Adriana	Adrianus Verscuren	Catharina Kersmans.	
MARTINUS ANTHONY MERTENS X MARIA CHRISTIAENSSEN PETRI				
1/02/1640	Maria	Marcellus Franciscus Marcelli Conings	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Commers.	

23/02/1642	Paula	Arnoldus Adrianus Commers	Maria Michielssen.
26/01/1644	Anthonius	Antonius Cornelius Hermans	Anna, vr. v. Cornelius Petri.
26/10/1645	Margareta	Mattheus Franciscus Coninckx	Elisabeth Christianus Petri.
13/10/1647	Adriana	Marcus Kenis	Joanna Joannes Petrus Faes.
15/07/1650	Catharina	Adrianus Michaelis	Joanna Cornely Courtiens.
1/12/1652	Christianus	Anthonius Martini Martini	Paulina Henrici.
27/05/1654	Elisabeth	Gerardus Petrus Bode	Cornelia Cornely.
3/06/1657	Anna	Gommarus Corn: Ant: Matthei	Maria Petrus Grootens.

MARTINUS CHRISTIANUS MERTENS ex Meersel X ANNA PAULUS CONINCKX

15/10/1717	Christianus	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Jasparus Petrus Hendrickx	Cornelia Christianus Mertens.
1/11/1719	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Baptista Embrechts	Elisabeth Petrus Deckers.
15/10/1723	Paulus	Joannes Castiaen Mertens	Margareta Marynus Koninkx.

MARTINUS JOANNES MERTENS X THIJSKEN ADRIAENSSEN

1/05/1662	Elisabeth	Adriana Willemsen.
-----------	------------------	--------------------

MARTINUS JOANNES MERTENS X MATHILDA ADRIANI

24/02/1644	Margareta	Anthonius Arnoldi	Anna Petri.
6/01/1647	Joannes	Adrianus Adriani Gerardi	Anna Matthias Staelkens.
4/06/1650	Gertrudis	Anna, vr. v. Petrus Arnoldus Simonis.	
18/06/1656	Naamloos	Joannes Hendrix ex Meersel.	

MATHIAS ADRIANUS MERTENS ex Meer X MARIA ADRIANUS VAN AERT ex Meer

22/10/1752	Cornelia	Franciscus Michielsen i.p.v. Adrianus Rijvers	Anna Maria Adriaen Mertens.
11/06/1754	Petronella	Gommarus Adams	Petronella Cornelis Van Aert.
22/02/1756	Adrianus	Cornelius Fransen	Catharina Adrianus Van Aert.
21/02/1757	Adrianus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Joannes Leonardus Van Gestel	Dimphna Adrianus Van Aert.
27/05/1760	Adriana	Leonardus Adrianus Rijvers	Adriana Franciscus Michielsen.
14/05/1762	Anna	Joannes Franciscus Michielsen	Cornelia Cornelissen. won. Meersel, +24/01/1763
25/03/1764	Cornelius	Joannes Petrus Leys	Dymphna Cornelius Van Aert.
1/03/1766	Joannes	Clementis Jan Gysbreghts	Cornelia Cornelius Van Aert.
29/10/1769	Maria Catharina	Petrus Antonissen	Catharina Adriaen Van Aert.

MATTHEUS ANTHONI MERTENS X JOANNA CORNELIUS CAMPEN

19/09/1690	Antonius	Cornelius Campen	Petronella Mattei Peeters.
5/12/1691	Joanna	Cornelius Campen	Adriana Mattei Grootens.
10/02/1694	Cornelia	Mertinus Anthoni Mertens	Cornelia Adriani Janssens.
5/01/1696	Adrianus	Petrus Mattheyssen	Maria Nuyts.
6/04/1698	Arnoldus	Antonius Mertens	Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.

PETRUS ARNOLDUS MERTENS ex Meer X GOVARDINA GOMMARUS SMOLDERS ex Hage onder Breda

9/05/1763	Adriana	Franciscus Mertens	Adriana Mertens i.p.v. Adriana Domen.	won. Meersel, +06/12/1770
17/05/1765	Arnoldus	Gommarus Smolders	Adriana Mertens.	won. Meersel, +03/03/1767
29/08/1766	Henricus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. .Joannes Hendrick Daemen	Antonia Van den Broeck i.p.v. Josina Arnoldus Mertens.	won. Meersel, +11/09/1766
26/08/1767	Gommarus	Adrianus Gommarus Smolders	Maria Smolders i.p.v. Maria Deckers.	won. Meersel, +07/10/1776
24/10/1769	Henrica	Josephus Arnoldus Mertens	Adriana Arnoldus Mertens i.p.v. Maria Merten Deckers.	+29/09/1794.
11/11/1771	Arnoldus	Joannes Gommarus Smolders	Maria Henderina Daen.	won. Meersel, +30/11/1771
30/03/1773	Arnoldus	Joannes Faes i.p.v. Jacobus Cornelius Dirckx	Barbara Van Doren.	+17/04/1773. (de vader 37j. de moeder 36j.).
30/03/1773	Josephus	Henricus Smolders	Jacoba Naes.	won. Meersel, +17/04/1773

PETRUS CORNELIUS MERTENS ex Meer X MARIA JOSEPHUS STERCKENS

2/02/1786	Cornelius	Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer	Maria Gerardus Swaegers, won. Meer.	+26/04/1787.
28/10/1787	Cornelius	Adrianus Franciscus Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer	Catharina Cornelius Mertens, won. meer.	+19/05/1788.
21/09/1789	Adrianus	Adrianus Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Dimphna Sterckens, won. Meer.	+3/07/1790.
8/05/1791	Anna Maria	Michael Sterckens, won. Meer	Cornelia Sterckens, won. Meer.	+10/10/1794.
23/02/1793	Joanna	Henderick Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer	Joanna Jan Michielsen, won. Meer.	

PETRUS JOSEPHUS MERTENS X DIGNA ARNOLDI AERTSENDE (WOUDE)

14/09/1699	Maria	Josephus Mertens, de Oude.		
26/10/1701	Arnoldus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Bartholomes Joosen	Petronella Petrus Van den Broeck.	
17/10/1703	Marcellus	Franciscus Joannes Van Rysberhen	Catharina Peeters.	
20/03/1705	Josepha	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Adrianus Digmans	Maria Roeffs.	
4/02/1711	Franciscus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Franciscus Henrixermans	Catharina Peeters.	

PETRUS PAULUS FRANCISCUS MERTENS ex Meer X ADRIANA HENDRICK SNOEYS ex Chaam

25/12/1783	Joanna	Josephus Franciscus Mertens, won. Meersel	Joanna Snoeijs, won. Meersel.	
19/04/1788	Jacomina	Adrianus Franciscus Mertens, won. Meer	Maria Anna Mertens, won. Meerle.	
10/05/1791	Arnoldus	Arnoldus Mertens, won. Meer	Joanna Mertens.	

GERARDUS CORNELIUS ANTONIUS MERTENS(BOEREN) X ANNA CORNELIUS FRANSEN

19/03/1664	Antonius	Petrus Franciscus Grooten	Dympna Christianus Heyndrickx.	
31/12/1665	Adriana	Antonius M Ant Mertens	Cornelia Franciscus Grooten.	
16/01/1668	Cornelius	Gommarus Cornelius Antonius Mertens	Maria Joannis Christiaensen.	
7/12/1670	Franciscus	Petrus Hermans	Paulina Antonis.	
18/01/1673	Christianus	Michael Joannis Michilsen	Maria Cornelius Fransen.	

ARNOLDUS PETRUS JOSEPHUS MERTENS(JOOSSEN), won. Meersel X ADRIANA ADRIAENSSENS WAGEMAECKERS

4/04/1726	Josina	Cornelius Janssen ex Rijkevorsel	Josina Petrus Joos Mertens.
14/11/1727	Cornelius	Wouter Adriaen Sips	Elisabeth Jacobus Wagemakers.
19/10/1731	Josephus	Petrus Joannes Mertens	Cornelia Petrus Josen.
13/08/1734	Franciscus	Franciscus Peeter Joos Martens	Dimpna Arenouts i.p.v. Elisabeth Wagemaeckers.
8/10/1735	Petrus Cornelius	Cornelius Kegelers	Dimpna Arnoldus Aertsen.
5/09/1739	Adriana	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Franciscus Cornelissen	Antonia Joannes Kerremans.
30/11/1741	Franciscus	Franciscus Petrus Martens	Cornelia Cornelius Wauters i.p.v. Elisabeth Wagemaeckers.

PETRUS JOSEPHUS MERTENS(JOOSSEN) X CORNELIA CATHARINA STAES

17/12/1689	Jacomina	Petrus Wouters	Joanna Mertens.
3/12/1690	Cornelia	Petrus Joannes Stevens	Angelina Petrus Drisen.
13/01/1694	Jacobus	Remigius Janssen	Elisabeth Josephi Mertens.

ANTONIUS MARTINUS MERTENS(MARQUIS) X ADRIANA THIJS GROOTENS

31/07/1654	Martinus	Laurentius Martinus Marquis	Maria, vr. v. Martinus Anthonius Mettens.	is herdoopt 2.8.1654
31/07/1654	Gualterus	Gualterus Cornelius Petrus Joannis Leys Ruyters	Joanna,dr. v. Petrus Van Eckeren Grooten.	is herdoopt 2.8.1654
8/05/1656	Martinus	Franciscus Petrus Grootens	Matthia Petri.	
22/09/1658	Joanna	Franciscus Gerardus Snels	Anna Jacobus Janssen.	
12/01/1661	Mathias	Margareta Matthie Grootens.		
27/06/1663	Marinus	Marcellus Matthie Grotens	Adriana Walterus Peeters.	
11/10/1665	Adrianus	Gommarus Corn: Anto: Mertens	Cornelia, vr. v. Henricus Grootens.	
13/04/1668	Walterus	Gerardus Adrianus Roelen	Paulina Marten Antonij.	
27/08/1670	Petrus	Cornelius Roovers	Margareta Cornelissen.	
6/10/1675	Elisabeth	Antonius Cornelius Antonis	Maria Michilsens.	

ADRIANUS MARTINUS MERTENS(MARQUISEN) X MARIA JACOBUS VAN CAMP

4/06/1661	Elisabeth	Adrianus Dominicus Mertens	Jacoba, vr. v. Gualterus Petrus Coninckx.
23/05/1663	Adriana	Henricus Marquisen	Anna Adriaenssen.
25/04/1665	Martinus	Joanna, vr. v. Franciscus Geert Snels.	

MARTINUS PAULI MERTENS(PAUWELS) X CORNELIA HUBERTI JACOBS

24/06/1655		Joannes Joannes Willemsen	Maria Hubertus Jacobs.
12/05/1658	Maria	Adrianus Petrus Coninckx	Cornelia Petrus Arnoldi Sijmons.
10/04/1661	Paulus	Joannes Joannis Geertsen	Adriana, wed. Adrianus Rommens.
13/03/1665	Dympna	Willem Matthijsen	Cornelia Geert Verheyen.
1/02/1668	Margareta	Joannes Jansen	Joanna Adrianus Adriaensen.

JOANNES THEODORUS METSERS X ADRIANA N

18/11/1615	Cornelius	Joannes Bartholomei	Elisabeth, vr. v. Petrus Boys.
18/11/1615	Maria	Goraes Adriani	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Baets.
14/11/1617	Gerardus	Joannes Petri Faesse	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Van Gestel.
12/05/1619	Joannes	Henricus Gerardus Sloeckers	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Maes.

MICHAEL JOANNES HUBERTUS METSERS X CATHARINA JOANNES CONINCKS

16/01/1631	Joannes	Joannes Guilielmi	Anna Joannes Coninx.
17/10/1632	Adrianus	Adrianus Leonardus Baerts	Gertrudis Joannes Wagemaeckers.
18/01/1635	Antonius	Petrus Joannes Conincx	Catharina Henrici Nuyten.
26/02/1637	Henricus	Jacobus Joannes Henrici	Elisabeth Joannis.
29/09/1639	Adriana	Petrus Emberti L.M .i.p.v. Joannis Snels	Catharina Adriani.

MICHAEL JOANNES HUBERTUS METSERS X ANNA CHRISTHORI

27/02/1625	Joannes	Adrianus Cornely	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Leonardi.
------------	----------------	------------------	--------------------------------------

THEODORUS JOANNES THEODORUS METSERS X GUDULA JOANNIS HENRICI

4/02/1620	Joannes	Cornelius Antonij Nuyts	Joanna,dr. v. Cornelius Joannes Walteri.
19/09/1621	Catharina	Petrus Bode	Maria Henrici.
22/12/1622	Elisabeth	Marinus Antonij	Margareta Cornelij Antonij Nuyts.
21/12/1624	Gerardus	Petrus Cornelij	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Henrici.
29/01/1626	Catharina	Adrianus Cornelij	Cornelia Adriani.
6/10/1628	Henricus	Leonardus Joannis	Anna, wed. Joannes Joannis Vettens.
21/09/1630	Maria	Adrianus Gommari Most	Maria Joannes Quaetschaep.
10/03/1635	Gerardus	Cornelius Joannis	Joanna Jacobi.

CORNELIUS ANTHONIUS METZERS X ADRIANA GERARDI SNELS

14/02/1634	Adriana	Petrus Gerardi Snels	Adriana Antonius Mertens.
6/05/1635	Anthonia	Jacobus Joannes Mertens	Margareta Adriani Rommens.
27/10/1641	Maria	Adrianus Michaelis	Anna Anthony Martinij.
12/05/1643	Christianus	Cornelius Meeussen	Anna Thomas Jacobi.

HENRICUS HENRICI DE MEULDER X MAGDALENA N

27/01/1619	Henrica	Arnoldus Henrici de molder	Helena, vr. v. Petrus Van den Broek.
8/02/1621	Leonardus	Hubertus Matthie Rommens	Clara, vr. v. Jacobus Gaspari.

GUILIELMUS MEULDER, militair zwervers X CATHARINA VONCKEN

10/03/1702	Josephus	Petrus Matheus Koninckx	Cornelia Frans Van Eckeren.
------------	-----------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------

CHRISTIANUS MEULEPAS X MARGARETA PETRUS BODE

4/06/1651	Petrus	Petrus Emberti. Ldm i.p.v. , Adrianus Christiani Petri	Catharina Theodori Joannis Mezers.	
1/07/1654	Gertrudis	Mr. Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Cornelius Petri	Adriana Joannes Guilielmi.	
MEUS GEERT CORN MEUSEN X CORNELIA LAMBRECHT CLERCKX				
14/07/1665	Cornelia	Cornelius Geert Cornelissen	Anna Lambrecht Clerckx.	
CORNELIUS MEYVIS ex Minderhout X JOANNA JONCKERS ex Minderhout				
3/06/1757	Maria Catharina	Joannes Franciscus Meyvis	Catharina Jonckers.	
19/04/1760	Joanna Maria	Wilhelmus Van Ravels	Maria Jonckers.	+6/05/1762.
FRANCISCUS MEYVIS, won. Beek X MARIA JONCKERS				
15/10/1743	Anna	Clemens Jonckers	Anna Jonckers.	
JACOBUS MEYVIS ex Minderhout X ANNA MARIA KERSTIAENS BOGAERS (BOGAERTS) ex Wortel				
6/01/1786	Anna Catharina	Joannes Jonckers, won. Minderhout	Anna Maria Kerstaens, won. Wortel.	+17/06/1789, 3j
19/11/1787	Adrianus	Adrianus Goris, won. Wortel	Maria Meyvis, won. Minderhout.	
10/09/1790	Anna Elisabeth	Joannes Meyvis, won. Hoogstraten	Maria Catharina De Boeck, won. Minderhout.	
18/01/1793	Franciscus	Lambertus Voeten, won. Minderhout	Maria Anna Peeters, won. Meer.	
1/04/1797	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Bogaers, won. Meer	Anna Catharina Bogaers, won. Wortel.	
ADRIANUS ZACHARIUS MEYVISCH X CATHARINA THEODORUS JOANNIS METSERS				
2/08/1655	Elisabeth	Joannes Theodori Joannis Metzers	Maria Petri Van Eeckeren (Grootens).	
15/09/1657	Joannes	Mr. Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Cornelius Joannes Aerts	Maria Theodori Janssen.	
13/06/1663	Maria	Catharina, vr. v. Henricus de Volder.		
1/09/1665	Theodorus	Thomas Adriani Thomas	Elisabeth CornJacobs.	
9/03/1669	Maria	Mr. Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Adrianus Corn. Jacobs	Joanna Adrianus Henricx.	
PETRUS MICHAELIS X SYKEN PETER LENAERT LENAERTS				
27/08/1614	Naamloos	Adrianus Joannis	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Leonardus Petri.	
PETRUS MICHAELIS MOSES X ELISABETH GERARDUS RUYTERS				
16/12/1614	Cornelius	Adrianus Jacobi	Cornelia,dr. v. Laurentius Joannis.	
22/03/1617	Michael	Wilhelmus Guilielmus Van Gils	Barbara, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Leys.	
1/09/1619	Adrianus	Cornelius Gerardus Joannis Leys	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Hofmans.	
2/06/1621	Henricus	Cornelius Petrus Joannis leys	Magdalena, vr. v. Adrianus Christiani.	
25/02/1625	Gerardus	Joannes Wilhelmi	Catharina,dr. v. Cornelius Geert Joannes Le..	
1/02/1629	Joannes	Henricus Cornelius Coeten	Joanna,dr. v. Adrianus Joannis Huberti.	

26/07/1633	Matthias	Adrianus Matthie	Margareta Henricus Koeten.
26/07/1633	Petrus	Bertha Petrus Grootens	Margareta Henrici.

ADRIANUS MICHIELSEN X CATHARINA CORNELIUS HERMANS

11/08/1718	Anna Maria	Michael Adrianus Stoen	Anna Martinus Antonissen i.p.v. Anna Adrianus Coertiens
4/10/1720	Anna Maria	Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v.Jacobus Michielsen	Anna Cornelius Coertiens
29/08/1724	Cornelius	Guilielmus Michielsen	Joanna Cornelius Herremans
14/02/1727	Michael	Cornelius Michielsen	Cornelia Peeter Hendrixx

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS MICHIELSEN X ANNA MARIA PEETER FAES

29/10/1733	Cornelius	Gerardus Cornelius Michielsen	Maria Peeter Nuyten.
27/09/1735	Barbara	Franciscus Jan Cornelis Michielsen	Margareta Marynus Coninckx.
24/08/1739	Maria Cathrina	Petrus Cornelius Sterckens	Cornelia Joannis Boudewijns.

ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS MICHIELSEN ex Meer X CATHARINA CORNELIUS GEERTS ex Meer

16/09/1764	Rosalia	Cornelius Geerts	Rosalia Sprangers.	
2/04/1766	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Franciscus Michielsen	Joanna Maria Matheus Verheyen.	+23/05/1766
12/06/1767	Adrianus Franciscus	Michael Lenard Sterckens	Adriana Mathijs Verheyen.	
28/09/1769	Joannes Matheus	Joannes Matheus Rommens	Joanna Maria Matheus Verheyen.	

ADRIANUS MARCELLUS MICHIELSEN, Landman ex Meer, won. Werkhoven X ANNA ADRIANUS FAES ex Meerle

23/08/1760	Anna Maria	Joannes Mercelis Michielsen	Jacomina Gommers.
14/01/1762	Anna Cornelia	Adrianus Faes	Rosalia Michielsen.
12/11/1765	Joanna	Adrianus Adriaen Faes	Anna Catharina Marcellus Michielsen.
23/03/1768	Maria Catharina	Matheus Michielsen	Anna Maria Faes.
25/04/1771	Joannes Franciscus	Petrus Jan Verheyen	Rosalia Geert Swaegers.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS MICHIELSEN ex Meer X MARTINA PETRUS ANTONISSEN ex Meer

16/11/1760	Catharina Elisabeth	Adrianus Michielsen	Maria Michael Van Bergen.	+24/10/1773, in de kerk begraven
14/03/1762	Michael	Michael Van Bergen	Anna Maria Faes.	+29/02/1768, in de kerk begraven
4/02/1765	Cornelius	Petrus Jacobus Jaspers	Maria Petrus Leys.	
7/04/1767	Adrianus Franciscus	Petrus Petrus Anthonissen	Adriana Franciscus Michielsen.	
28/12/1769	Petrus	Adrianus Petrus Faes	Catharina Michael Van Bergen.	
16/08/1771	Maria Catharina	Franciscus Michielsen	Elisabeth Joannes Verheyen.	+23/12/1771, in de kerk begraven

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS MICHIELSEN X CATHARINA ADRIANUS VAN DEN BROECK

18/06/1718	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Michielsen	Joanna Koninckx.
9/09/1719	Anna Catharina	Jonas Michielsen	Catharina Haest?.
14/04/1724	Adrianus	Adrianus van Gils	Cornelia Joannes Michielsen.
6/07/1728	Rosalia	Franciscus Cornelius Michielsen	Rosalia Geert Swagers.
31/08/1732	Cornelius	Matheus Jan Michielsen i.p.v.Petrus Michielsen	Maria Jan Lips.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS MICHELSEN met CORNELIA WILLEMSEN

12/07/1716 **Maria**

David Verberchmoes

Maria Joannes Willemsen.

CORNELIUS JONAS MICHELSEN, won. Ippenrooi X CORNELIA HENDRICK GOVAERTS

12/04/1744 **Hendricus**

Hendricus Jonas Michielsen

Maria Hendrick Govaerts.

3/04/1746 **Cornelia**

Petrus Hendrick Govaers

Hendrica Peeter Van Hoeydonck.

23/04/1748 **Cornelia**

Joannes Cornelissen

Joanna Hendrick Govarts.

16/11/1750 **Petronella**

Petrus Jonas Michielsen

Adriana Hendrick Govaerts.

3/10/1753 **Rosalia**

Joannes henricud Govaerts

Rosalia Cornelius Fransen.

23/01/1756 **Helena**

Josephus Verbreuken

Petronella Leonardus Sterckens.

29/10/1759 **Joannes**

Cornelius Govaerts

Catharina Verschueren i.p.v. Cornelia Michielsen.

FRANCISCUS JAN MICHELSEN, +Meer X CORNELIA WILM HERREYGERS (EERYGERS) ex Rijsbergen

1/08/1743 **Joannes**

J.C. Luycken i.p.v.Wilhelmus Eerygers

Cornelia Antonius Snoecken i.p.v.
Cornelia Van Aert.

11/05/1745 **Adriana Maria**

Gerardus Cornelius Michielsen

Petronella Corttens.

+4/03/1777, in de kerk begraven

24/05/1747 **Cornelius**

Adrianus Cornelius Michielsen

Cornelius Jan Van Aert i.p.v. Ida Herreygers.

19/11/1749 **Joanna Catharina**

Franciscus Cornelis Sterckens

Petronella Servaes Roecken i.p.v.
Joanna Maria Wilm Herijgers.

28/08/1751 **Aldegonda Maria**

Cornelius Adriaen Michielsen

Petronella Servaes Roecken i.p.v.
Adriana Hereijgers.

7/09/1753 **Henricus**

Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Adrianus Hereygers

Barbara Adriaen Verschueren

10/11/1755 **Cornelia**

Joannes Gerardus Van Aert

Maria Anna Peeters.

17/01/1758 **Severinus**

Cornelius Van Aert

Anna Maria Petrus Faes;

FRANCISCUS JAN MICHELSEN X ANNA WOUTER NIJS

24/07/1701 **Maria**

David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Dominicus Wouters

Cornelia Van den Broeck.

28/03/1703 **Joannes Baptista**

Joannes Michielsen Joanna Cornelius Verschueren.

14/10/1705 **Joanna**

Adrianus Van den Broeck

Cornelia Hendrick Sips i.p.v. Catharina Wouter Neys.

16/09/1708 **Cornelius**

Jonas Michielsen

Maria Geert Verheyen i.p.v. Cornelia Matheus Jansen.

5/01/1713 **Anna Maria**

David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Jan Michielsen

Maria Michiel Michielsen.

FRANCISCUS JOANNES MICHELSEN 24j X ROSAI +19/04/1743, in de kerk begraven

26/01/1728 **Joannes**

Gerardus Swagers

Joanna Koninckx.

28/01/1730 **Petrus**

Petrus Joannes Michielsen

Catharina Gerardus Swagers.

13/07/1732 **Gerardus**

Cornelius Jan Geerden

Bertina Cornelis Leys.

5/09/1734 **Adrianus**

Jonas Michielsen

Rosalia Jan Mostmans.

14/12/1736	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Jonas Michielsen	Catharina Van Heelen.
24/07/1739	Gerardus	Jan Gerardus Swagers	Helena Van den Lanckerwijs i.p.v. Catharina Van de Kieboom

GERARDUS MICHAEL MICHIELSEN x BERTINA CORNELIUS LEYS

21/10/1713	Michael	Franciscus Joannes Michielsen	Joanna Mercelis Koninckx.
16/11/1715	Catharina	Cornelius Leys	Maria Gerardus Verheyen.
28/07/1718	Cornelia	Andreas de Ruyter	Adriana Hendrickx i.p.v. Lucia Gummarus Janssens.
23/03/1722	Anna Maria	Franciscus Cornelius Sterkes	Anna Maria Joannes Van Aert.
24/08/1723	Cornelius	Cornelius Adrianus Wagemaeckers	Adriana Cornelius Leys.
7/07/1726	Joannes Baptista	Jonas Michilsen	Cornelia Cornelis Leys.

GERARDUS PETRUS MICHIELSEN X ELISABETH PETRUS GHYSBRECHTS

16/09/1656	Henricus	Joannes Joannis Wilhelmi	Joanna, vr. v. Gerardus Henricus ..
------------	-----------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------------

GERARDUS PETRUS MICHIELSEN X CORNELIA JOIS

16/12/1612	Cornelia	Cornelius Aertsen	Maria, vr. v. Arnoldus Joannis Keypen.
23/07/1615	Petrus	Joannes Petrus Faes	Cornelia, vr. v. Gerardus Van Lier.
31/12/1617	Catharina	Adrianus Leonardus Verschueren	Antonia, vr. v. Gerardus Franciscus Snels.
28/06/1620	Joannes	Joannes Jacobus Matthie	Margareta, vr. v. Adrianus Jacobi.
12/02/1623	Maria	Adrianus Joannis Keypen	Cornelia Christhori.
29/11/1626	Gerardus	Gerardus, zn. v. Gerardus Fransen	Margareta Jois.

HENRICUS JONAS MICHIELSEN ex Meer X CATHARINA ANTONIUS GEERT ANTHONISSEN (GEERTS)(JACOBS) ex Meer

11/12/1733	Cornelius	MatthijsVan Halbeeck	Catharina Wouter Peeren.
11/12/1733	Petrus	Peeter Jan Michielsen	Maria Jan Lips.
28/09/1735	Cornelia	Jonas Michielsen i.p.v.Petrus Antonius Geerts	Anna Michielsen.
30/05/1738	Antonia	Joannes Jonas Michielsen	Hendrina Antonius Geerts.

HENRICUS JONAS MICHIELSEN X MARGARETA JANSENS

17/03/1740	Lucia	J.C. Luycken i.p.v. Cornelius Jonas Michielsen	Joanna Govaerts i.p.v. Maria Jansens.
24/03/1743	Maria Petronella	Gerardus Michielsen	Isabella Strijbos.

HENRICUS JONAS MICHIELSEN X CORNELIA CORNELIUS CONINCKX

17/08/1744	Christianus	Petrus Jonas Michielsen	Joanna Jacobus Stoffels.
------------	--------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------

JOANNES MICHIELSEN X AGNES PETRUS MEEUSEN (BARTHOLOMEI)

4/01/1640	Elisabeth	Petrus Petrus Van Eeckeren alias Grooten	Anthnius Cornelij.
15/09/1641	Anna	Joannes Adrianus Jacobi	Dimpna, vr. v. Petrus Theodori.
17/11/1643	Quirina	Petrus Christhori	Cornelia Cornelij.

2/12/1645	Petronilla	Joannes Joannis Van den Broeck (Hoofmans)?	Elisabeth, vr. v. Martinus Gerardi.
18/03/1648	Dimpna	Adrianus Christhori	Paschasia Petrus Theodori.
11/08/1650	Michael	Bartholomeus Gerard Cornelius L..	Elisabeth Petri ..
19/06/1653	Gaspera	Joannes Petrus Theodori	Maria Petrus Petrus Joannis Leys.
18/06/1656	Maria	Adrianus Janssen	Helwigis, vr. v. Adrianus Minnekens.

JOANNES ADRIANUS MICHIELSEN X CORNELIA JOANNES GERARDUS VAN AERT(AERDEN)

29/01/1715	Catharina	Joannes Gerardus Van Aert Catharina Martinus Leys.	
4/03/1717	Cornelius	Gerardus Cornelius Michielsen	Cornelia Geert Van Aert.
12/12/1719	Franciscus	Franciscus Cornelius Sterckens	Anna Maria Joannes Van Aert i.p.v. Dimpna Jonas Goedtschalck.
24/10/1722	Catharina	Adrianus Cornelius Michielsen	Barbara Adrianus Verschueren.
19/08/1724	Cornelius	Cornelius Jacob Jespers	Petronella Cornelissen.
31/10/1727	Joannes	Joannes Lenaert Huybrechts	Elisabeth Fransen.

JOANNES CORNELIUS MICHIELSEN ex Minderhout met ANNA ADRIANUS CORNELIUS GEERTSEN ex Meer

10/06/1725	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Michielsen Aerts	Joanna Adrianus Wagemakers.
------------	---------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------

JOANNES CORNELIUS MICHIELSEN met JOANNA ADRIANUS COMMERS

15/10/1717	Theresia	Adriana Adrianus Gommers.	
------------	-----------------	---------------------------	--

JOANNES FRANCISCUS MICHIELSEN X MARIA CATHARINA PETRUS LEYS

5/12/1758	Gerardus Franciscus	Gerardus Franciscus Michielsen	Gertrudis Petrus Leys.	+23/07/1765.
28/06/1760	Rosalia	Petrus Leys	Rosalia Swagers.	
23/01/1761	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Swagers	Joanna Leys.	
10/08/1763	Cornelius	Petrus Leys	Anna Maria Gerardus Swagers.	
27/12/1764	Joannes Franciscus	Adrianus Franciscus Michielsen	Joanna Petrus Leys.	
18/05/1767	Catharina	Matheus Michielsen	Catharina Jan Van den Berghe.	
18/08/1769	Petrus Josephus	Petrus Petrus Sterkens	Catharina Cornelius Mertens.	
8/12/1770	Franciscus	Cornelius Arnoldus Zegers	Catharina Cornelius Geerts.	
2/06/1774	Martinus	Petrus Cornelius Mertens	Petronella Cornelius Van Aert.	
26/04/1776	Mathias	Petrus Leys	Rosalia Joannes Michielsen.	
10/12/1777	Leonardus	Lindert Adriaen Reyvers	Joanna Maria Peeter Michielsen.	
24/07/1779	Jacobus	Gerardus Jan Michielsen, ex Meer	Barbara Van Dooren.	

JOANNES JONAS MICHIELSEN X LUCIA FRANCISCUS MARTENS (WOUTERS) won. Beek

9/11/1723		Jonas Michielsen	Anna Francois Martens.
9/10/1727	Cornelia	Henricus Jonas Michielsen	Joanna Marcelis Michielsen.
31/10/1729	Adriana Maria	Petrus Jonas Michielsen	Adriana Cornelius Mertens.
6/07/1730	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Michielsen	Anna Jonas Michilsen.
28/12/1731	Petrus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Antonius Mertens	Cornelia Michielsen.

20/01/1733	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Adrianus Cornelius Maes	Maria Jan Lips.
25/03/1735	Cornelia	Jonas Michielsens i.p.v.Cornelius Jonas Michielsens	Anna Cornelius Mertens.
21/02/1737	Catharina	Gerardus Jansen Van Hoijdonck	Beatrix Cornelius Leys.
1/08/1738	Joannes Franciscus	Adrianus Antonius Martens	Joanna Metsers.
8/01/1740	Joanna	Hendrick Jonas Michielsens i.p.v.Adrianus Franciscus Jonas Michielsens	Anna Maria Antonius Mertens i.p.v. Cornelia Gerardus Dries.

JOANNES JONAS JOANNES MICHIEL MICHIELSEN X CORNELIA JOANNES VAN DEN BROECK (HOOFMANS)

8/02/1657	Maria	Joannes Joannes Van Broeck ook Hooffmans	Adriana, vr. v. Cornelius Antonius Merttens.
18/07/1658	Elisabeth	Anna, vr. v. Adrianus Godtskalcx.	
26/10/1659	Michael	Martinus Antonius Mertens	Joanna Joannis Hoofmans.
5/01/1661	Adrianus	Cornelius Gerardi Petrus Ruyters	Catharina Joannis Petrus Keermans.
3/03/1662	Petrus	Joannes Petrus Cornelissen	Cornelia, vr. v. Henricus Gerardi Severijns.
3/03/1664	Joannes	Antonius Martinus Antonissen	Henrica Joannes Cornelius Kersmans.
25/08/1665	Cornelius	Cornelius Adrianus Gommers	Joanna vr. v. Joannes Hoofmans.
15/07/1667	Jonas	Cornelius Adrianus Verheyen	Elisabeth Crnelius Kersmans.
19/11/1668	Elisabeth	Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Adrianus Cornelius Kersmans	Joanna Joannis Hoffmans.
15/04/1670	Franciscus	Cornelius Henricus Coertiens	Catharina Michael Snels.
15/03/1672	Adrianus	Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren	Maria Adrianus Roelen.

JOANNES PETRUS MICHIELSEN X ELISABETH WILHELMUS GABRIELS

7/10/1657	Dimpna	Michael Adrianus Thysen	Catharina Geertsens.
2/05/1662	Anna	Petrus Coninckx	Joanna Cornelissen.
1/04/1672	Petrus	Gerardus Van Bergen	Catharina Peeters.

JONAS JAN MICHIELSEN X CORNELIA HENDRICK SIPS

14/03/1717	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Jan Michielsens	Maria Hendrick Sips.
------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------

MARCELIS JOANNES MICHIELSEN ex Meer X ANNA JOSEPHUS SCHRAEVEN S'GRAEVEN ex Zundert

23/10/1725	Marcelis	Matheus Joannes Michielsens	Joanna Koninckx.
30/03/1728	Anna Maria	Petrus Jan Michielsens	Rosalia Geert Swaghers i.p.v. Joanna Joos Sgraeven.
4/04/1729	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Michielsens	Cornelia Koninckx.
7/12/1730	Joanna Maria	Geraert Cornelius Roelen	Rosalia Geert Swaegers i.p.v. Catharina Michiel Crijgers.
20/10/1732	Adrianus Franciscus	Jonas Machielsens	Rosalia Geert Swagers i.p.v. Catharina Van den Kieboom.
5/05/1734	Cornelia	Petrus Michielsens	Cornelia Geraet Michielsens.
15/01/1736	Maria	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Jan Joris Scraeven	Maria Jan Lipts.

19/03/1738	Josephus	Jan Josephus Schaven i.p.v.Matthijs Van Albeeck	Rosalia Geert Swagers i.p.v. Hendrina Joannes Schraven.
7/11/1739	Rosalia	Petrus Jan Michielsen i.p.v.Petrus Jonas Michielsen	Rosalia Geert Swaegers.
5/04/1742	Anna Catharina	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Arnoldus Josephus Scraeven	Hendrina Peeter Van Heydonck.

MATHEUS JOANNES MICHIELSEN, won. Beek X ELISABETH JACOBUS GODTSCHALCKX won. Beek

13/02/1728	Joannes	Joannes Michielsen	Maria Lenaert Bellekens.
14/01/1729	Jacobus	Henricus Jacobus Godtschalck	Joanna Coninckx.
28/03/1730	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Joannes Michielsen	Anna Jacobus Godtschalckx.
16/11/1731	Marcelis	Petrus Jan Michielsen	Hendrina Hendrick Godtschalck.
17/04/1733	Joanna Maria	Leonardus Jacobus Godtschalk i.p.v.Adrianus Jacobus Godtschalk	Rosalia Geert Swaegers i.p.v.Cornelia Jan Michielsen. won. Beek, +30/12/1775
10/02/1735	Elisabeth	Petrus Jan Michielsen	Hendrina Hendrick Godtschalckx.
5/11/1736	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Godtschalckx	Anna Maria Coninckx.
25/06/1740	Adrianus	Leonardus Goetschalckx	Beatrix Cornelius Leys.

MICHAEL ADRIAEN MICHIELSEN X ADRIANA CORNELIS JACS GODTSCHALK

13/11/1702	Adrianus	Paulus Marinus Koninckx	Cornelia Geert janssen i.p.v. Angelina Cornelius Jacs.
26/12/1704	Cornelia	Cornelius Jan Michielsen	Cornelia Geert Van Aerdt.
28/02/1707	Cornelius	Gerardus Jan Sterckens	Catharina Leys.
17/06/1709	Anna Catharina	Michael Joannes Geertsen	Catharina Henricus Michielssen.
28/01/1712	Catharina	Joannes Cornelius Michielsen	Elisabeth Gummarus Jansen.
18/10/1713	Adrianus	Adrianus Matheus Goedtschalckx	Joanna Cornelis Verschueren.

MICHAEL PETRUS MICHIELSEN X MARGARETA ADRIANUS GOMMERS

30/10/1644	Gerardus	Maria Michaelis.	
19/08/1646	Catharina	Joannes Michaelis	Maria Martini Gerardi.
8/08/1649	Arnoldus	Adrianus Michaelis Jonas	Margareta, vr. v. Joannes Snels.
22/08/1651	Henrica	Jonas Franciscus Jones	Catharina, vr. v. Henricus Pemen.
20/06/1655	Cornelius	Cornelius Joannes Joannis Willemyn	Margareta Petrus Deckers.
20/06/1655	Dimpna	Cornelius Henrici	Maria Adrianus Gommers.

PETRUS JOANNES MICHIELSEN X ELISABETH PETRUS VAN DEN BROECK

30/12/1733	Joanna	Petrus Van den Broeck	Joanna Michielsen. gewettigd.
9/12/1736	Joannes Petrus	Franciscus Michielsen	Joanna Maria Peeter Van den Broeck.
24/04/1744	Joanna Maria	Joannes Franciscus Michielsen	Cornelia Peeter Van den Broeck.

PETRUS JOANNES MICHIELSEN met ADRIANA JOANNES CORNELIUS GOES

19/01/1707	Catharina	Cornelius Jacob Arnouts	Cornelia Joannes Cornelius Goes.
------------	------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------

PETRUS JONAS MICHIELSEN, won. Gestel X HENDRINA CORNELIS HENDRICUS VAN HOOYDONCK ex Galder won. Gestel

4/11/1731	Anna Catharina	Hendrick Jonas Michielsen	Anna Antonius Van Daesdonck.
-----------	-----------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------

8/10/1732	Anna Catharina	Petrus Jan Michielsen	Anna Jonas Michielsen.
4/04/1734	Anna Maria	Franciscus Jan Michielsen	Anna Maria Franciscus Michielsen.
3/01/1737	Lucia	Jonas Michielsen i.p.v.Cornelius Jonas Michielsen	Lucia Franciscus Martens.
12/06/1739	Petronella	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Adrianus Franciscus Jonas Michielsen	Anna Josephus Schraven.
9/05/1742	Maria	Mercelis Jan Michielsen	Anna Maria Joannes Michielsen.
25/04/1745	Gerardus	Gerardus Michielsen	Cornelia Geert Michielsen.
25/04/1745	Jonas	Cornelius Jonas Michielsen	Cornelia Hendrick Govaers.

CORNELIUS JOANNIS MICHIELSENS X JOANNA CORNELIUS VERSCHUREN

13/08/1690	Cornelius	Otto Cornelius Otten	Maria Michilsens.
13/02/1692	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Michilsen	Joanna Mattei Kersmans.
1/02/1694	Petrus	Joannes Wouter Sips	Catharina Joannes Willems.
5/06/1696	Maria	Gerardus Gert Swagers	Cornelia Van den Broeck ook Hoofmans.
4/12/1697	Michael	Joannes Lenaert Verschuren	Cornelia, vr. v. Jonas Michilsen.
8/01/1699	Maria	Franciscus Michilsens	Maria Kersmans.
3/10/1702	Cornelia	Jonas Cornelius Michilsen	Catharina Matheus Leys.
4/09/1704	Rosalia	Adrianus Jan Willemen	Joanna Marcellus Koninckx.
19/11/1705	Franciscus	Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren	Catharina Martinus Leys i.p.v. Adriana Adriaen Jacobs.
27/01/1708	Maria	Cornelius Jan Verschueren	Anna Wouter Neys.
27/01/1708	Cornelia	Joannes Jan Pemen	Joanna Jan Lips.
30/09/1709	Cornelia	Petrus Van den Broeck	Maria Gerardus Verheyen.
22/01/1713	Anna Catharina	Franciscus Petrus Sterckens	Catharina Cornelius Joannes Geertsen.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS MICHILSEN X CATHARINA JOANNES FAES

20/06/1687	Joannes	Michael Adrianus Michielsen	Catharina Michael Snels.
28/11/1688	Michael	Adrianus Michilsen	Elisabeth Joannes Faes.
12/03/1690	Cornelius	Antonius Joannes Conincx	Maria Joannes Faes.
31/03/1692	Gerardus	Joannes Joannis Adrianus Roelen	Anna Cornelius Scouthet.
2/02/1694	Adrianus	Petrus Feas	Joanna Cornelius Leys.

HENRICUS MICHILSEN(JANSEN) X MARIA MARINUS SNOEYS

17/08/1672	Michael	Cornelius Snoeys	Maria Magdalena Adriaensens.
17/12/1676	Maria	Cornelius Henrickx	Cornelia Marinus Snoys.
15/10/1679	Adrianus	Marijnus Joannes Laureysen	Catharina Joannes Michielsen.
3/09/1682	Catharina	Michael Adriaensens	Catharina Jansens.

JOANNES JAN MICHILSENS X JOANNA MARCELIS CONINCKX (KONINCKX)

31/05/1696	Joannes	Amandus de Cnodder	Cornelia Van den Broeck (zie Hoofmans).
6/11/1697	Marcellus	Cornelius Michilsens	Maria Van Eekeren.

5/03/1699	Petrus	Jonas Michilsens	Josina Coninx.
30/05/1700	Matteus	Joannes Mercelis Coninx	Anna Coninx.
8/01/1702	Franciscus	Franciscus Joannes Michilsen	Cornelia Hendrick Sips i.p.v. Anna Marcellus Konininckx
15/08/1705	Cornelia	Franciscus Marcellis Koninckx	Joanna Verschuren.

JONAS JOANNES MICHILSENS X CORNELIA HENRICUS SIPS (HENRICX) (HOVENAERS)

24/03/1695	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Michilsens	Joanna Cornelius Verscuren.
28/05/1698	Joannes Baptista	Cornelius Simonis Michilsens	Cornelia Joannes Van den Broeck.
6/02/1701	Henricus	Joannes Henricus Hoveniers	Joanna Maes.
17/02/1704	Petrus	Franciscus Michielsen	Joanna Marcelis Koninckx.
16/01/1707	Cornelius	Jacobus Tomin i.p.v.Hendricus Christianus Deckers	Joanna Jan Sips.
14/03/1708	Anna	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Cornelius Cornelius Maes	Joachima Sips.
9/03/1712	Cornelius	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Pemen	Anna Waltheri Nijs.

MICHAELIS JOANNES MICHILSENS (CHRISTIANSENS) X MARIA VERHEYDEN

10/04/1682	Joanna	Joannes Michaelis Jonas	Anna Cornelia Franssen.
<19/01/1684	Gerardus	Joannes Wouters	Cornelia Verheyden.
19/06/1685	Elisabeth	Joannes Kerremans	Elisabeth Verheyden.
3/09/1688	Gerardus	Jonas Joannis Jonas	Joanna Verscuren.
11/01/1692	Maria	Hendricus Petrus Leys	Cornelia Joannis Hofmans.

PETRUS PETRUS MICHILSEN X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS PEMEN

27/11/1661	Cornelius	Joannes Joannis Snels	Adriana Cornelius Pemen.
4/06/1675	Petrus	Henricus Pemen	Catharina Michael Peeters.

ADRIANUS MIERMANS X DIGNA N

10/01/1610	Maria	Joannes Pauli	Maria, vr. v. Walterus Egidy.
------------	--------------	---------------	-------------------------------

MARCELLUS ADRIANI ADRIAENS(SENS) HENRIX MINNEKENS X ANNA PETRUS HERMANS

25/06/1681	Adrianus	Petrus Franciscus Grotens	Cornelia Meusen.
25/01/1683	Franciscus	Cornelius Leys	Joanna Hermans.
23/03/1686	Cornelia	Gerardus Adriaenssens	Joanna, wed. Adrianus Adriaenssens.
1/11/1688	Joanna	Hendricus Adriaenssens	Maria Petrus Hermans.
1/11/1691	Helena	Marcellus gertsen	Adriana Adriaenssens.
11/05/1695	Joannes Baptista	Cornelius Petrus Hermans	Maria Cornelius Adrianus Roelen.
27/07/1698	Petrus	Petrus Cornelius Rolan	Petronella Adriani Peters.

PETRUS MOELANTS X JOANNA STOFFELS

28/08/1683	Adrianus	Cornelius Verheyen	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Nuyts.
------------	-----------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------

CONSTANTINUS MOLEMAECKERS X CORNELIA PETRUS JOOSEN

27/09/1721 **Catharina**
19/05/1726 **Joannes**
11/04/1728 **Elisabeth**
4/07/1729 **Adrianus Josephus**

Petrus Joosen
Petrus Joannes Stevens
Antonius Cornelius Peeters
Joannes Cornelius luycken
i.p.v.Adrianus Bekens
Petrus Jacob Jaspers

Catharina Cornelius Geerts.
Joannes Josephus Martens.
Cornelia Adrianus Courtiens.
Digna...Brackx.

26/07/1732 **Petrus Franciscus**

Catharina Van Capellen.

CORNELIUS MOLEMAEKERS X MARIA CORNELIUS ROELEN (BETRAMS)

22/12/1694 **Adriana**
15/12/1695 **Adriana**
16/09/1697 **Maria**
18/08/1699 **Cornelia**

Constantinus Molemakers
Cornelius Roelen
Adrianus Roelen
David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Franciscus
Molemakers
Cornelia Sprangers.

Cornelia Franciscus Grootens.
Dorothea Molemakers.
Cornelia Stans Meulemakers.
Cornelia Joannes Maes i.p.v. Joanna
Cornelius Rolon.

13/01/1701 **Maria**

CONSTANTINUS MOLEMAKERS X MARIA LOOSTERMANS

11/06/1715 **Constantinus**

9/09/1716 **Jacobus**
26/01/1718 **Petrus**

Jacobus Loostermans

Jacobus Loostermans
Balthazar Loostermans i.p.v.R.D. Petrus
Molemaekers

Cornelia Joannes Maes i.p.v. Elisabeth
Mertens.
Maria Porters.
Catharina Molemaekers i.p.v. Maria
Molemaekers.

ARNOLDUS MOLL, (Meester) X MARIA N

10/02/1616 **Adrianus**

Gerardus Franciscus Snels

Adriana, vr. v. Ghisbertus Joannis
Ooms.

GISBERTUS MOLL,(Meester) X ELISABETH NICOLAI DECKERS

14/05/1617 **Joannes Baptista**

Petrus Adriani, koster

Adriana, vr. v. Gisbertus Joannis Ooms.

JOANNES JOANNES DE MOOR X JOANNA JANSSEN

19/12/1649 **Cornelia**

23/05/1655 **Petrus**

6/08/1658 **Guilielmus**
29/03/1661 **Maria**

Cornelius, zn. v. Joannes de Moor

Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Cornelius
Janssen
Dimpna Cornelissen.
Arnoldus Guilielmus de Vischer

Catharina, vr. v. Henricus Adriani
Seeuws.
Maria, vr. v. Balthasar Janssen de Moor.

Maria Adriaenssen.

ADRIANUS MOSTMANS(PEETERS) X CATHARINA LENAERT VERSCHUREN

8/11/1671 **Joannes**
10/10/1674 **Adrianus**

Cornelius Vischers
Matthias Jansen

Petronella Matthijssen.
Elisabeth Mostmans.

ARNOLDUS ADRIAEN NAAS ex Meer X PETRONELLA MEYVISCH ex Wortel

25/05/1796 **Joannes Franciscus**

Adrianus Naas, ex Haege

Anna Maria Naas ex Meer.

+15 /07/1796.

ADRIANUS NAES ex Hage onder Breda X ANNA MARIA VERHOEVEN ex Minderhout

28/08/1763 **Arnoldus** Arnoldus Verhoeven

20/03/1768 **Anna Maria** Petrus Verhoeven

Petronella Christiaensen.

Anna Michiel Van Bergen i.p.v. Joanna Gevaerts.

FRANCISCUS NAGEL X ROSALIA VAN SILTIEN

17/05/1746 **Rosalia** Andreas Berentes

Barbara Canis.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS NELEMANS ex Meer X CATHARINA PEMEN ex Meer

16/07/1782 **Adrianus Franciscus** Franciscus Pemen, ex Meer

27/03/1784 **Anna Maria** Hendricus Franciscus Pemen, won.

Meer i.p.v. Petrus Nelemans

25/02/1789 **Joannes Petrus** Henricus Joannes Pemen, won. Meer

Elisabeth Adriaensen, ex Hoogstraten. +24/07/1790.

Anna Gerardus Verschueren, won. Meer.

Adriana Cornelia Verheyen, won. Meer.

ADRIANUS PETRUS NELEMANS(NELLEMAN) X CATHARINA CORNELIUS FAES

4/05/1744 **Cornelius** Cornelius Petrus Feas

21/07/1746 **Petrus** Petrus Faes

Cornelia Hendrick Geerts i.p.v. Joanna Maria Peeter Nellemans.

Joanna Jespers.

GEORGIUS NICLASE X ELISABETH NORBERT CORNELISSEN

15/04/1711 **Maria** Adrianus Jacob Comans

Elisabeth Cornelissen.

CHRISTHORUS NICOLAI X PASCHASIA ANDREA

29/04/1645 **Catharina** Petrus Embrechts

Petronella Cornelius Goris.

ANDREAS NICOLAI (DEKERS) X CATHARINA CHRISTHORI

19/04/1618 **Paschasia** Ghisbertus Mol

Maria, vr. v. Antonius Cornelius Antony.

6/09/1622 **Nicolaus** Michael Jone

14/04/1625 **Anna** Walterus Cornelius Joris

Maria, vr. v. Gasparus Severijns.

Maria, vr. v. Antonius Martini.

PETRUS CORNELIUS NIJS X MARIA HENRICKX

24/08/1668 **Elisabeth** Petrus Arnoldus Sijmons

Adriana Adrianus Barts.

PETRUS CORNELIUS NIJS X MARIA HENRICUS JACOBI

3/11/1647 **Cornelia** Adrianus Lamberti

Maria Cornelius Nijs.

JOANNES ADRIANUS NOEIJENS X JOANNA GISBERTUS DE HERT

4/09/1752 **Gisbertus** Adrianus Adriaen Noeijens

Cornelia Adriaen Van Boeymeir i.p.v.

Cornelia van den Bemt i.p.v. Cornelia

Van Boeymeir.

SIMON NORBERTS X CATHARINA MICHAELIS PEETERS

10/07/1678 **Margareta** Petrus Corn Ruyters

Maria Mercelis Coninx.

WILHELMUS NOYENS ex Merksplas X MARIA THERESIA ENGELEN ex Meer

5/05/1785	Antonius	Joannes Noyens, won. Minderhout	Magdalena Van Eyck, won. Meer.
17/05/1787	Joannes Petrus	Adrianus Noyens, won. Hoogstraten	Maria Magdalena Van Eijck i.p.v. Cornelia Engelen, won. Meer.
18/04/1789	Josephus	Arnoldus Noyens, won. Minderhout	Anna Cornelia Noyens, won. Minderhout. +27/09/1794.

ANDREAS NUIJNT X JUDITH MEDUA

2/06/1748	Elisabeth	Joannes Weyssij	Elisabeth Sablo.
-----------	------------------	-----------------	------------------

JOANNES NUYS, Landwerkman ex Wortel, won. Meersel X MARGARETA WALTERUS MICHIELSEN ex Minderhout

22/10/1761	Joanna	Joannes Domen Junior i.p.v. Michael Michielsens	Cornelia Joannes Kieboom i.p.v. Eva Henricus Van den Kieboom.
26/03/1767	Anna	Joannes Franciscus Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Adrianus Metsers	Cornelia Joannes Van den Kieboom i.p.v. Elisabeth Jan Nuys.

JOANNES NUYS X MARTINA JASPERS

12/04/1752	Joanna Maria	Marianus Janssen	Anna Nuys.
------------	---------------------	------------------	------------

JOANNES JOANNES MERTEN NUYS ex Wortel X MARGARETA WALTERUS MERTENS ex Minderhout

14/10/1764	Adriana	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Cornelius Walterus Martens	Gertrudis Joannes Nuys.
11/07/1769	Joannes	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Martinus Wouter Mertens	Adriana Jan Van den Avoirt i.p.v. Paulina Wouter Mertens.

PETRUS ADRIANUS NUYTEN X CATHARINA JOANNIS PAUWELS MAES

2/10/1699	Maria	Jacobus Adruiani Nuyten	Maria Corneli Leys.
21/10/1701	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Petrus de Viser	Catharina Hoydonck i.p.v. .Catharina Gerardi Swagers.
31/01/1704	Cornelia	Petrus Jan Jaspers	Joanna Corn:Verschueren.
6/04/1707	Adrianus	Joannes Verschueren	Cornelia Jan Maes i.p.v. Maria Dirick Peeters.
22/04/1708	Jacobus	Jacobus Joannes Janssens	Catharina Gerardi Swaegers.
9/12/1715	Adriana	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Adrianus Verschueren	Elisabeth Antoni Mertens.

ADRIANUS ANTONIJ NUYTS X CLAESKEN PEETERS

5/10/1611	Petrus	Antonius Martini	Catharina, dr. v. Godefridus Guilielmi.
5/10/1611	Maria	Cornelius, zn. v. Petrus Joannes Aerts	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus de Cuyper.
25/02/1614	Cornelius	Joannes Petrus Joannis Aerts	Maria, wed. Cornelius Joannes Ooms.
3/01/1617	Adrianus	Georgius Adrianus Snoys	Peerke, dr. v. Adrianus Joannis.
6/04/1621	Georgius	Petrus Thome	Adriana Wagemakers.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS NUYTS X PETRONILLA JOANNES CORNELIUS CLEYS (CORNELISSEN)

8/08/1707	Cornelia	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Joannes Pemen	Catharina Huybrecht Van Hoydonck i.p.v. Adriana Cornelius Linders.
17/03/1711	Joannes	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Joannes Cornelius Cleys	Cornelia Antonius Snoecken

CORNELIUS ANTONIUS NUYTS X CORNELIA HENRICI JOIS

30/10/1611	Catharina	Cornelius Pauli	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Henrici.
2/02/1614	Adrianus	Joannes Cornelius Goos	Adriana, vr. v. Laurentius Adriani.
14/05/1617	Dympna	Adrianus Cornelius Lenaerts	Anna, vr. v. Jacobus Jacobi van Castel.
17/03/1619	Gerardus	Theodorus Joannes Theodorus Metsers	Lucia, vr. v. Otthonis Antonij.
14/03/1623	Antonius	Jacobus Joannes Henrici	Elisabeth, vr. v. Cornelius Lucx.

GERARDUS CORNELIUS NUYTS X CORNELIA ANTHONIUS JACOBS

13/10/1652	Adriana	Arnoldus Cornelij	Maria Adriani Roelen.
------------	----------------	-------------------	-----------------------

JACOBUS ADRIANUS NUYTS X JOANNA CORNELIJ

3/11/1647	Cornelia	Gerardus Zeverini	Anna Joannis Petri.
-----------	-----------------	-------------------	---------------------

PETRUS CORNELIUS NUYTS X MARIA JOANNIS

6/05/1621	Catharina	Gerardus Zeverini	Adriana,dr. v. Joannes SebastVlaendermans.
30/03/1623	Catharina	Cornelius Cornelij Pauli	Cornelia,dr. v. Balthasarus Joannis.

PETRUS PETRUS NUYTS X JOANNA THOMAS JACOBS

4/03/1646	Cornelius	Marinus Snoyens	Adriana Gerardi Francisci.
23/03/1649	Petrus	Henricus Adriani Volder	Jacoba Thomas Jacobi.
14/04/1652	Thomas	Joannes Guilielmi Liefhebber	Maria, vr. v. Martinus Anth Martens.
27/01/1655	Jacobus	Marcellus Franciscus Marc. Koninxs	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Grootens.
8/04/1657	Maria	Joannes Antonij Gommars	Cornelia Joannes Henrici.
9/11/1659	Joannes	Cornelius Thomas Anthonissen	Joanna, vr. v. Joannes Liefhebber.

ANTONIUS PETRUS NUYTS(DICKENS) X LAURENTIA CORNELIJ

30/09/1629	Henricus	Cornelius Rumoldi	Adriana Petrus Dicken.
21/09/1631	Maria	Petrus Michaelis	Berta Petrus Grootens.
1/08/1634	Petronella	Joannes Guilielmi	Adriana Rumoldi.
23/02/1636	Cornelius	Hubertus Joannis	Maria Joannes .Aertsen.
14/04/1639	Adrianus	Henricus Cornelij	Joanna Petri.
3/05/1643	Catharina	Gerardus Christhori	Cornelia Cornelij.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS NUYTS(DICKENS) X CATHARINA GUILIELMI CORNELISSEN ex Loenhout

4/10/1644	Petrus	Joannes Guilielmi	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Peeters.
11/09/1647	Catharina	Antonius Anthonij	Catharina Adriani Snels.
2/09/1654	Maria	Cornelius Adriani Deckers	Margareta Petri Adriani Deckers.

8/01/1656	Elisabeth	Adrianus Matthias Backers	Maria, vr. v. Hubertus Jacobs.
5/10/1660	Antonius	Antonius Cornelissen	Petronella Cornelissen.
JACOBUS OBBERGEN X MARIA TEUNKEN THOMAS			
28/05/1627	Margareta	Joannes Jan de Picker	Margareta, vr. v. Cornelius Joannes Petri Maes.
24/03/1631	Antonia	Nicolaus Petrus Schoenmakers	Maria Cornelij, ex Meerle.
JACOBUS JACOBI OBEERTKEN ex Merksplas X HENRICA QUIRINI			
8/09/1629		Cornelius Joannis	Margareta Christiani Petri.
6/10/1635	Margareta	Henricus Henrici van Thoelden	Maria Cornelii Koeten.
FRANCISCUS OKER X BARBARA ADRIANUS LEYS			
1/04/1706	Adriana	Petrus Petrus Leys	Adriana Cornelius Leys.
JOANNES OLISLAGERS ex Baarle X CORNELIA FRANCISCUS JOANNES DOMEN			
7/07/1755	Adriana	Martinus Doomen	Anna Maria Domen.
10/12/1757	Adriana Maria	Joannes Joannis Domen	Catharina Georgius Tax.
ADRIANUS JOANNES OOMS X PETRONELLA N			
14/02/1610	Christina	Andreas Molitor	Antonia Marijns.
9/09/1612	Anna	Gregorius Joannis	Anna Joannis Janssen.
27/10/1614	Jacobus	Henricus Joannis Van Geel	Maria, vr. v. Henricus Joannis Ooms.
21/12/1615	Jacomyna	Cornelius, zn. v. Joannes Huberti	..dr. v. Michael Joannis.
31/08/1618	Cornelia	Joannes Adrianus Stos	Elisabeth, vr. v. MrGisbertus Mol.
10/08/1621	Maria	Godtschalculus Jone	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Henrici.
GEORGIUS ADRIANUS OOMS X CATHARINA CORNELII			
16/01/1634	Petrus	Joannes Cornelii	Petronelle Adriani.
11/01/1636	Elisabeth	Adrianus Cornelius Meermans	Elisabeth Adriani Metzers.
26/01/1640	Joannes	Gualterus Petrus Marcelli Conincks	Cornelia Adriani Ooms.
21/07/1641	Joanna	Petrus Gerardi Veuluik	Gregoria, vr. v. Joannes....
31/10/1644	Joannes	Joannes Adriani Kinnen	Elisabeth Dicky, vr. v. Quataes.
PETRUS JAEN OOMS X ANNA JANSENS			
15/12/1670	Catharina	Mr.Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Cornelius Jansens	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Joannes De Moor.
ADRIANUS JORIS ADRIANUS OOMS(VRINTS) X MARIA PETRUS FRANSEN (PEETERS)			
30/01/1669	cornelius	Cornelis Jorissen	Maria Petrus Claesens.
10/02/1671	Adrianus	Arnoldus Cornelissen	Joanna Adriaensens.
13/07/1674	Catharina	Joannes Ooms	Elisabeth Kerstiaens.
26/09/1677	Jacobus	Antonius Antonimus Maria Mattheeussen.	
26/09/1677	Joannes	Georgius Petrus Snoeys	Cornelia Michilsens.

10/09/1681	Catharina	Petrus Petrus Classen	Joanna Jorissen.
CORNELIUS OTTEN X MELCHIORA MOERMANS			
5/12/1627	Othto	Adrianus Adriani	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Coninx.
5/06/1632	Petronella	Catharina Joannis.	
2/09/1635	cornelia	Michiel Joannis Jacobs	Michaelis Moermans.
25/05/1639	Joanna	Joannes Janssens Coninx	Adriana Geert Franssen.
CORNELIUS OTTEN X ADRIANA JOANNIS BUYS			
18/03/1612	Joannes	Jacobus Adriani	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Gestel.
17/08/1617	Catharina	Joannes Adriani Wagemakers	Catharina,dr. v. Jacobus Huberti.
CORNELIUS CORNELIUS OTTEN X JOANNA CORNELY			
15/12/1610	Anna	Jacobus Jacobi	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Diricx.
20/05/1613	Christina	Christhorus Adriani Snoys	Joanna, vr. v. Franciscus van Arendonck.
24/12/1615	Maria	Adrianus Joannis Martini Pauli	Joanna, vr. v. Christhorus Adriani.
3/02/1618	Joannes	Jacobus, zn. v. Joannes de Coninx	Eva, vr. v. Michael Petri.
24/02/1621	Cornelia	Thomas, zn. v. Antonius Thome	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Joannis Vrients.
9/06/1623	Gerardus	Joannes Cornely Alias Muyter	Magdalena, vr. v. Henricus de Moelder.
12/12/1624	Maria	Wilhelmus Laurenty Ruyters	Gertrudis, vr. v. Lambertus Cornely.
ADRIANUS MATTEUS OTTEN(MATTEUSSEN) X ADRIANA GEERT SWAGERS			
4/04/1693	Cornelius	Joannes Joannis Willemen	Cornelia Otten.
24/06/1695	Joannes Baptista	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. .Joannes Deckers	Cornelia Cornelii Leys.
CORNELIUS THOMAS PAMPERUS, zwervers X MARIA JANSEN ex Arendonk			
10/07/1665	Petrus	Maria Diricx ex Kalmthout.	
CLAUDIUS PASSIJ, won. Mechelen X ELISABETH JOSEPHUS WIELS won. Mechelen			
16/10/1751	Marynus Franciscus	Marynus Petrus Lambrechts	Elisabeth Hendrick Gommers.
ADRIANUS MARTINUS JOANNIS PAULI X SYKEN=LUCIA DIRICX			
3/10/1609	Catharina	Theodorus Joannis Theodori vr. v. Cornelius Otten.
17/07/1611	Joannes	Joannes Petri Faes	Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Matthie.
27/06/1614	Joannes	Hubertus Matthie Rommens	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Van Gestel.
27/12/1616	Clara	Joannes Sebastini Vlaendermans	Antonia, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Diricx.
28/07/1619	Hubertus	Petrus Joannis Matthie	Gudula, vr. v. Theodorus Joannis Theodori.
26/03/1622	Petrus	Joannes Balten Maes	Margareta,dr. v. Joannes Joannis Van Gestel.
6/03/1623	Gerardus	Adrianus Joannis Rumoldi	Catharina,dr. v. Joannes Petri Faes.

CORNELIUS CORNELY PAULI X ELISABETH N

2/05/1614	Adrianus	Joannes Cornelij Goos	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Adriani.
20/04/1616	Catharina	Adrianus Cornelij Ghijsbrechts	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Joannis Van Gelder.
20/06/1617	Nicolaus	Petrus Diricx	Joanna,dr. v. Joannes Wouters.

PETRUS ADRIANUS PAULI x MARIA PETRUS BODE

24/02/1639	Anna	Andreas Matthia	Anna Joannis.
12/06/1642	Margareta	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Petrus Joannes Coninx	Anna Joannes Conincx i.p.v. .Maria Quaetschaep.
15/03/1645	Catharina	Gerardus Petri	Catharina Petri.
1/04/1649	Joanna	Petrus Emberti, de Jonge	Cordula Joannis Henrici, vr. v. Joannes

MARINUS JOANNIS PAULI(JANSSEN) X ELISABETH ADRIANUS GOMMERS (ADRIAENSSEN)

6/11/1633	Maria	Christianus Petri	Elisabeth Joannis.	<i>Doop staat in het doopregister vermeld in de maand/12/met datum november</i>
4/07/1635	Joannes	Petrus Arnoldus Simons	Maria Cornela Grooten.	
29/08/1638	Cornelius	Cornelius Wachmans i.p.v.Joannes Michaelis	Margareta Adriaenssen.	
25/07/1640	Adrianus	Maria Cornelij.		
10/05/1643	Arnoldus	Arnoldus Adrianus Commers	Anna Anthonij Martini.	
17/09/1645	Catharina	Joannes Guilielmi	Maria, vr. v. Egidius Joannes Stoen.	
24/08/1649	Paulus	Catharina, vr. v. Cornelius van den Bemden.		
21/09/1653	Paulus	Joannes Petrus Kersmans	Cornelius Joannes Van den Broeck.	

ADRIANUS PAUWELS X CORNELIA GERAERT OTS

29/09/1638	Martina	Martinus Anthony de Meyre	Martina Geraert Ots.
------------	----------------	---------------------------	----------------------

ADRIANUS MATTHEI PAUWELS X CORNELIA JOANNIS DICKENS

28/09/1657	Henricus	Henricus Marcelli Geertssen	Catharina Lenaert Ad.Verschuren.
------------	-----------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

JOANNES MARINUS PAUWELS (Zie mogelijk ook MARIJNISSEN) X JOANNA CORNELIUS ANTONISSEN

10/02/1664	Joanna	Cornelius Marinus Pauwels	Catharina Joannis Petri Kersmans.
------------	---------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------

ADRIANUS JACOBUS PAUWELS(ADRIAENSSEN) X DIMPNA CORNELIUS SNOECKEN (CORNELISSEN)

11/11/1645	Cornelius	Adrianus Joan Henrici	Cornelia Jacobi Adriani.
8/01/1650	Maria	Adrianus Adriani Joannis	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Michaelis.
1/05/1652	Catharina	Lambertus Joannis	Catharina Gerardi Joannis Metzers.
1/08/1655	Jacobus	Petrus Joannis Waghemaeckers	Dimpna Leonardi Verschuren.

CORNELIUS HENRICUS PEEM X JOANNA PETRUS DICKEN

16/08/1634	Petronella	Nicolaus Petri Schoenmackers	Adriana Cornelii Kermans.	
29/06/1642	Cornelia	Cornelius Rumoldi	Margareta Adriani Commers.	
GERARDUS CORNELIUS PEEMEN(CORNELISSEN) X ANNA ANTHONISSEN				
28/11/1676	Cornelius	Cornelius Peemen	Anna Adriani Godtschalck.	
24/11/1678	Antonius	Joannes Cornelissen	Maria Jansen.	
ADRIANUS PEETERS X ADRIANA JOANNIS VISCH (JANSEN)				
1/01/1675	Catharina	Arnoldus Corn Aerts	Aleydis Ad Roelen.	
7/12/1676	Joannes	Wilhelmus Joannis Visch	Joanna Peeters.	
16/09/1678	Maria	Cornelius Joannis Sterckens	Cornelia Sprangers.	
3/12/1680	Petrus	Petrus Petrus Clasen	Margareta Domien Mertens.	
14/05/1683	Maria	Adrianus Michilsens	Angelina Peiters.	
2/01/1685	Joanna	Petrus Embrechts	Maria Cornelia Roelen.	
6/03/1688	Cornelius	Cornelius Anthonissen	Cornelia Peiters.	
13/02/1690	Cornelia	Michael Adriaenssens	Elisabeth Joannis Faes.	
ADRIANUS ANTONIUS PEETERS X MARIA HENDRICK PEMEN				
3/09/1749	Maria Catharina	Franciscus Hendrick Pemen i.p.v.Cornelius Hendrick Pemen	Maria Catharina Antonius Peeters.	
7/12/1750	Jacoba	Cornelius Peeters	Maria Van Gils.	
17/02/1753	Anna Maria	Gerardus Cornelius Roelen	Anna Maria Joannes Janssens.	
ANTONIUS CORNELIUS PEETERS X DIGNA LAUREYS BRACKX				
24/04/1714	Maria Catharina	JoannesVerberghmoes i.p.v.Laurentius Braks	Cornelia Petrus ...	
11/04/1731	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Antonius Mertens	Adriana Laureys Brackx.	
3/05/1734	Petrus	Petrus Anthonissen	Maria Peeter Stevens.	
5/12/1715	Cornelius	Arnoldus Laureys Brackx	Petronilla Cornelius Peeters.	
25/12/1717	Magdalena	Henricus Cornelius Peeters	Magdalena Cras.	
10/02/1720	Beatrix	Josephus Peeters	Anna Michielsen.	
2/03/1721	Cornelia	Adrianus Antonius Cornelissen	Cornelia Willemsen.	
15/12/1723	Joannes	Petrus Joannes Stevens	Lucia Adrianus Bruygoms.	
16/12/1723	Henricus	Matthijs Anthonissen i.p.v.Arnout Matthijs Anthonissen	Elisabeth Hendrick Gommers.	
11/05/1726	Adrianus	Adrianus Gerardus Bekes	Joanna Maria Jacobus Van Bedaf.	
24/11/1728	Gerardus	Gerardus Roelen	Maria Wouter Elst.	
ANTONIUS GERARDUS PEETERS ex Meer X HENDERINA JAN SMOLDERS ex Meer				
15/03/1786	Josina	Joannes Smolders, won. Meer	Adriana Jan Smolders, won. Meer.	+17/03/1797.
15/11/1787	Joannes Gerardus	Joannes Gerardus Peeters, won. Meer	Goverdina Gommarus Smolders, won. Meer.	
12/12/1789	Gerardus	Gerardus jan Smolders, won. Meer	Maria Jan Vis, won. Meer.	+17/10/1794.
23/11/1791	Anna Cornelia	Gerardus Peeters, won. Meer	Adriana Jan Smolders, won. Meer.	
4/04/1794	Adrianus	Adriaen Smolders, ex Ginneken	Joanna Maria Brosens, ex Meer.	

17/10/1796 **Joanna Maria**

Petrus Mertens, ex Meer

Joanna Maria Brosens, ex Meer.

CORNELIUS PEETERS X MARIA JANSENS

27/02/1672 **Petronella**

Joannes Adrianus Coertiens

Adriana, wed. Leonardus Faes.

22/09/1673 **Joanna**

Christianus Petrus Bode

Anna Van Gestel.

22/09/1673 **Maria**

Cornelius Joannis Geertsen

Elisabeth Coertiens.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS PEETERS X ADRIANA N

10/12/1612 **Adriana**

Antonius Joannis Geerts

Adriana, vr. v. Christianus Cornelij.

3/06/1614 **Joannes**

Arnoldus Joannis Keype

Maria,dr. v. Joannes de Koninck.

22/04/1616 **Cornelius**

Maes Goris Masen

Anna, vr. v. Guilielmus Godefridi.

22/12/1617 **Agnes**

Adrianus Commers

Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Leonardi.

17/11/1618 **Cornelius**

Jacobus Thome

Cornelia, de vr. v. Antonius Jacobi.

3/04/1622 **Maria**

Michael Jone

Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Judoci Teunen.

CORNELIUS ANTONIUS PEETERS X ALEYDIS ANTONIUS GOMMERS

25/03/1658 **Elisabeth**

Adrianus Peeters

Petronella Adriani Van Gestel.

26/09/1659 **Adriana**

Guilielmus Joannis Wilmen

Anna Jacobi Antony Gommers.

18/06/1661 **Cornelia**

Mr.Petrus Embrechts

Henrica, vr. v. Joannes Cornelij

Keermans.

16/05/1663 **Norbertus**

Abraham Cornelij Kersmans

Adriana Rommens.

23/03/1665 **Antonius**

Geert Adriaen Roelen

Barbara Adriani Jansen.

12/04/1668 **Petrus**

Joannes Gerardus Petrus Ruyters

Maria Jacobus Antony.

CORNELIUS ANTONIUS PEETERS X CHRISTINA DE NIJS ex Breda

21/01/1742 **Antonius Josephus**

Antonius Cornelius Peeters

Anna de Nijs.

30/12/1742 **Josephus**

Arnoldus Brox

Digna Broeckx.

3/06/1744 **Antonius**

Antonius Cornelius Peeters

Anna de Nijs.

31/08/1746 **Adrianus**

Adrianus Antonius Peeters

Martha de Neys.

24/12/1748 **Joannes**

Petrus Brosens

Maria Catharina Hendrick Peeters.

11/02/1750 **Joanna**

Gerardus Antonius Peeters

Anna Arnoldus Brax.

11/02/1750 **Joannes**

Jacobus Verheyen

Maria Antonius Peeters.

24/12/1752 **Maria Catharina**

Cornelius Aert Hendrickx

Elisabeth Kerssemans.

2/05/1755 **Petrus**

Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Petrus Antonius Peeters

Cornelia Adrianus Geerts.

GERARDUS ANTONIUS PEETERS XCORNELIA JAN WILLEM VIS

7/11/1750 **Antonius**

Cornelius Antonius Peeters

Joanna Adrianus Van den Broeck.

3/09/1752 **Joanna Maria**

Adrianus Antonius Peeters

Maria Jan Vis;

6/11/1753 **Joannes**

Joannes Raeymakers

Dymphna Brackx.

23/09/1756 **Anna Cornelia**

Cornelius Dionisius Nuyts

Maria Marynus Brosens.

7/01/1758 **Petrus**

Cornelius Antonius Peeters

Cornelia Van den Broeck.

+Meer 15/01/1758.

28/07/1759 **Adrianus**

Adrianus Joannes Goedtschalckx

Anna Maria Haest.

29/06/1763 **Petrus**

Petrus Jan Verheyen

Theresia De Nijs.

won. Donk, +Meer 02/06/1771

HENDRICK CORNELIUS PEETERS X ELISABETH CORNELIUS KERSEMANS

8/04/1731	Maria Catharina	Petrus Jan Stevens	Maria Janssens.
-----------	------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

JOACHIM ANTONIUS PEETERS ex Ginneken X ADRIANA MARIA LINDERT VERSCHUEREN ex Meerle

12/10/1775	Henricus	Joannes Govaers i.p.v.Peeter Hendrick Weygeers	Cornelia Michielsens i.p.v. Helena Hertogen.	(de vader 29j. de moeder 24j.).
8/09/1791	Antonius	Henricus Joachim Peeters, won. Meer	Anna Joachim Peeters, won. Meer.	
8/08/1793	Adrianus	Joannes Bruynen, won. Hoogstraten	Cornelia Peeters, won. Meer.	
27/02/1797	Helena	Joannes Petrus Peeters, ex Meer	Catharina Peeters.	
2/09/1777	Catharina	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Antonius Lindert Verschueren	Cornelia Michielsens i.p.v. Antonia Antonius Peeters.	
15/01/1779	Cornelia	Jacobus Lindert Verschueren, ex Meerle	Elisabeth Peeter Wijgers.	
18/09/1780	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Gevaerts, koster i.p.v.Henricus Peeter Weygers, ex Ginneken	Joanna Cornelia Franciscus Verschueren, ex Meer.	
15/12/1782	Adriana	Henricus Verschueren i.p.v.Gerardus Van Dijck	Catharina Verschueren.	+17/06/1788.
10/10/1784	Naamloos	thuis gedoopt, 1)uur nadien overleden .		+10/10/1784.
24/11/1785	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Cornelius Verschueren, won. Meer	Joanna Leonardus Verschueren, won. Meerle.	
14/11/1787	Leonardus	Cornelius Peeters, won. Meer	Anna Cornelia Verschueren, won. Meer.	+6/12/1787.
17/02/1789	Adriana	Cornelius Joachim Peeters, won. Meer	Isabella Maria Verschueren, won. Meer.	

JOANNES PEETERS ex Meerle X BARBARA CORNELIUS LEYS

20/04/1706	Anna	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Gummarus Joannes Gommers	Margareta Anthonius Martens.
------------	-------------	---	------------------------------

JOANNES CORNELIUS PEETERS X MARIA PETRUS JOANNES LEYS (RUYTERS)

25/03/1658	Cornelia	Joannes Gerardus Petrus Ruyters	Anna Cornelij Schoutethen.
1/10/1659	Antonius	Joannes Adriani Sterken	Anna Cornelij Nuyts.
4/02/1662	Christhorus	Severinus Gerardus Severijns	Adriana Petri Ruyters.
18/04/1664	Petrus	Joannes Houtermans	Anna Cornelij Peeters.
15/07/1666	Barbara	Gerardus Severijns	Joanna, vr. v. Joannes Hoofmans.
20/01/1669	Anna	Cornelius Petrus Joannes Leys	Maria, wed. Joannes Hoffmans.
29/02/1672	Petronella	Henricus Petrus Ruyters	Cornelia Adrianus Stoffels.
26/07/1674	Maria	Severinus Petrus Corn Peeters	Catharina Meeusen.

JOANNES GERARDUS PEETERS ex Meer X ADRIANA JOANNES SMOLDERS ex Meer

25/12/1784	Adriana Cornelia	Gerardus Antonius Peeters, won. Meer	Henderina Joannes Smolders, won. Meer.	+28/12/1784.
22/12/1785	Gerardus	Joannes Gommarus Smolders, won. Meer	Maria Joannes Vis, won. Meer.	

20/12/1786	Anna Cornelia	Antonius Peeters, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Peeter Michielsen, won. Meer.	+23/12/1786.
7/12/1787	Anna Cornelia	Arnoldus Joannes Smolders, won. Meer	Anna Maria Peeters, won. Meer.	
29/04/1789	Josina	Adrianus Peeters, won. Meer	Henderina Smolders, won. Meer.	+20/05/1789.
9/07/1790	Jacoba	Gerardus Peeters, won. Meer	Jacoba Peeters, won. Meer.	
26/04/1792	Joannes	Joannes Smolders, won. Meer	Hendrina Jan Smolders, won. Meer.	
12/06/1793	Josina	Adrianus Cornelius Peeters, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Broses, won. Meer.	
14/05/1796	Maria Catharina	Antonius Peeters, ex Meer	Maria Magdalena Gudot.	+22/01/1797.
JORIS CORNELIUS PEETERS X ELISABETH PEETER BUYS				
25/01/1710	Helena	Petrus Aerts i.p.v. Jan Berghmans	Cornelia Frans Grootens i.p.v. Maria Peeter Buys.	
JOSEPHUS JOANNES PEETERS ex Meer X BARBARINA JOANNES JESPERs ex Meer				
13/02/1778	Joannes Petrus	Jacobus Van Luytgaren	Elisabeth Joannes Jespers.	+7/02/1786. (de vader 32j. de moeder 30j.).
21/03/1779	Marinus	Marinus Adriaen Marijnissen	Joanna Maria Joannes Peeters.	+25/03/1789.
14/08/1781	Joanna Maria	Matheus Jan Francken, ex Meer	Joanna Maria Jan Gommers, ex Meer.	
14/05/1784	Jacobus	Jacobus Joannes Jespers, won. Hoogstraten	Cornelia Joannes Peeters, won. Wortel.	+17/04/1789.
18/09/1786	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Petrus Adriaensen, won. Meer	Catharina Goetschalckx, won. Meer.	+6/12/1787.
30/09/1791	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Jacobus Verheyen, won. Meer	Maria Catharina Peeters, won. Meer.	+15/09/1796.
MARCELLUS PEETERS X ADRIANA JOANNIS SNELS				
12/01/1688	Cornelius	Petrus Embrechts	Elisabeth Peeters.	
MICHAEL PEETERS X MARIA PEETERS				
28/09/1668	Joannes	Petrus Peeters	Maria Hendrickx.	
PETRUS CORNELIUS PEETERS X MARIA SEVERINUS STOFFELS (SEVERIJNS)				
12/10/1651	Severinus	Petrus Emberti i.p.v. Adrianus Michaelis	Catharina Van Aerden i.p.v. Catharina Joannes Leonardi Faes.	
3/12/1653	Anthonius	Cornelius Cornelij Schouteth	Joanna, vr. v. Christhorus Petri.	
8/02/1657	Anna	Adrianus Jacobs	Maria Cornelij Pieters.	
17/03/1660	Cornelius	Joannes Adriani Sterken	Quirina, vr. v. Petrus Claessens.	
3/05/1663	Maria	Adrianus Michaelis Hemssen	Joanna Cornelij Petri Jan Leys.	
9/11/1666	Matthias	Henricus Gerardus Zeverijns	Catharina CornCommers.	
PETRUS MICHIEL PEETERS X MARIA HENDRICK BAEREN				
16/08/1665	Digmanus	Lenaert Corn. Bellekens	Catharina Jan Hendrickx	

JOANNES JOSEPHUS PEETERS(BROEDERS) X GERTRUDIS JAN VAN BERGEN

18/03/1745	Josephus	Henricus Jan Van Bergen	Cornelia Adriaen Peeters.
9/10/1747	Joanna Maria	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Josephus Peeters	Joanna Peeter Geerts.
21/01/1750	Cornelius	Joannes Hendrick Raeymakers i.p.v.Adrianus Josephus Broeders	Cornelia Peeter Geert Sterckens.
1/03/1753	Adriana	Henricus Van Bergen	Anna Maria Josephus Peeters.
24/10/1754	Joanna	Cornelius Henricus Raeymaeckers	Maria Cornelius Peeters.

MARTINUS MATHEUS PEETERS(MATHIJSSE) X ANNA GRIELENS

9/09/1705	Jacobus	Jacobus Tomin	Catharina Merten Leys.
17/08/1708	Ambrosius	Jacobus Tomin i.p.v.Martinus Stoffel Severijns	Cornelia Huybrechts i.p.v. Anna De Bie.

CLEMENTIS CLEMENT PEETERS(PEETERSE) ex Rosendaal X JOANNA MARIA HENDRICUS VAN BERGHE ex Meer

30/01/1772	Maria Catharina	Michael Hendrick Van Berghe	Cornelia Hendrick Van Berghe.	<i>(de vader 29j. de moeder 31j.).</i>
11/12/1774	Joannes	Michael Henricus Van Bergen	Barbarina Van Doren i.p.v. Catharina Block.	
8/11/1776	Carolus	Henricus Jan Verheyen	Joanna Maria Peeters.	

ADRIANUS PEIREMANS X CORNELIA DOMEN

26/03/1725	Antonius	Cornelius Verheyen	Maria Antonius Domen
------------	-----------------	--------------------	----------------------

MATTHIE PEITERS X MARGARETA STEPHANUS THOMIN

3/01/1679	Martinus	Antonius Cornelissen	Joanna Thomin.
-----------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------

SEVERINUS BARTHOLOMEUS CORNELIJ PEITERS X ANNA GERARDUS JANSSEN VAN AERDEN

5/07/1681	Cornelia	Petrus Cornelius Peiters	Adrianus Van den Aerden.
1/11/1683	Maria	Cornelius Verheyden	Maria Peiters.

ADRIANUS MATHEUS PEMEN ex Meer X MARIA CORNELIUS VLAMINX ex Ginneken

13/08/1785	Matheus	Adrianus Vlaminx, won. Meerle	Adriana Cornelius Berckmans, won. Meer.	+Meer 8/08/1787.
13/07/1787	Cornelius	Hendricus Jan Pemen, won. Meer	Joanna Jan Couters, won. Meerle.	

ANTONIUS JOANNES PEMEN X MARIA MARINIS BROSENS

17/08/1758	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Marinus Brosens	Maria Petrus Nuyten.
2/10/1760	Joannes	Cornelius Schellekens	Cornelia Joannes Pemen.
3/05/1763	Antonius	Henricus Pemen	Joanna Schouten.

CORNELIUS PEMEN X BARBARA BRUYN ex Meer

3/06/1792	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Leyten, won. Meer i.p.v.Joannes Van Gils	Dimphna Pemen, won. Meer.
-----------	-----------------------	--	---------------------------

CORNELIUS FRANCISCUS PEMEN ex Meer X BARBARINA CORNELIUS JESPERS ex Meer

14/04/1783	Catharina	Petrus Cornelius Campen, ex Meer i.p.v.Franciscus Pemen	Catharina Jespers, ex Meer.	
22/02/1785	Dimphna	Henricus Franciscus Pemen, won. Meer	Catharina Petrus Leys, won. Meer.	
13/09/1786	Elisabeth	Adrianus Antonius Peeters, won. Meer	Elisabeth Cornelius Jespers, won. Meer.	
27/08/1788	Cornelius	Joannes Petrus Gerardus Faes, won. Meer	Catharina Pemen, won. Meer.	+23/07/1790.
13/07/1790	Adriana Cornelia	Cornelius Jespers, ex Meer won. Meer	Adriana Cornelia Verheyen, ex Minderhout won. Meer.	
27/04/1795	Naamloos			+27/04/1795.
27/04/1795	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Franciscus Van Oers, ex Meer	Anna Cornelia Bolckmans, ex Minderhout.	+18/04/1796.
26/07/1797	Petrus	Petrus Bolckmans, won. Loenhout	Anna Cornelia Servaes, won. Minderhout.	

CORNELIUS HENRICUS PEMEN X PETRONELLA MATTHIJSSEN

2/04/1665	Joanna	Cornelius Cornely Hendrickx.	
23/02/1670	Adriana	Martinus Martens	Adrianus Henricus Pemen.
23/02/1670	Matthias	Adrianus Gerardus Cornelissen	Adriana Joannes Kinnen.
23/08/1672	Cornelius	Christhorus Blatten	Catharina Lenaerts.

CORNELIUS HENRICUS PEMEN ex Meer, won. Eindmeer X ANNA JACOBUS STAELTIENS ex Meer

24/10/1754	Henricus	Jacobus Cornelius Staeltiens	Elisabeth Hendrick Gommers.	won. Eindmeer, +28/08/1764
24/10/1756	Jacobus	Franciscus Henricus Pemen	Maria Lambertus Van Gils.	
2/10/1758	Petrus	Hendricus Jacobus Staeltiens	Jacomina Joannes Pemen.	
11/11/1760	Naamloos			+11/11/1760, gedoopt door vroedvrouw
25/11/1761	Joanna Maria	Adrianus Peeters	Cornelia Rijvers.	
14/03/1764	Dymphna	Joannes Henricus Pemen	Elisabeth Joannes Jespers.	
3/03/1767	Jacoba	Franciscus Jan Pemen	Antonia Franciscus Pemen.	
3/09/1769	Henricus	Joannes Franciscus Pemen	Christina Joannes Jespers.	
30/06/1773	Isabella Maria	Petrus Floren	Maria Henricus Pemen.	+3/10/1794. (de vader 47j. de moeder 44j.).

FRANCISCUS PEMEN ex Meer X CORNELIA ROELANS ex Zundert

3/03/1786	Anna Elisabeth	Cornelius Roelans, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Roelans, won. Meer.
-----------	-----------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------

FRANCISCUS HENRICUS PEMEN ex Meer X CORNELIA JAN RIJVERS (REYVERS) ex Minderhout won. Eindmeer

2/01/1750	Joannes	Petrus Jan Reyvers i.p.v.Joannes Simon Reyvers	Elisabeth Jan Verheyen.	
6/02/1752	Maria Catharina	Joannes Hendrick Pemen	Catharina Adriaen Laureysen.	
27/10/1754	Adriana	Adrianus Franciscus Verheyen	Adrina Joannes Reyvers.	won. Eindmeer + 17/07/1776.
10/01/1756	Cornelius	Cornelius Henricus Pemen	Rosalia Joannes Reyvers.	
9/03/1758	Anna Cornelia	Georgius Hubert Verschueren	Maria Marinus Brosens.	won. Eindmeer + 22/01/1776.
17/04/1761	Adriana	Leonardus Rijvers	Anna Staeltiens.	

14/12/1763	Petrus Josephus	Petrus Antonissen	Maria Theresia Verheyen.	won. Eindmeer + 22/12/1763.
14/12/1763	Petronella	Adrianus Antonius Peeters	Catharina Adrianus Van Aert.	won. Eindmeer + 22/12/1763.
3/06/1765	Henricus	Gerardus Roelen	Antonetta Franciscus Pemen.	

FRANCISCUS HENRICUS PEMEN X CORNELIA ARNOLDUS ELST (LENDERS)

22/08/1739	Maria Catharina	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Arnoldus Leonardus Elst	Maria Hendrick Pemen.	
1/11/1740	Joanna	Antonius Lenaert Verschueren	Cornelia Cornelius Geerts i.p.v. Joanna Huybrecht Van Rijckevosel.	
3/04/1743	Anthonetta	Joannes Nevers	Maria Theresia Jan Verheyen i.p.v. Elisabeth Jan Verheyen.	
31/01/1745	Antonius	Cornelius Hendrick Pemen	Adriana Joris Tax i.p.v. Anna Maria Antonius Verschueren.	
20/08/1747	Petrus	Gerardus Cornelius Roelen	Joanna Cornelissen.	
7/07/1748	Elisabeth	Joannes Adriaen Verijen	Elisabeth Cornelis Domen.	

FRANCISCUS JOANNES PEMEN X CORNELIA MARCELLUS MICHIELSEN

2/02/1761	Marcellus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Michielsen	Maria Lambertus Van Gils.	
7/01/1762	Joannes	Joannes Pemen	Joanna Daniels i.p.v. Rosalia Michielsen.	won. Eindmeer + te Meer 5/03/1764.

HENRICUS CORNELIUS PEMEN X CATHARINA HENRICUS GERARDI CORNELY NUYTS

29/04/1640	Cornelius	Joannes Joannes Snels	Catharina Joannes Conings.	
10/12/1641	Joannes	Adrianus Cornelius Adriani	Elisabeth Gerardi Ruyters.	
12/01/1642	Maria	Antonius Petri Godefridi	Catharina Adriani Thijs.	(vermoedelijk is het 1643) Doopdatum moet foutieve vermelding zijn in het doopregister
7/10/1643	Joanna	Cornelius Petri	Joanna Petri.	
3/11/1645	Henricus	Joannes Mathia de Backer	Barbara Leonardi Adriani.	
2/08/1647	Adriana	Marinus Jacobi Joanna Cornely Petri Joannes Leys (Ruyters).		

HENRICUS CORNELIUS PEMEN ex Meer X JOANNA CORNELIUS SEGERS ex Meer

9/12/1793	Cornelius	Jacobus Pemen, won. Meer	Adriana Cornelius Segers, won. Meer.	+5/01/1794.
15/01/1795	Isabella Maria	Matheus Segers, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Pemen, won. Minderhout.	
19/03/1796	Maria Catharina	Petrus Pemen, ex Meer	Maria Catharina Zegers, ex Meer.	

HENRICUS JAN PEMEN ex Meer X LUCIA JOSEPHUS STERCKENS ex Meer

16/03/1785	Maria Catharina	Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer	Elisabeth Jan Pemen, won. Meer.	+31/03/1785.
10/08/1786	Anna Maria	Joannes Van Oers, won. Meer	Dimphna Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer.	
30/06/1789	Joannes Petrus	Clemens Jan Gijsbrechts, won. Meer i.p.v. Franciscus Jan Domen	Maria Catharina Josephus Sterckens.	

12/09/1792 **Adriana Maria** Joannes Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer Petronella Josephus Verbreuken, won. Meer.
10/03/1796 **Josephus** Cornelius Nelemans, ex Meer Catharina Brosens, ex Meer.

HENRICUS JAN PEMEN X JAQUELINE FRANCISCUS MERTENS (GEERDEN)

15/02/1709 **Joannes** Jacobus Stevens i.p.v. Joannes Joannes Joanna Cornelius Jaspers i.p.v. Henrica Franciscus Mertens.
21/11/1711 **Maria** David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Cornelius Hendrick Pemen Joanna Matthijs Kerremans i.p.v. Maria Jan Stos.
18/03/1714 **Franciscus** David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Gysbertus Franciscus Geerden Lucia Gerardus Adrianus Mertens.
13/06/1716 **Petrus** Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v. Petrus Frans Martens Cornelia Joannes Pemen.
1/12/1718 **Cornelius** Cornelius Joannes Geertsen Maria Christhorus Severijns.
2/03/1721 **Leonardus** Adrianus Lenaert Verschueren Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.
8/03/1722 **Henricus** Joannes Jan Pemen Joanna Adrianus Luyten.
17/07/1725 **Cornelius** Huybrecht Lenaert Verschueren Theresia Michiel Van Rijen.

JOANNES PEMEN ex Meer, won. Ippenrooi X JACOBA FRANCISCUS AUGUSTIJNS ex Meer

19/03/1771 **Rosalia** Hendricus Jan Pemen Henderica Adrianus Geerts. +30/09/1794.

JOANNES CORNELIUS PEMEN X MARIA PETRUS GOOVAERTS

30/10/1648 **Adrianus** Hubertus Jacobi Adriana Severini.
12/10/1651 **Anthonius** Joannes Joannis Snels Catharina Cornely Eccart i.p.v. Margareta Michaelis Petrus Michaelis.
24/05/1655 **Nicolaus** Mr: Petrus Embrechts Joanna Petri.

JOANNES HENDRICK PEMEN, won. Eindmeer X *MA In de overlijdensakte de vermelding,*

wed. Maria Lambrechts.
5/03/1736 **Jacoba** Adriaen Lenaert Verschueren Jacoba Fransen ex Rijckevorsel.
27/05/1737 **Franciscus** Franciscus Hendrick Pemen Anna Maria Aert Godtschalckx.
8/05/1739 **Henricus** Antonius Macellus Sloekers Maria Severijn Kersemans.
22/06/1741 **Hubertus** Hubertus Verschueren Maria Hendrick Pemen.
17/03/1743 **Elisabeth** Hubertus Cornelius Roelen Jacomina Van Rijckevorsel.
28/06/1745 **Joannes** Joannes Evers Cornelia Elst.
14/07/1747 **Henricus** Cornelius Hendrick Pemen Adriana Jan Goetschalckx.
16/08/1749 **Adrianus** Severinus Cornelius Kersemans Catharina Jan Pemen.
7/06/1754 **Elisabeth** Franciscus Jan Pemen Anna Staeltiens.

JOANNES HENRICUS PEMEN X MARIA LEONARDUS VERSCHUREN

29/09/1668 **Cornelia** Joannes Joannis Pemen Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Willemen.
19/01/1671 **Leonardus** Mr: Petrus Embrechts Maria Henricus Geertsen.
3/11/1673 **Joannes Baptista** Antonius Leonardus Verschuren Catharina Joannes Joannes Geertsen.
24/08/1676 **Petrus** Cornelius Joannis Geertsen Catharina Jansens.
21/05/1680 **Catharina** Hendrick Hendrick Peemen Hendrickca Cornelissen.

31/05/1685	Henricus	Cornelius Arnouts	Maria Joannis Peemen.	
JOANNES JAN PEMEN X MARIA PETRUS NUYTEN (NEUYTEN) won. Werkhoven				
10/05/1729	Catharina	Adrianus Cornelius Michielsen	Catharina Jan Pauwels Maes.	
30/11/1730	Jacobus	Petrus Adrianus Nuyten i.p.v.Jacobus Petrus Nuyten	Rosalia Geert Swaeghers.	
7/08/1732	Henricus	Hendrick Peeter Govaerts	Anna Maria Peter Faes.	
30/04/1734	Elisabeth	Petrus Adriaen Nuyten	Elisabeth Christianus Janssens.	
22/04/1736	Joanna	Gerardus Cornelius Michielsen	Elisabeth Castiaensens i.p.v. Joanna Peeter Nuyten.	
7/12/1737	Antonius	Petrus Antonissen	Adriana Peter Nuyten.	
13/07/1740	Cornelia	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Franciscus Joannes Michielsen	Elisabeth Christiaensen i.p.v. Cornelia Peeter Nuijten.	
13/06/1742	Joannes	Michael Van Bergen	Catharina Verschueren.	
JOANNES JOANNES PEMEN ROSALIA GISBERTUS VAN BERGEN				
27/07/1716	Joannes	Gisbertus Van Bergen	Catharina Michael Snels.	
16/04/1718	Gerardus	Joannes Van Bergen	Adriana Jansen.	
23/04/1720	Mathias	Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v.Mathias Verheyen	Cornelia Sips.	
28/07/1723	Anna Catharina	Petrus Daasdonck	Cornelia Mathijs Pemen.	
29/05/1725	Joanna Maria	Joannes Jansen	Joanna Niclai Lieven.	
27/04/1727	Michael	Michael Joannes Van Bergen	Catharina Cornelius Roelen.	
JOANNES JOANNIS PEMEN X CATHARINA MICHAEL ADRIANI SNELS (FAES)				
19/10/1671	Maria	Petrus Henr:Pet :Geertsen	Barbara Joannes Faes.	
3/03/1673	Anna	Matthias Michilsen	Cornelia Severinus Geerts.	
13/01/1675	Gerardus	Cornelius Ruyters	Catharina Joannes Faes.	
7/02/1677	Joanna	Petrus Govaerts	Elisabeth Faes.	
4/02/1678	Joanna	Cornelius Adriaen Deckers	Adriana Lenaert Faes.	
20/02/1680	Joannes	Gijsbrecht Geert Van Bergen	Maria Matthijs Snels.	
MATHEUS ADRIANUS PEMEN ex Meer X MARIA VLAMINCKX ex Ginneken				
5/06/1789	Adriana	Martinus Petrus Jaspers, won. Meer i.p.v.Cornelius Vlaminx Pemen, won. Meer.	Joanna	vader bij de geboorte van het kind reeds overleden.
MATTHEUS JOANNES PEMEN, won. Ippenrooi X ADRIANA CORNELIUS BERGHMANS				
16/04/1759	Adrianus	Adrianus Van Bergen	Joanna Adrianus Verschueren.	
15/08/1762	Cornelia	Adrianus Smits	Cornelia Geerts.	+17/01/1763
12/11/1763	Michael	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Michael Pemen	Catharina Joannes Berghmans.	+15/11/1763
12/11/1763	Joanna	Cornelius Antonius verschueren	Cornelia Henricus Govaerts.	+15/11/1763
MICHAEL JAN PEMEN ex Meer X WILLEMMEYN FRANCISCUS AUGUSTIJNS ex Meer				
13/06/1768	Adrianus	Adrianus Gysbertus Van Bergen	Margareta Adriaen Peeter Geerts.	

PETRUS CORNELIUS PEMEN ex Meer X MARIA THERESIA VERBREUKEN ex Meer			
25/03/1791	Cornelius	Jacobus Pemen, won. Meer	Petronella Verbreuken, won. Meer.
11/10/1792	Joannes Josephus	Joannes Van Bergen, won. Meer	Dimphna Pemen, won. Meer. +Meer 16/02/1793.
25/12/1793	Hendricus	Henricus Verbreuken, ex Meer	Joanna Maria Cornelius Pemen, ex Meer.
1/10/1796	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Goetschalckx, ex Meer	Maria Catharina Verbreuken, ex Meer.
GUILIELMUS GABRIELIS PENTEN(GABRIELS) X ANNA STOFFELS			
8/04/1632	Gabriel	Petrus Matthei	Elisabeth Adriani
24/03/1634	Christhorus	Adrianus Joannis Snels	Anna Corneli.
27/08/1636	Elisabeth	Joannes Rameysen	Maria
PETRUS PERDEN X JOANNA ANTONISSEN			
24/07/1669	Elisabeth	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Cornelia, vr. v. Gerardus Snoeken.
STEPHANUS PERRETZ X ELISABETH SMIDDEN			
23/04/1748	Georgius	Joannes Hertsoeg	Maria Magdalena de Rodenburg. Toevallig hier geboren.
ADRIANUS PETRI X PETRONALLA CORNELIUS VRIENTS (SPORE)			
17/02/1641	Matthias	Mr: Petrus Emberti i.p.v.Thomas Jacobs	Cornelia Adams.
ADRIANUS PETRI X PETRONELLA N			
29/12/1629	Jacoba	Cornelius Petri	Lucia Leonardi.
ADRIANUS JOANNIS PETRI ex Meerle X MARGARETA CORNELIUS SNOECKEN			
22/10/1628	Cornelius	Joannes Jacobus Tijds Rommens	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Jacs.
17/12/1630	Catharina	Theodorus Joannis ...	Maria Ottten ex Meerle.
14/03/1632	Adrianus	Antonius Arnoldi	Joanna Arnoldi, ex Meerle.
6/09/1635	Joannes	Petrus Gentken Boekx	Maria Joannis.
27/09/1640	Maria	Arnoldus Egidius Stoen	Dimphna Cornelij.
17/07/1644	Joannes	Anthonbius Cornelij Snoecken	Joanna, vr. v. Christianus Petri.
21/09/1647	Jacobus	Adrianus Adriani.	
BARTHOLOMEUS PETRI X ANNA N			
10/08/1635	Cornelius	Cornelius Bartholomei	Margareta Matthei.
CORNELIUS PETRI X ANNA ANTONY			
30/10/1616	Petrus	Adrianus Antony Nuyts	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Joannis Matthei.
17/11/1618	Adrianus	Antonius Martini	Catharina,dr. v. Otthonis Petri.
CORNELIUS PETRI X CATHARINA HENDRICUS STAES			
1/01/1678	Hendricus	Gerardus Petrus Bode	Cornelia Henrici Staes.
5/12/1680	Joannes	Antonius Jan Domen	Jacomina Hendrick Staes.

12/04/1682	Antonius	Joannes Willemen	Maria Staes.
10/06/1685	Petrus	Wilhelmus Willemsens	Eva, vr. v. Petrus Wouters.
CORNELIUS PETRI ex Galder X ADRIANA PETRI ex Meersel			
18/12/1631	Petrus	Joannes Adriani Stos	Adriana Petri Spoore.
23/10/1633	Lucas	Thomas Jacobi	Anna Adriani.
8/05/1639	Maria	Joannes Petri	Petronela Cornelij.
CORNELIUS PETRI X JOANNA PRINCEN			
15/10/1613	Petronella	Adrianus Meeusen, ex Alphen	Margareta Joannis Adriani Anssems.
8/02/1624	Martinus	Sebastianus Arnoldus Kaex	Maria, dochter van Matthie Matthie.
GUALTERUS PETRI met MARIA HENRICI			
15/07/1636	Adriana	Joannes Henrici	Elisabeth Petri.
HENRICUS PETRI X MARIA JOANNIS GOOS			
3/01/1640	Cornelius	Adrianus Jan Verheyden	Adriana Cornelij.
17/06/1646	Petronella	Guilielmus Dionysii	Margareta Gommari.
2/01/1653	Anthוניus	Marinus Jacobi	Anna, vr. v. Petrus Arnoldi Simons.
JACOBUS CHRISTIANUS PETRI met JOANNA HENRICUS NUYTEN			
18/08/1640	Paula	Petrus Emberti i.p.v.Cornelius Bellekens	Maria Adriani.
JOANNES PETRI X MARIA JOANNES PETRI VAN ANTWERPEN (WILHELMI)			
28/10/1648	Thomas	Mathias Andreas	Susanna Joannes Van Antwerpen.
21/09/1650	Joanna	Joannes Remigius van .. Remeys	Anna Joannes Petri.
20/04/1655	Helena	Arnoldus Petri	Mathilda, vr. v. Martinus Jan Mertens.
LEONARDUS PETRI X ELISABETH CORNELIUS SNOYS			
14/11/1618	Martina	Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Matthie.
6/11/1619	Petrus	Adrianus Symons	Adriana, wed. Wilhelmus Wilhelmi.
10/12/1620	Cornelius	Leonardus Cornelij	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden.
2/06/1623	Joannes	Jacobus, zn. v. Simon Jacobi	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Adriani Leonardi.
2/06/1623	Catharina	Adrianus Joannes Rommens	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Conincx.
MICHAELIS PETRI X JASPARINA CORNELISSEN			
5/04/1612	Cornelius	Antonius Joannis	Adriana Joannis.
MICHAELIS PETRI met CATHARINA CHRISTHORI			
10/12/1609	Petrus	Petrus Adriani	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Adriani Stos.

NICOLAI PETRI X CATHARINA PETRI MEEUSSEN

18/05/1632	Gasparina	Mattias Petrus Grootens	Anna Bartholomei.
28/02/1634	Antonius	Petrus Cornelii Jongens	Margareta Petri Grootens.

MARINUS JOANNES PICKELS met CORNELIA ADRIANUS VAN GESTEL

30/11/1661	Adriana	Cornelius Huysmans	Anna, vr. v. Jacobus Van de Most.
------------	----------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------

ANTONIUS CORNELIUS PILLAEN (ANTHONISSEN)(CORNELIJ) X HENRICA JANSSENS (JOANNIS)

30/01/1651	Adriana	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Marinus Jacobi	Catharina Hubertus Jacobi.
3/12/1653	Cornelius	Cornelius Anthonius Mert..	Elisabeth Joannis.
1658	Maria	Jacobus Joannis	Elisabeth Joannes Geerden.

(°) te Minderhout/Calstelré. Ten tijden van vlucht heeft Waltmanus Van Dijck, pastoor te Minderhout Maria (°)Castelré

10/10/1662	Joanna	Adrianus Verheyen	Anna Franciscus Geert Snels.
------------	---------------	-------------------	------------------------------

JOANNES PEETER POST X EVA ROSINIA SMELT SEREN

11/07/1746	Christina	Josephus Lesserig	Eva Christina Witteboeren.
------------	------------------	-------------------	----------------------------

PETRUS PRINCEN X ELISABETH N

13/12/1622	Cornelia	Adrianus Jacobus Snoys	Cornelia Judocus Huberti.
------------	-----------------	------------------------	---------------------------

PETRUS FRANCISCUS PROOST X MARIA MARGARETA DE BACKER

23/05/1715	Joannes	Joannes Havermans i.p.v. Dominicus Joannes Antonius Lambaerts	Maria Isabella Keirels.
------------	----------------	--	-------------------------

ADRIANUS QURINI X GUILIELMA SIMONS ex Klein Zundert

11/10/1648	Anna	Leonardus Leonardi	Elisabeth Anthonij.
------------	-------------	--------------------	---------------------

JOANNES HENRICUS RAEIJMAKERS ex Meer XMAGDALENA SMOLDERS ex Meer

9/08/1760	Joanna Maria	Josephus Smolders	Lucia mertens.
16/04/1763	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Josephus Smolders	Joanna Maria Walterus Claessens.
17/03/1766	Cornelia	Cornelius Hendricus Raymakers	Maria Smolders.

CORNELIUS HENDRICK RAEYMAECKERS ex Meer X LUCIA ANTONIUS MARCELLUS MERTENS

16/07/1754	Marcellus	Hendrick Marcellis Mertens	Cornelia Peeter Sterkens.
27/08/1755	Petrus Henricus	Henricus Raeymaeckers	Cornelia Antonius Mertens.
18/03/1757	Joanna Maria	Jacobus Marcellus Mertens	Cornelia Petrus Sterckens.
21/03/1759	Cornelia	Joannes Henricus Raeymakers	Adriana Maria Michielsen.
3/12/1761	Joannes	Joannes Gevaerts Koster i.p.v. Joannes Mertens	Helena Smolders.
19/06/1764	Antonia	Marcellus Henricus Mertens	Anna Jacobus Wagemakers i.p.v. Maria Adrianus Snoeijts.

+Meer 26/08/1776.

27/01/1767	Jacobus	Jacobus Hendrick Mertens	Anna Maria Snoeyens i.p.v. Gertrudis Jan Van Bergen.	+24/02/1767.
28/05/1768	Anna Catharina	Cornelius Antonius Mertens	Cornelia Jan Broeders.	
HENRICUS RAEYMAECKERS, won. Donk X CORNELIA GHEBROEDERS (PEETERS) (JANSSEN)				
4/04/1722	Joannes	Joannes Peeters	Cornelia Hendrick Geertsen i.p.v. Helena Dauws.	
1/12/1724	Petrus	Joannes Petrus Broeders	Maria Stoffels.	
12/06/1728	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Peeter Jacobs	Anna Hendrick Peeters.	
11/02/1731	Cornelius	Cornelius Jacob Jaspers	Elisabeth Cornelissen.	
5/03/1736	Franciscus	Joannes Josephus Peeters	Catharina Cornelius Geertsen.	
JOANNES JOSEPHUS RAMEYS X ELISABETH JOANNES SPEECK				
22/07/1630	Remigius	Joannes de Wever	Cornelia Geer...	
4/01/1634	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelii Meermans Catharina Adriani.		
20/05/1637	Joannes	Petrus Adriani Pauli	Anna, vr. v. Guilielmus Peeters.	
REMIGIUS JOANNES RAMEYS(JANSSEN) x ANTONIA CORNELIUS ROMMENS				
12/02/1662	Cornelia	Daniel Niclai Speecken	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Rommens.	
5/07/1663	Cornelius	Joannes Joannis Snels	Anna, vr. v. Adrianus Stoffels.	
24/10/1665	Joannes	Petruis Stoffel Rommens	Petronella, vr. v. Petrus Jansen.	
26/06/1668	Joannes	Gerardus Petrus Ruyters	Adriana Cornelius Rommens.	
8/03/1670	Elisabeth	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Cornelia Joannes Houtermans.	
31/10/1671	Catharina	Michael Jansens	Maria Jacobus Kerstiaens.	
13/03/1674	Petrus	Joannes Petrus Hendrickx	Cornelia Petrus Coninckx.	
ANTONIUS JOANNES RENIERS X MARIA ADRIANUS SYMONS				
14/12/1711	Cornelia	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Sijmons	Cornelia Antonius Castiaens.	
14/12/1712	Adriana	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Servacius Antonius Van Dun	Joanna Thomas Janssens i.p.v. Cornelia Adrianus Sijmens.	
3/09/1714	Joanna	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Joannes Lenaerts	Elisabeth Remigius Janssen i.p.v. Dimpna Simonis Stoffels.	
12/04/1717	Adriana	Antonius Symon Stoffels	Elisabeth Rommeys Janssen i.p.v. Catharina Jan Janssens.	
15/06/1719	Adrianus	Antonius Antonissen i.p.v.Thomas Van Hoydonck	Cornelia Adrianus Symons.	
JOANNES JOANNES REYNIERS X CORNELIA ANTONIUS KERSTIAENS				
25/02/1662	Joanna	Adrianus Joannes Faes	Elisabeth Janssen.	
22/12/1667	Judoca	Marcellus Franciscus Coninckx	Anna Joannes Kersmans.	
10/12/1670	Catharina	Joannes Michaelis Jonas	Maria Adriani Roelen.	
19/09/1673	Joannes	Cornelius Cornelius Kersmans	Helena, vr. v. Adrianus Roelen.	
9/10/1676	Adrianus	Jonas Godtschalck	Maria Gerardi Verheyen.	

29/10/1679	Antonius	Antonius Mertens	Catharina Jan Jan Faes.
SEBASTIANUS JOSEPHUS RIDDERS X MARIA LAMBERTUS SNOEYS won. Meersel			
22/11/1720	Josina	Antonius Antonissen i.p.v.Cornelius Verhoeven	Joanna Boudewijns.
4/01/1723	Catharina	Henricus Marijnisen	Maria Sebastianus Snoys.
ADRIANUS JACOBUS RIETBERGH X JOANNA CORNELIUS MATTEUSSEN			
4/03/1679	Maria	Cornelius Peeters	Adriana Adriaenssen.
PETRUS RIJCK X CORNELIA PETRI			
11/02/1632	Joannes	Cornelius Cornelii Antonii	Catharina Antonii.
ADRIANUS SIMON RIJVERS ex Meer X CATHARINA ADRIANUS VAN AERT ex Meer			
25/08/1736	Petronella	Adrianus Jan Van Aert	Petronella Lindert Elst.
18/03/1754	Adriana Maria	Joris Huybrecht Verschueren	Petronella Adriaen Peeter Hendrickx.
8/07/1757	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Mattheus Rommens	Petronella Van Aert.
3/03/1760	Cornelius	Cornelius Joannes Campen	Joanna Jacobus Rijvers. won. Eindmeer + 14/10/1761.
27/12/1737	Joannes	Simon Rijvers	Petronella Cornelius Hendrickx.
15/12/1739	Leonardus Jacobus	Jacobus Simon Rijvers	Dimpna Adrianus Van Aert.
21/10/1741	Petrus	Petrus Brosens	Joanna Maria Simon Rijvers.
25/01/1744	Maria Catharina	Clement Jan Geysberechts	Maria Cornelis Govaerts.
31/01/1746	Cornelia	Petrus Jan Rijvers	Maria Adrianus Van Aert.
30/06/1748	Petronella	Adrianus Van Aert	Catharina Adriaen Lauwereys.
14/11/1750	Anna Maria	Gommarus Adams	Anna Maria Meyvis.
11/07/1752	Simon	Joannes Cerus i.p.v.Mathias Mertens	Margareta Symon Reyvers.
JACOBUS SIMON RIJVERS X ANNA MARIA DIERCK MEYVIS			
25/04/1730	Leonardus	Adrianus Dierck Meyvis	Petronella Lenaert Elst.
6/03/1732	Joanna	Adrianus Simon Rijvers	Rosalia Dirick Meyvis.
25/01/1734	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Adriaen Van Aert	Laurentia Adriaen Mostmans.
JOANNES ADRIANUS RIJVERS ex Meer X CORNELIA PETRUS FAES ex Meer			
26/01/1792	Maria Catharina	Jacobus Faes, won. Meer	Catharina Adriana Van Aert, won. Meer.
26/10/1793	Petrus	Petrus Faes, won. Meer	Adriana Maria Rijvers, won. Meer.
24/05/1795	Adriana	Cornelius Verschueren, won. Meer	Anna Maria Faes, won. Meer.
8/07/1797	Anna Cornelia	Joannes Petrus Faes, ex Meer	Maria Catharina Reyvers, ex Meer.
JOANNES SIMON RIJVERS X CATHARINA ADRIANUS LAUREYSSSEN			
10/03/1736	Rosalia	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Jacobus Simon Rijvers	Rosalia Geert Swaegers.
LEONARDUS ADRIANUS RIJVERSREYVERS ex Meer X JOANNA PETRUS LEYS ex Meer			
29/08/1769	Catharina	Petrus Leys	Catharina Van Aert.

1/11/1772	Joanna Maria	Joannes Adrianus Reyvers	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Catharina Van Bergen.
11/12/1774	Isabella Maria	Cornelius Arnoldus Segers	Adriana Maria Adriaen Reyvers. <i>(de vader 34j. de moeder 28j.)</i>
15/09/1779	Adrianus	Joannes Michielsen	Petronella Cornelius Van Aert.
2/05/1786	Joannes Petrus	Adrianus Franciscus Michielsen, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Joannes Leys, won. Meer.
15/01/1792	Jacobus	Adrianus Geerts, won. Meer	Maria Catharina Leys, won. Meer.

CORNELIUS PETRUS ROELANS ex Zundert X MARIA MARYNUS BROSENS ex Meer

28/06/1767	Anna Cornelia	Marynus Cornelius Brosens	Cornelia Marynus Brosens i.p.v. Josina Jan Berghmans.
24/11/1769	Petrus	Marynus Peeter Brosens	Adriana Leys; +21/06/1771.
14/01/1773	Adriana Maria	Georgius Verschuren	Joanna Maria Verheyen.

CORNELIUS PETRUS ROELANTS(ENGLANTS) ex Zundert X JOANNA HENRICUS SWAENEN ex Loenhout

16/07/1783	Anna Elisabeth	Franciscus Pemen	Cornelia Cornelius Roelants.
24/03/1785	Lucia	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Petrus Van den Ackerveken	Cornelia Cornelius Roelants i.p.v. Lucia Swaenen.
18/11/1786	Maria	Antonius Pemen, won. Rijsbergen	Cornelia Roelants, won. Ginneken. +5/01/1787.
22/01/1788	Henderina	Joannes Van Beeck, won. Meer	Maria Mertens, won. Ginneken. +7/06/1789.

X JACOMINA WILTENS

12/08/1711	Catharina	Adrianus Franciscus Coninckx	Cornelia Sprangers i.p.v. Emerentiana Jan Roelen.
------------	------------------	------------------------------	---

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS ROELEN X MARIA CORN: PETRUS HERMANS (CORNELISSEN)

25/10/1657	Joanna	Christhorus Cornely	Maria Adriani Roelen.
29/01/1660	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Petri Hermans	Bertha, wed. Cornelius Petri Ruyters.
24/07/1661	Adrianus	Gerardus Adrianus Roelen	Joanna, wed. Petrus Grootens.
30/12/1663	Cornelius	Joannes Adrianus Roelen	Joanna Franciscus Grootens.
5/11/1666	Petrus	Adrianus Geert van Aerden	Cornelius Corn: Pe: Hermans.
21/01/1669	Maria	Christhorus Severijns	Catharina Joannes Adrianus Roelen.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS ROELEN X CATHARINA ADRIANUS MATTHEUS OTTEN (MATTHEESEN)

25/01/1728	Maria	Cornelius Roelen	Adriana Adrianus Swagers.
3/08/1729	Adrianus	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Catharina Joannes Geertsen.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS ROELEN met CORNELIA PETRUS GEERT STERKES

9/07/1724	Petrus	Petrus Petrus Sterkes	Catharina Adrianus Geert Swagers.
-----------	---------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS ROELEN X CATHARINA CORNELIUS JOANNES GERTSEN

19/11/1709	Maria	Cornelius Lenaert Verschueren	Anna Cornelius Keysers.
31/12/1711	Adrianus	Cornelius Joannes Giertsen	Maria Cornelius Giertsen.
4/09/1714	Hubertus	Davis Verberchmoes i.p.v.Hubertus Adrianus Franciscus Koninckx	Maria Leonardus Verschueren.

2/05/1718	Joanna Maria	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Jaspars	Joanna Verschueren.	
CORNELIUS MARCELLUS ROELEN ex Meer X ROSALIA LINDERT VERSCHUEREN ex Meer				
28/06/1787	Anna Maria	Marcellus Geeraert Roelen	Anna Maria Martus.	+3/09/1790.
27/02/1789	Adrianus	Leonardus Verschueren, won. Meer	Catharina Verschueren, won. Meer.	+10/02/1791.
FRANCISCUS ROELEN ex Meer X ANNA MARIA JAN BROSENS ex Meer				
28/05/1781	Gerardus	Joannes Petrus Broses	Elisabeth Catharina Jan Van Gils.	+17/09/1781. (de vader 41j. de moeder 29j.).
30/09/1782	Cornelius	Cornelius Marcellus Roelen	Maria Therersia Van Gaelen, ex Meer.	
13/03/1796	Anna Francisca	Leonardus Jan Smits, ex Meer	Anna Jacoba Van Gael, ex Meer.	
GERARDUS CORNELIUS ROELEN ex Meer X PETRONELLA LUCAS SERVAES (ROECKEN) (VAN DEN BROECK) ex Rosendaal				
26/05/1721	Adriana	Cornelius Roelen	Adriana Molemaekers.	
2/09/1738	Jacoba	Marcellus Geraert Roelen	Adriana Geraert Roelen.	
22/06/1740	Franciscus	Franciscus Michielsen	Maria Cornelis Roeken.	
10/11/1743	Joannes Baptista	Marcellus Gerardus Roelen	Joanna Maria Geert Roelen.	
13/12/1722	Marcellus	Marcellus Michielsen	Catharina Cornelius Jan Geertsen.	
25/01/1725	Joanna Maria	Adrianus Cornelis Roelen	Catharina Cornelis Roelen i.p.v. Claesken Peeter Joosen.	
28/08/1726	Anna Catharina	Petrus Verdaesdonck	Catharina Cornelis Roelen.	+15/03/1770 ongehuwd.
2/09/1728	Dimpna	Cornelius Roelen	Dimpna Servaes Roelen.	
9/11/1730	Cornelius Gerardus	Adam Adams	Anna Adriana Haest i.p.v. Antonet Koeke.	
14/10/1732	Petronella	Petrus Cornelius Roelen	Maria Cornelis Geertsen i.p.v. Bastiana Huybrecht Van Hoeckel.	
25/09/1734	Anna Maria	Petrus Antonissen	Catharina Cornelis Roelen i.p.v. Anna Maria Antonius Symons.	
29/01/1736	Hubertus	Hubertus Cornelis Roelen	Cornelia Cornelis Molemaeckers.	
HUBERTUS CORNELIUS ROELEN, won. Gestel X ANNA MARIA ADRIANUS SMITS				
26/01/1742	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Roelen	Joanna Adrianus Verschueren.	
30/06/1743	Joanna Maria	Joannes Adrianus Smits	Maria Cornelius Roelen.	
12/10/1744	Elisabeth	Adrianus Smits	Maria Lamberecht Van Gils.	
17/01/1746	Adrianus	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Joanna Adrianus Verschueren.	
13/08/1748	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Maria Jan Van Campen.	
15/07/1750	Cornelia	Gerardus Cornelius Roelen	Maria Peeter Lendert Elst.	
29/03/1752	Hubertus	Adrianus Smits	Dymphna Jan Sterckens.	
HUBERTUS GERARDUS ROELEN ex Meer X JOANNA JACOBUS VAN ACKERBROEK ex Minderhout				
8/11/1771	Gerardus	Joannes Van Gael	Maria Adriaen Brosens.	
31/07/1774	Petronella	Henricus Van Ackerbroek	Joanna Maria Gerardus Roelen.	(de vader 37j. de moeder 29j.).
6/06/1776	Dimpna	Joannes Roelen	NVan Ackerbroek.	
22/12/1777	Adriana	Joannes Van Gael	Adriana Van Ackerbroek.	

3/07/1780	Jacobus	Jacobus Clement Van Ackerbroek, ex Minderhout	Elisabeth Catharina Jan Van Gils, ex Meer.
20/08/1783	Cornelius	Marcellus Gerardus Roelen, won. Meer	Cornelia Jacobus Van Ackerbroeck, won. Wortel.

JOANNES ROELEN X ELISABETH JOANNES FAES

21/09/1689	Catharina	Gerardus Roelen	Catharina Kerstmans.
28/02/1691	Allegunda	Joannes Adrianus Roelen	Catharina Joannes Faes.
15/01/1693	Joannes	Cornelius Adrianus Michilsens i.p.v. Petrus Petri Faes	Petronella Mattei Grotens.

JOANNES ROELEN X CATHARINA MICHAEL GOOSENS

26/04/1721	Catharina	Adrianus Michael Goosens	Cornelia Bertrams.
------------	------------------	--------------------------	--------------------

JOANNES ADRIANUS ROELEN X CATHARINA CORNELIUS KERSMANS

21/05/1667	Joannes	Gerardus Adrianus Roelen	Elisabeth Cornelius Kersmans.
1/07/1668	Adrianus	Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Abraham Cornelius Kersmans	Aleydis, wed. Adrianus Roelen.

JOANNES BAPTISTA ROELEN ex Meer X ELISABETH CATHARINA VAN GILS ex Meer

1/11/1777	Petronella	Joannes Adriaen Van Gils	Petronella Roelen.	<i>(de vader 33j. de moeder 31j.).</i>
16/04/1780	Anna Cornelia	Marcellus Roelen, ex Meer	Cornelia Cornelius Faes, ex Meer.	
23/12/1782	Joanna Maria	Jacobus Faes, ex Meer	Anna Maria Van Gils, ex Meer.	+27/02/1783.
23/08/1786	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Joannes Domen, won. Meer	Petronella Roelen, won. Meer.	

MARCELIS GERARDUS ROELEN ex Meer X CATHARINA CORNELIUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer

14/06/1746	Cornelius	Gerardus Cornelius Roelen	Cornelia Antonius Snoeken.	
24/03/1749	Joanna	Franciscus Cornelius Verschueren	Petronella Servaes Roeken.	
5/01/1752	Gerardus	Cornelius Geert Roelen	Petronella Servaes Roecken.	
24/03/1754	Catharina	Cornelius Hendrick Govaerts	Catharina Adam Lijts.	
24/01/1756	Anna Cornelia	Petrus Castiaensen	Joanna Adrianus Verschueren.	won. Ippenrooi + 5/03/1768.
16/01/1759	Petronella	Hubertus Gerardus Roelen	Petronella Servaes Roecken i.p.v. Petronella Gerardus Roelen.	
5/01/1762	Adrianus Franciscus	Cornelius Roelen	Jacoba Roelen.	+31/03/1762.
16/11/1765	Isabella Maria	Cornelius Hendrick Govaerts	Maria Adriaen Verschueren.	

MATHEUS ADRIANUS ROELEN X MARIA JOANNES COURTIENS

30/06/1727	Anna Catharina	Petrus Van Ballaert	Catharina Cornelius Courtiens.
11/01/1729	Adrianus	Joannes Hendrick Backers	Barbara Stoffel Hendrickx i.p.v. Catharina Joannes Coertiens.
17/04/1731	Elisabeth	Adrianus Cornelius Keyzers	Adriana Cornelis Keyzers.
28/01/1734	Anna Maria	Martinus Matthijssen i.p.v. Ambrosius Martinus Matthijssen	Petronella Sevae Roecken.
23/01/1737	Maria	Joannes Arnoldus Jacobs	Petronella Servaes Roecken.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS ROELEN(BERTRAMS) X ANNA MATTEI CONINCKX

30/08/1688	Anna Maria	Cornelius Roelen	Maria Anna Coninx.
15/12/1706	Cornelius	Hubertus Koninckx	Joanna Marcellis Koninckx i.p.v. Cornelia Keysers.
4/07/1690	Maria Anna	Petrus Mattei Coninx	Maria Cornelii Rolen.
1/07/1692	Maria Anna	Cornelius Matheus Coninx	Joanna Cornelius Roelen.
20/06/1694	Matteus	Cornelius Rolen	Anna Grilens.
8/10/1695	Maria Anna	Joannes Bertrams	Cornelia Franciscus Leys.
6/11/1697	Matteus	Adrianus Franciscus Coninx	Maria Cornelii Leys.
3/03/1699	Marcellus	Joannes Coninx	Maria Volders.
13/10/1700	Petrus	Cornelius Keysers	Joanna Marcellus Koninckx.
4/03/1702	Catharina	Cornelius Steven Molenaers	Josina Marcellis Koninckx.

ADRIANUS ROELANT ROELEN(BETRAMS) X ALEYDIS GERARDUS VAN AERDEN (GERDTS)

19/06/1627	Maria	Cornelius Corn : Corn :Ryckmans	Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Petrus Grootens.
10/01/1629	Gerardus	Petrus Ansems Timmerman	Cornelia, vr. v. Antonius Jacobi Schuermans.
6/12/1630	Rolandus	Petrus Geert Rijx	Adriana Jan Peeter Faes.
25/02/1632	Cornelius	Cornelius Cornelii Antonii	Anna Petri Grootens.
14/08/1634	Joanna	Petrus Tijis	Joanna Janssen.
17/09/1639	Joannes	Joannes Guilielmi	Maria Adriani Joannes Snels.

CORNELIUS CORN ROELEN(BETRAMS) X MARIA CORNELIUS LEYS (HENDRIX) (CORNELISSEN)

6/04/1693	Adrianus	Cornelius Rolen de oude	Margareta Cornelissen.
17/11/1695	Catharina	Cornelius Rolen	Anna Adami Janssen.
10/01/1698	Gerardus	Adrianus Rolen	Cornelia Sprangers.
14/09/1700	Cornelius	Henricus Leys	Cornelia Frans Groten.
15/02/1703	Petrus Cornelius	Adrianus Mattheus Coninckx	Anna Grilis.
29/10/1704	Petrus	Adrianus Jan Willemsen	Catharina Corn Jan Geertsen.

PETRUS CORNELIUS ROEYMANS(DIERX) X ANNA CORNELIUS NUYTS (HOEFFMANS)

10/02/1654	Joannes	Mr. Suth van Heer de Advocaat	Joanna Martini Corn: Nuyts.
5/08/1656	Petrus	Joannes Cuylaerts i.p.v.Cornelius Huygens	Elisabeth, vr. v. Marinus ..Liekens.
21/08/1659	Lucia	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Cornelius Peeters.	

GEORGIUS JOANNES ROMMELS met ANTONIA LIPS

21/02/1720	Joannes	Adrianus Commers	Maria Lips.
------------	----------------	------------------	-------------

ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS ROMMENS X CORNELIA DE VROOM

15/01/1685	Margareta	Joannes Rommens	Helena de Roy.
9/06/1686	Anna Maria	Joannes Godtschalck i.p.v.Joannes de Vroom	Josina Rommens.

15/09/1687	Michael	Joannes Adrianus Rommens i.p.v. Michael Van den Elsacker	Margareta Van Roy.
14/05/1689	Adriana	Jan Jacob Smidt i.p.v. Gerardus de Roy	Maria de Vroom i.p.v. Adriana Adrianus Rommens.
22/05/1691	Catharina	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Paulus de Roy	Helena de Roy i.p.v. Anna Van den Elsacker.
18/02/1693	Agnes	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Franciscus Van Beeck	Maria de Vroom.
13/05/1695	Joanna	Joannes Jacobs i.p.v. Adrianus van Gils	Helena de Roy i.p.v. Maria Sara Medorp.
14/02/1697	Joannes Matheus	Wilhelmus Sebastiani	Helena de Vroom i.p.v. Cornelia Van den Noulant.
10/03/1699	Anna Maria	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Franciscus Van Beeck	Helena de Roy i.p.v. Adriana Van Vuchten.
17/01/1701	Elena	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Gerardus de Vroom	Elena de Roy i.p.v. Maria de Vroom.
2/01/1703	Josina Catharina	Joannes Jacs i.p.v. Joannis de Vroom	Antonetta Van Elsacker i.p.v. Josina Catharina Rommens.

ADRIANUS JOANNES ROMMENS x met ADRIANA MATTHEI

19/11/1610	Joannes	Joannes Hubertus Matthei	Catharina, vr. v. Hubertus Matthei.
30/12/1612	Adriana	Henricus Joannis van Gestel	Johanna, vr. v. Rolandus Cornely.
26/02/1615	Josina	Hubertus Matthei Rommens	Adriana, vr. v. Henricus Geert Flaes.
16/02/1617	Cornelia	Joannes Petrus Maes	Anna, dr. v. Cornelius Sebastiani.
3/04/1619	Mattheus	Petrus Judocus Spranghers	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Leonardi.
16/02/1621	Antonius	Franciscus Marcellus Conincx	Lucia, vr. v. Adrianus Joannis Mart: Pauli.
19/03/1624	Antonius	Laurentius Jacobi	Anna, vr. v. Laurentius Matthei.

CORNELIUS ROMMENS X CATHARINA CORNELIUS CORTEN

7/01/1627	Cornelia	Cornelius Henrici	Margareta, vr. v. Adrianus Jacobi.
24/02/1629	Petronella	Henricus Cornelij	Elisabeth Petri.
24/04/1632	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelii Martini	Adriana Adriani.
23/01/1633	Adriana	Petrus Michaelis	Maria Cornelii.
6/03/1637	Antonia	Adrianus Cornelii	Elisabeth Gerardi.
21/12/1639	Petrus	Nicolaus Cornely Leys	Maria, in de Volksmond Autvaders.

CORNELIUS PETRUS JOANNES ROMMENS X GEERTRUDIS GEERT ADRIANUS SWAGERS ADRIAENSSENS

26/01/1688	Jan Adrianus	Cornelius Joannis Bellekens	Elisabeth Joannis Faes.
10/04/1689	Elisabeth	Jacobus van Bedaf	Anna, wed. Antonius Mattei.
16/11/1691	Adrianus Rommens	Petrus Matthei Coninx	Adriana Adriaenssens.

JOANNES ADRIANUS ROMMENS X MARGARETA VAN DEN ELSACKER

4/08/1656	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Van Gilse	Joanna Van Duysel.
-----------	----------------------------	-------------------	--------------------

23/12/1657	Josina	Mattheus Franciscus Coninckx	Anna Jordaens, wed. Van den Elsacker.
3/10/1661	Michael	Mr. Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Cornelius Van Lanschotz	Maria Petrus Grootens.
JOANNES MATTHEUS MICHAEL ROMMENS, de jonge ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA ADRIAEN MICHIELSEN ex Meer			
11/06/1759	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Michielsen	Anna Rommens, geestelijke dochter. +29/07/1759.
11/11/1760	Anna Maria	Joannes Matheus Rommens de oude i.p.v.R.D.Adrianus Franciscus Roomens Canunnik te Tongerlo	Anna Maria Petrus Faes.
20/08/1763	Anna Cornelia	Adrianus Cornelius michilsen	Anna Maria Rommens.
JOANNES MATTHEUS MICHAEL ROMMENS ex Meer X ROSALIA JAN SWAEGERS ex Meer			
30/10/1769	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Franciscus Kerckhofs	Rosalia Geert Swaegers. +11/11/1769 in de kerk begraven.
16/12/1770	Michael	Adrianus Jan Swaegers	Josina Catharina Peeter Kerckhofs. +25/02/1771 in de kerk begraven.
27/06/1772	Joannes Mattheus	Joannes Donders	Catharina Jan Swaegers. (de vader 42j. de moeder 35j.).
3/08/1775	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Verheyen	Anna Maria Rommens.
MICHAEL FRANCISCUS ROMMENS X ANNA MARIA CONINCKX			
23/07/1712	Anna	Adrianus Franciscus Coninckx	Cornelia de Vroom.
14/03/1715	Adrianus Franciscus	Hubertus Coninx	Cornelia de Vroom i.p.v. Josina Catharina Rommens.
2/08/1716	Cornelia	Petrus Matheus Koninckx	Anthonia Elsacker.
28/09/1719	Joannes Matheus	Joannes Matheus Rommens	Josina Koninckx. +10/03/1766 in de kerk begraven.
ADRIANUS ROOIJERS ex Valkenswaard X LUCIA COOLS ex Wortel			
26/04/1784	Joannes	Adrianus Hesemans, won. Sprundel	Anna Cornelia Cools, won. Meer. +23/03/1787.
HENRICUS ROOS ex Helmont X MARIA CATHARINA TACKX ex Meer			
19/04/1795	Anna Maria	Gerardus Tackx, ex Meer	Cornelia Antonissen, ex Meer.
GUILIELMUS ROOSEGALP, militair X MICHELMA CLAESSEN			
1/12/1710	Joannes	David Verberchmoes	Elisabeth Mertens;
CORNELIUS ADRIAEN JAN ROOVERS X SEBASTIANA HUYBRECHT VAN OECKEL (HOECKEL)			
18/06/1737	Hubertus	Adrianus Jan Roovers	Anthonia Thomas Kocke.
ADRIANUS ROSENDAEL met ADRIANA HENDRICUS SNOEYENS ex Chaam			
7/11/1777	Adriana	Sebastianus Henreicus Snoyens	Adriana Olislaegers.
PETRUS JOANNIS FAES ROVER ex Rijsbergen X MARIA PETRUS ROVERS			
13/05/1676	Marinus	Petrus Rovers	Barbara Ad: Corn: Leys.
GUILIELMUS ADRIANUS ROYMANS X CATHARINA PETRI			

21/11/1618	Cornelia	Joannes Adrianus Mostmans ex Minderhout	Joanna,dr. v. Paulus Cornely.
JOANNES RUCPEN X MARIA LAURENTI			
1/01/1630	Christianus	Thomas Metens	Petronilla Joannis.
CORNELIUS RUMOLDI X MARIA ANDRISSSEN			
19/03/1683	Arnoldus	Jacobus Jacobs ex Wortel	Cornelia, vr. v. Gerardus Meeussen.
CORNELIUS RUMOLDI X MARGARETA JOANNES VAN LARE			
2/05/1648	Petronella	Severinus Christhori	Maria Petrus Bode i.p.v. Cornelia Gerardi Rumoldi.
JOANNES BAPTISTA RUYTS ex Meerle X ANNA CORNELIA EMBRECHTS ex Meer			
2/11/1790	Adriana Maria	Adrianus Emberechts, won. Meerle	Adriana Goetschalckx, won. Meerle.
ADRIANUS PETRUS RUYTERS Zie ook LEYS X ADRIANA N			
7/09/1678	Joanna	Henricus Ruyters	Cornelia Severinus Geertsen.
ARNOLDUS JACOBUS RUYTERS X CORNELIA N			
20/04/1613	Elisabeth	Petrus zn. v. Petrus Kersmans	Maria de dochter Adrianus Wouters.
HENRICUS PETRUS RUYTERS met CATHARINA PETRUS JOANNIS FAES			
9/01/1676	Joanna	Adrianus Corn. Pet. Ruyters	Sebastiana, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Faes.
JOANNES PETRUS RUYTERS X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS LENAERTS			
3/04/1670	Christianus	Joannes Houtermans	Maria CornCornLenaerts.
WILHELMUS CORNELIUS PETRUS RUYTERS X MARIA ADRIAENSENS			
7/06/1670	Barbara	Jacobus Joannes Petrus Wagemakers	Eleydis, wed. Adrianus Roelen.
WILHELMUS LAURENTIUS RUYTERS X ADRIANA GERARDI			
4/02/1628	Adriana	Adrianus Joannis Joannis Van Gestel	Magdalena, vr. v. Adrianus Quirini.
24/07/1630	Petronilla	Joannes Janssen Snels	Margareta Christiani Petri.
2/03/1633	Laurentius	Adrianus Adrianus Smits	Sara Adriani.
23/01/1639	Gummara	Theodorus Petri	Anthonia Cornelij.
13/09/1640	Maria	Leonardus Adriani	Adriana, wed. A.R Alias Spiesen.
ADRIANUS CORNELIUS PETRUS RUYTERS(LEYS) X JOANNA PETRUS JOANNES FAES (PALS)			
14/01/1665	Barbara	Lenaert Joannes Faes	Joanna, vr. v. Peer Ruyters.
24/10/1666	Cornelius	Cornelius Corn. Petrus Ruyters	Joannes CornP Ruyters.
6/09/1668	Petrus	Adrianus Petrus Joannes Faes	Catharina Gerardus Cornelius Meeusen.

15/05/1671	Rosalia	Petrus Petrus Joannes Faes	Maria Verdijck.
2/07/1673	Maria Rosalia	Marcellus Coninckx	Maria Van der Beeck.
18/03/1676	Anna Catharina	Henricus Ger. Severijns	Cornelia Franciscus Grootens.
13/07/1679	Catharina	Joannes Peeter Grootens	Catharina Joannes Joannes Faes.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS RUYTERS(LEYS) X CATHARINA GERARDUS CORNELIUS MEEUSEN

17/07/1668	Cornelia	Wilhelmus Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Anna Gerardus Cornelius Meeusen.
5/07/1671	Cornelius	Joannes Houtermans	Cornelia Peeters.
16/03/1674	Henricus	Adrianus Meeusen	Cornelia Houtermans.
4/09/1676	Martinus	Petrus Adr. Schoutethen	Margareta Meeusen.
25/03/1679	Adrianus	Marcellus Meeussen	Anna Petrus Faes.
14/05/1683	Adriana	Norbertus Wagemakers	Catharina Petrus Aerden.
2/01/1687	Berta	Henricus Adriaenssens	Cornelia Meeusen.

CHRISTIANUS JAN SCHELLEKENS X JACOMINA ANTONIUS GEERTSEN

24/05/1740	Catharina	J.Luycken i.p.v.Joannes Gregorius Schellekens	Catharina Wouter Peeter Ooms.
31/05/1743	Joannes	Cornelius Antonius Peeter i.p.v.Joannes Schellekens	Joanna Maria Antonius Geerts.
6/07/1746	Joannes	Joannes Arts	Eva Jan Verheyen.

CORNELIUS SCHELLEKENS X CATHARINA LAURENTIUS MARIJNISSEN

6/02/1747	Josina	Joannes Marinus Brosens	Maria Joannes Martens.
-----------	---------------	-------------------------	------------------------

CORNELIUS SCHELLEKENS X CORNELIA MARINUS BROSENS

30/10/1744	Cornelius	Joannes Schellekens	Cornelia Cornelius Geerts.
------------	------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS SCHELLEKENS ex Merksplas X DIGNA ANTONIUS GOVAERS

2/10/1744	Henricus	Christoffel Henderickx	Maria Gregorius Muska.	gewettigd.
-----------	-----------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------

HENDRICUS CORNELIUS SCHELLEKENS ex Ginneken X CATHARINA LAUREYS MARIJNISSEN ex Meersel

16/08/1734	Maria	Cornelius Adriaen Faes	Josina Mathijs Jansen.
24/04/1736	Cornelius	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Martinus Jan Martens	Cornelia Mathias Anthonissen i.p.v. Adriana Jan Geertsen.
27/10/1738	Joannes	Cornelius Cornelis Schellekens	Cornelia Cornelius Jan Geertsen.
30/11/1740	Adriana	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Cornelius Jan Martens	Cornelia Marynus Brosens.
29/03/1743	Marynus	Joannes Baptista Schellekens	Joanna Schellekens.

HENRICUS JOANNES SCHELLEKENS ex Ginneken X ANNA CATHARINA GERARDUS GOETSCHALCKX ex Minderhout

21/05/1791	Gerardus	Cornelius Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Catharina Verschueren, won. Meer.
10/10/1793	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Franciscus Cornelissen, won. Meer i.p.v.Cornelius Schellekens	Anna Maria Gerardus Goetschalckx, won. Meer.
9/06/1796	Leonardus	Leonardus Smits, ex Meer	Anna Cornelia Goetschalckx i.p.v. Joanna Pemen.

JOANNES BAPTISTA SCHELLEKENS ex Alphen X CATHARINA HUBERTUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer
30/04/1764 **Anna Maria** Georgius Verschueren Anna Adrianus Mertens.

JOANNES CHRISTIANUS SCHELLEKENS ex Meer X PETRONELLA JOANNES BOGAERTS (BOGERS) ex Hoogstraten
11/09/1774 **Maria Catharina** Henricus Cornelius Wagemakers Catharina Christiaan Schellekens. (de vader 28j. de moeder 40j.).
27/07/1775 **Joannes Leonardus** Joannes Gevaerts Adriana Van Dorst.

PETRUS HENRICUS SCHELLEKENS ex Meer X PETRONELLA FREDERICKS ex Hilvarenbeek
22/04/1786 **Anna Elisabeth** Cornelius Schellekens, won. Meer Anna Catharina Adrianus Marijnissen, +6/05/1787.
won. Meer.
11/02/1788 **Hendericus** Michael Van Leyenborg, won. Meer Anna Maria Mattheus Heybrechts, won.
Meer.
15/12/1789 **Anna Elisabeth** Franciscus Van Beylen i.p.v.Petrus Anna Catharina Schellekens, won.
Neuts, won. Turnhout Hoogstraten.
22/01/1793 **Joannes** Joannes Govers, won. Meer Rosalia Pemen, won. Meer.

JOANNES REYNERUS SCHEPERS ex Woensel, won. Donk X MARIA JOANNES SMOLDERS ex Meer
23/04/1748 **Joannes Franciscus** Josephus Smolders Margareta Smolders.
11/06/1750 **Norbertus** Norbertus Hermans Cornelia Peeter Sterckens.
15/07/1752 **Margareta** Josephus Smolders Maria Van Bergen i.p.v. Adriana
Lambrechts.
28/12/1755 **Adriana** Arnoldus Smolders Maria Magdalena Smolders. +13/08/1773.
29/03/1758 **Joanna Maria** Hubertus Floren Maria Lambertus Van Gils. +Meer 4/11/1760.
24/12/1760 **Petrus** Joannes Henricus Raeymakers Anna Maria Adrianus Brosens. +Meer 13/09/1763.
11/11/1762 **Maria Catharina** Martinus Smolders Catharina Smolders.
17/05/1765 **Elisabeth** Joannes Hendricus Raeymaeckers Elisabeth Petrus Severijns.
20/11/1769 **Adrianus Franciscus** Adrianus Antonius Peeters Josina Franciscus Jespers.

ADRIANUS SCHEYTIENS X DIMPNA CORNELIJ
21/04/1651 **Anthonia** Joannes Bromeels Petronella Adrian, vr. v. Adrianus
Godeschalci.
21/05/1652 **Catharina** Joannes Broumeels Matthijsken Adriaenssen.

JOANNES ADRIANUS SCHOUTETH X QUIRINA JACOB GEERT GEERDEN (GEEREN) (JACOBS)
5/02/1693 **Maria** Rochus Classens Joanna Cornelius Leys.
15/08/1695 **Adrianus** Gerardus Roelen Anna Adrianus Michilsen.
25/09/1698 **Petrus** Petrus Jacobs Cornelia Backers.
7/02/1702 **Jacoba** Petrus Matthijs Grootens Maria Geert Jacobs.
25/01/1705 **Cornelius** Gerardus Joannes Sterckens Cornelia Adrianus Schoutenden i.p.v.
Maria Franciscus Geerden.
11/02/1708 **Joanna** Antonius Corn Antonissen Margareta Peeter Mathijssen.
23/05/1711 **Elisabeth** Cornelius Antonissen Cornelia Adrianus Schoutens i.p.v.
Elisabeth Gommarus Janssens.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS SCHOUTETH(CORNELISSEN) X JOANNA CORNELIJ PETRI LEYS (RUYTERS)

27/08/1652	Elisabeth	Petrus Cornelij Petrus Leys	Anna Cornelij Schouteth.
2/05/1655	Petrus	Joannes Adrianus Sterckens	Barbara Cornelius Petrus Rytters.
29/01/1658	Cornelia	Adrianus Cornelissen	Anna Cornelissen.
13/06/1661	Adrianus	Adrianus Michael Janssen	Heylwigis, wed. Adrianus Roelen.
25/11/1665	Joannes	Jan Geert Peer Ruyters	Catharina Jan Jan Faes.
17/12/1668	Cornelius	Joannes Willemsen Vischer	Maria Adriaensen.

CORNELIUS CORNELIUS SCHOUTETH(RIJCKMANS) X ELISABETH GEERTSEN

26/12/1614	Gerardus	Jacobus Schuermans	Eva, vr. v. Michael Petrus Joannes Aerts.
18/06/1617	Leonardus	Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Gerardus Van Aerde.
19/09/1619	Gerardus	Joannes, zn. v. Cornelius Cornelius Rijckmans	Cornelia, vr. v. Antonius Jacobi.
22/11/1620	Adrianus	Petrus Theodori	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren.
5/03/1623	Maria	Rolandus Betrandi	Antonia, vr. v. Christhori Cornelij.
21/03/1627	Cornelia	Cornelius Petrus Joannes Aertsen	Maria,dr. v. Antonius Jacobi.
24/05/1629	Anna	Adrianus Corn Meermans	Maria Aertsen.

JOANNES MARYNES SCHRAUWEN X CATHARINA JAN MAES

1/03/1709	Dimpna	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Peter Jan Tax	Joanna Jan Maes.
-----------	---------------	--	------------------

JOANNES SCHRAVEN (SCRAVEN) X MARIA HENDRICK BOEREN

5/04/1734	Elisabeth	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. .Hendricus Jacob Boeren	Catharina Maes.
26/06/1735	Hendricus	Hendricus Jan Scraven	Catharina Jan Maes i.p.v. Adriana Cornelis Stadthouwers.

JOANNES GERARDUS SCHREUWER X MARIA GERARDI

01/02/1631	Lucia	Adrianus Henrici	Berta Petrus Grootens.
------------	--------------	------------------	------------------------

ADRIANUS FRANCISCUS JACOBUS SCHRIJVERS ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA CORNELIUS VAN BERGEN ex Minderhout

25/04/1773	Jacobus	Jacobus Schrijvers	Anna Maria Arnoldus Lambreghts.	+6/08/1774. (de vader 24j. de moeder 28j.).
21/10/1774	Jacobus	Arnoldus Van Bergen	Maria Petrus Gijzen.	
30/06/1777	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Petrus Jacob Schrijvers	Elisabeth Cornelius Van Bergen.	+5/04/1785.
7/04/1782	Adrianus	Adrianus Van Bergen, ex Minderhout	Adriana Maria Schrijvers, ex Meer.	
19/09/1784	Petrus	Cornelius Van Bergen, won. Minderhout	Maria Catharina Jacobus Schrijvers, won. Minderhout.	

JACOBUS CORNELIUS SCHRIJVERS (RIJVERS) ex Hoogstraten X ANNA MARIA PEETER GEYSEN (GIJSEN) ex Meerle

11/04/1744	Anna Cornelia	Petrus Cornelius Sterckens i.p.v. .Joannes Peeter Geysen	Elisabeth Doms.
10/05/1746	Joannes Petrus	J. Luycken i.p.v.Joannes Mathias Adriaen Wagemakers	Adriana Jan Goetschalckx i.p.v. .Maria Catharina Cornelis Schreyvers.
1/01/1748	Joannes Nicolaus	J Cluycken i.p.v. .Joannes Nicolaus de Tiege	Lucia Doms.
12/12/1749	Adrianus Franciscus	Cornelius Goetschalckx i.p.v.Franciscus Adrianus Goedtschalckx	Anna Catharina Schrijvers.
24/01/1752	Anna Elisabeth	Jacobus Matheus Michielsen	Anna Elisabeth Cornelius Schrijvers.
13/11/1753	Adriana Maria	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Joannes Schrijvers	Adriana Jan Goedtschalckx i.p.v. Josina Adriaen Wagemaeckers.
25/02/1756	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Adriaen Goetschalckx	Elisabeth Goetschalckx.

PETRUS SCHROEVERS ex Breda, won. Meer X ELISABETH MEESTERS ex Loenhout won. Meer

11/05/1789	Adriana Christina	Franciscus Domen i.p.v.Quirinus Schroevers, won. Breda	Joanna Maria Van Gils i.p.v. Christina Schroevers, won. Breda.
17/10/1791	Petrus Antonius	Antonius Van den Heuvel, won. Meer	Christina Van Antwerpen, won. Meer. +22/01/1797.
30/07/1793	Adrianus	Adrianus Matthijsen , won. Meer	Maria Verschueren, won. Minderhout. +15/08/1797.

JOANNES BAPTISTA SCHROYERS ex Zandvliet X CATHARINA VAN AERT ex Meer

19/11/1764	Jacobus	Hendricus Adams	Anna Adams.
18/05/1766	Adrianus	Gerardus Adrianus Domen	Lucia Verheyen.
21/05/1768	Cornelius	Gommer Adams	Adriana Verheyen.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS SCHUERMANS X CORNELIA VAN LARE

3/01/1616	Elisabeth	Jacobus Petrus Joannis	Cornelia, vr. v. Antonius Jacobus Schuermans.
-----------	------------------	------------------------	--

ANTONIUS JACOBUS SCHUERMANS X CORNELIA GERARDI

10/09/1610	Catharina	Jacobus Simonis Jacobi	Eva, vr. v. Michaelis Petri.
10/03/1613	Elisabeth	Henricus Joannes Ooms	Antonia, vr. v. Christhorus Cornelij.
14/09/1615	Cornelia	Symon Jacobus Schuermans	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Joannes Metsers.
16/03/1618	Joanna	Mathias Petrus Joannes Aertsen	Antonia, vr. v. Gerardus Franciscus Snels.
3/05/1624	Jacoba	Adrianus Rolandus Bertrandi	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Gerardus van Aert.
27/05/1629	Gerardus	Antonius Martini	Anna Grootens.

GERARDUS JACOBUS SCHUERMANS, won. Werkhoven X CORNELIA JOANNES VERBOVEN

18/10/1737	Cornelius	Petrus Dirickx	Wilhelmina Jan Verboven.
10/03/1741	Joannes	Cornelius Joris Dirickx	Maria Jacobus Schuermans.

GERARDUS JACOBUS SCHUERMANS X MARGARETA JAN ADRIAENSSEN

4/05/1732	Petrus	Jacobus Schueremans	Adriana Adriaen Hendrickx i.p.v. Maria Peeter Dingemans.
20/04/1735	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Baptista Adriaensen	Adriana Hendrickx i.p.v. Marian Keunen.
PETRUS SCONS X ELISABETH CORNELISSEN			
27/02/1694	Egidius	Petrus Hendric Geukens	Maria Hendric Geukens.
9/02/1699	Jacobus	Petrus Jacobs.	
JACOBUS JOANNES SCUERMANS X DIMPHNA CORNELIUS PETRUS DIRICKX			
3/07/1698	Anna	Georgius Cornelius Dirickx	Catharina Petrus Jorissen.
25/07/1700	Joannes	Cornelius Dirickx	Adriana Anthonissen.
24/03/1703	Elisabeth	Gerardus Anto: Jacobs Schuermans	Gertrudis Franciscus Geernde i.p.v. Joanna Adam Geerts.
8/09/1706	Gerardus	Antonius Geert Antonissen	Catharina Adriaen Jorissen.
1/10/1709	Maria	Adrianus Jorissen	Elisabeth Adrianus Mertens.
PETRUS SEBASTIANI X ELISABETH N			
3/11/1619	Sebastianus	Cornelius Joannis	Heylken, dr. v. Cornelius Joannis.
2/06/1622	Corelia	Cornelius Joannis Elsacker	Claesken, vr. v. Adrianus Ant Nuyts.
JOANNES SEBRECHTS X ADRIANA SANCTIJ JANSENS			
15/09/1672	Joanna	Remigius Jansens	Joanna Jansens.
ARNOLDUS JOANNES SEGERS X CORNELIA CORNELIUS MOLEMAECKERS			
20/02/1729	Cornelius	Joannes Segers	Adriana Joannis Segers.
28/07/1730	Joanna	Cornelius Rolen	Reynildis Van Thilen.
1/11/1731	Joannes	Geraert Cornelius Roelen	Maria Baermans.
10/12/1732	Joannes	Jan Cornelis Verheyen	Catharina Cornelis Jan Geertsen.
10/05/1734	Maria	J.C.Luycken i.p.v. Antonius Peeter Ladders	Maria Cornelis Roelen.
29/11/1735	Joanna	J.C.Luycken i.p.v. Joannes Segers	Petronilla Servaes Roecken.
29/08/1737	Adriana	Jan Segers i.p.v. Jan Verheyen	Adriana Segers i.p.v. Anna Jan Stts.
6/02/1740	Joannes	Cornelius Hendrickx i.p.v. Joannes Segers	Dimpna Jan Verheyen.
JOANNES SEGERS X CORNELIA WILLEMSSEN			
15/04/1722	Joanna	Anthonius Anthonissen i.p.v. Joannes Segers	Martina Jan Verheyen.
28/04/1723	Joanna	Maximilianus Zegers	Adriana Zegers.
ANTONIUS SERVAES X ANNA JAN LEYS (PEETERS)			
15/07/1748	Christianus	Petrus Jan Lijs	Joanna Servaes.
15/07/1748	Joannes	Jan Peeter Leys	Catharina Jan Lijs i.p.v. Catharina Peeters. +12/05/1781.
28/09/1753	Anthonius	Joannes Cornelissen	Joanna Servaes i.p.v. Maria Gommers.

CHRISTIANUS ANTONIUS SERVAES ex Meer X ANTONIA FRANCISCUS PEMEN ex Meer

7/02/1774	Anna Cornelia	Franciscus Pemen	Anna Jan Leys.	(de vader 26j. de moeder 27j.).
7/09/1775	Elisabeth	Antonius Servaes	Anna Michiel Van Bergen.	
9/05/1778	Anna Jacoba	Joannes Antonius Servaes	Jacoba Adriaen Brosens.	+15/05/1780.
9/05/1778	Cornelius	Cornelius Franciscus Pemen	Catharina Franciscus Pemen.	+29/04/1782.
20/03/1781	Adrianus	Cornelius Cornelius Nelemans	Catharina Franciscus Pemen.	+12/10/1784.
26/12/1783	Anna Maria	Adriaen Floren	Maria verschueren.	

HENRICUS GERARD SEVEREYNS X CORNELIA ADRIANUS JACOBI

13/06/1651	Maria	Adrianus Cornely Schoutteth	Cornelia Gerardi van Aerde.
15/04/1655	Barbara	Petrus Gerardus Severijns	Joanna Gommers, wed. Christianus Petri.
12/06/1660	Christhorus	Severinus Gerardi Severijns	Cornelia Hofmans.

MARTINUS CHRISTHORUS SEVEREYNS X CATHARINA CORNELIS BALLAERTS

19/12/1712	Christhorus	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Ballaerts	Paulina Mertens;
------------	--------------------	--	------------------

AMBROSIUS JAN SEVERIJNS ex Minderhout met CORNELIA PEETER LAMBRECHTS

1/10/1746	Joannes	Joannes Peeter Lambrechts	Maria Leonardus Verschuren.
-----------	----------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------

CHRISTHORUS SEVERIJNS X PAULINA MARTINUS ANTONISSEN (MERTENS)

22/08/1671	Martinus	Antonius Martens	Anna Corn: Fransen.
4/04/1673	Christianus	Gummarus Boeren	Joanna Adams.
27/01/1675	Maria	Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Maria Martinus Antonissen.
22/10/1678	Petrus	Severinus Petrus Cornelissen.	
3/02/1681	Joannes	Jan Michiel Jonas	Elisabeth Merten Anthonissen.
12/10/1686	Adrianus	Adrianus Cornelissen	Catharina Anthonii Mertens.

GASPARUS SEVERIJNS X MARIA N

20/11/1610	Henricus	Cornelius Cornelius Pauli	Margareta, vr. v. Adrianus Wouters.
16/09/1612	Catharina	Petrus Huberti	Adriana, vr. v. Gisbertus Jan Doms.

GERARDUS SEVERIJNS X MARIA PETRUS JOANNES LEYS (RUYTERS)

13/06/1618	Severinus	Cornelius Petrus Joannes Leys	Anna, vr. v. Cornelius Petri.
20/05/1621	Cornelia	Joannes Sebastinus Vlaendermans	Adriana, vr. v. Laurentius Joannes Leys.
7/09/1624	Petrus	Adrianus Commers	Adriana, vr. v. Cornelius Corn: Pauli.
13/10/1627	Henricus	Martinus Gerardi	Gertrudis Henrici Pals.
21/07/1630	Barbara	Adrianus Leonardi	Cornelia Christhori, +7/10/1652.

MARTINUS STOFFEL SEVERIJNS X CATHARINA ANDRIES CORNELISSEN

4/02/1732	Ambrosius	Ambrosius Marten Matthijsen	Catharina Cornelius Roelen.
5/06/1733	Anna Maria	Petrus Andreas Cornelissen	Joanna Dirick Lemmens.

31/12/1734	Paulina	Martinus Matthijssen i.p.v.Kerstianus Andries Cornelissen	Adriana Joris Tackx.	
12/11/1736	Rosalia	Adrianus Antonius Martens	Maria Peeter Cornelis Peeters.	
21/02/1739	Adrianus Paulus	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Paulus Cornelius Severijns	Cornelia Adriaen Geerts.	
MARTINUS STOFFEL SEVERIJNS X WILHELMINA WOUTER WILLEMSEN				
13/05/1725	Anna Maria	Adrianus Lenaert Verschueren	Anna Maria Antonius Mertens.	
MARTINUS STOFFEL SEVERIJNS X MARIA ANTONIUS DOMEN				
17/01/1730	Antonius	Augustinus Domen	Maria Stoffel Severijns;	
MATTHEUS SEVERIJNS(GEERTSEN) X CORNELIA VAN DEN AERDEN				
21/02/1687	Adriana	Adrianus Van den Aerde	Maria, wed. Severinus Geertsen.	
20/06/1690	Joannes	Gerardus Severijns	Catharina Michielsen Snels.	
20/06/1690	Maria	Gerardus Adrianus Rolan	Digna Jonas Godtscalc.	
SEVERINUS GERARDUS SEVERIJNS(GEERTSEN) X MARIA ADRIANUS MATTHIJSSSEN (THIJSEN) (SNELS)				
26/07/1643	Petrus	Michael Adrianus Joannes Snels	Adriana Cornely Kesmans.	
5/04/1645	Maria	Anthonius Petri Godefridi	Catharina Adriani.	
3/04/1652	Joannes	Cornelius Petrus Leys	Anna, vr. v. Michael Adrianus Snels.	
11/06/1655	Antonius	Joannes Janssen Snels	Cornelia Gerardi Severijns i.p.v. Barbara,dr. v. Cornelius Petrus Jan Leys alias Ruyters.	
10/04/1657	Elisabeth	Henricus Gerardus Zevereyns	Joanna,dr. v. Petrus Jan Leys in de volksmond Ruyters.	
5/11/1659	Gerardus	Joannes Cornelius Peeters	Cornelia Petrus Geerbeecx.	
22/01/1662	Maria	Joannes Joannis Petrus Faes	Joanna Petrus Ruyters.	
CHRISTHORUS HENDRIC SEVERIJNS(HENRIX) X ANNA WOUTER LIPS (WOUTERS)				
6/10/1684	Barbara	Severinus Stoffels	Joannes Kerstmans.	
29/05/1686	Henricus	Cornelius Wouter Lips	Maria Cornelius Fransen,	+Meer 16/08/1686.
5/12/1687	Cornelia	Joannes Michilsens	Josina Godtscalc.	
15/08/1690	Adriana	Adrianus Wouters	Maria Joannes Lips.	
12/02/1698	Agnes	Petrus Frans Van Eeckeren	Cornelia de Vroom.	
14/09/1699	Hendrina	Cornelius Campe	Maria Henrix.	
16/09/1706	Henricus	Cornelius Cornelius Fransen	Maria Cornelius Leys.	
HENRICUS ADRIANUS GEERT SEY(SENAEY)(GEERTSEN) X BARBARA CHRISTHORUS HENDRICKX				
11/12/1716	Joanna	Joannes verberchmoes i.p.v.Gerardus Leys	Cornelia Christhorus Hendrickx.	
14/07/1719	Elisabeth	Adrianus Cornelissen	Maria Adrianus Cornelissen.	
25/05/1721	Joanna	Christianus Stoffel Severijns	Anna Adrianus Cornelissen.	
9/03/1725	Elisabeth	Wouter Adrianus Lips	Caharina Adrianus Cornelissen.	

JOANNES BAPTISTA SEYSMANS(SYSMANS) ex Wortel X ANNA JACOBA VAN HOECK ex Wortel

31/08/1788	Anna Elisabeth	Joannes Sysmans, won. Wortel	Elisabeth Rombouts, won. Wortel.
25/09/1791	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Baptista Van Hoeck, won. Wortel	Elisabeth Lambrechts, won. Wortel.

JACOBUS SIMONIS X CATHARINA N

8/12/1651	Adriana	Petrus Van Eeckeren, de Jonge	Adriana, wed. Adrianus Spicis.
-----------	----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

JACOBUS SIMONIS X PETRONILLA ADRIANI

18/08/1629	Jacobus	Petrus Grooten	Adriana, vr. v. Spiesens.
28/03/1632	Adrianus	Adrianus Cornelius Meermans	Anna Franciscus Zeelen.

ADRIANUS SIMONS X BARBARA MR: PETRUS EMBRECHTS

10/10/1656	Petronilla	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Adriana, vr. v. Adrianus Spici.
18/05/1658	Petrus	Adrianus Matthijsen	Cornelia, ex Wouw.

ARNOLDUS SIMONS X ELISABETH PETRUS VLAES

17/06/1612	Henricus	Adrianus Cornelij	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Jacobi.
23/04/1614	Henricus	Joannes Martinus Craens	Anna, vr. v. Petrus Joannis Kesmans.
10/11/1615	Petrus	Petrus Cornelij ex Merksplas	Anna, vr. v. Maes Kersten Maes.
20/10/1617	Maria	Jacobus Jacobi de Cuyper	Cornelia, vr. v. Georgius Petri Vloes.

CORNELIUS SIMONS X PETRA ADRIANUS KINNEN

12/06/1642	Jacobus	Petrus Petrus Van Eeckeren (Grooten)	Maria Anthony van Cuyck.
------------	----------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------

MICHAEL SIMONS ex Zandhoven X ADRIANA JOANNES JANSENS ex Meer

29/08/1775	Joannes	Joannes Jansens	Anna Maria Beron i.p.v. Anna Maria Jansen.	(de vader 34j. de moeder 34j.).
31/12/1776	Antonius	Antonius Jan Jansen i.p.v. Antonius Simons	Elisabeth Jan Jansen.	
9/09/1778	Joannes Josephus	Joannes Baptista Simons	Joanna Maria Joannes Jansens.	
1/05/1780	Anna Maria	Joannes jansen, ex Meer	Barabara Van Dooren.	+Meer 20/09/1781.
11/07/1782	Anna Maria	Joannes Gevaers i.p.v. Florentinus Govaers	Joanna Joannis Pemen.	
5/01/1786	Franciscus	Joannes Bervoets, won. Minderhout	Eva Rombouts, won. Minderhout.	

PETRUS ARNOLDUS SIMONS X ANNA JOANNIS JOANNIS CONINCX

12/11/1634	Cornelia	Joannes Henrici	Elisabeth Adriani Kinnen.
10/08/1636	Symon	Petrus Joannis Coninx	Catharina Petrus Joannis.
11/02/1641	Joannes	Petrus Bode, de Jonge	Anna Cornelij.
31/03/1643	Elisabeth	Joannes Adrianus Rommens	Catharina Arnoldus Simonis.
18/11/1646	Arnoldus	Petrus Anselmi	Cornelia Arnoldus Simonis.
17/04/1649	Catharina	Marinus Jacobi	Elisabeth Joannis de Koninck.

PETRUS AERT SIMONS(AERTS) X JOANNA JAN GEERT FAES (GEERTSEN)

18/11/1711	Elisabeth	Joannes Aert Peeters	Elisabeth Jan Faes.
10/10/1713	Maria	Henricus Peeter Govaerts	Anna Michael Barvoets i.p.v. Catharina Michiel Snels.
6/09/1716	Rosalia	Arnoldus Petrus Aerds	Catharina Martinus Cornelij.
14/09/1718	Joannes	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Martinus Philips	Petronella Adrianus Peeters.
4/04/1721	Maria	Adrianus Cornelius Michielsen	Joanna Wagemaeckers i.p.v. Cornelia Van Geersel.

ANTONIUS CORNELIUS SIPS X CORNELIA PETRUS VAN HOIJDONCK (HENDRICKX)

5/09/1718	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelius Sips	Adriana Aert Baerts.
22/02/1720	Petrus	Cornelius Claessens	Rosalia Petrus Stoffels.
30/05/1723	Petrus	Cornelius Jan Francen	Catharina Cornelius Waghemaekers.
22/08/1725	Henricus	Henricus Sibs	Hendrina Petrus Van Hoijdonck.

PETRUS JOANNES SIPS met LUCIA ANTONIUS GEERT SNOECKEN

24/10/1711	Catharina	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Gerardus Antonius Snoecken	Adriana Verheyen i.p.v. Maria Michielsen.
------------	------------------	--	--

CORNELIUS HENRICK SIPS(HENRICKX) X ADRIANA ADRIANUS STAELTIENS ADRIAENSENS)(BAERTS)

30/10/1669	Dympna	Leonardus Verschuren	Catharina Heyns Broumel.
8/05/1672	Catharina	Adrianus Peeters	Barbara Verschueren.
28/02/1675	Henrica	Henricus Michael Jansens	Barbara Adr Gommers.
23/10/1677	Cornelia	Gommarus Jacobus Gommers	Catharina Willemsen.
21/08/1680	Adrianus	Cornelius Lenaert Verschueren	Cornelia Marinus Snoeys.
26/07/1683	Cornelius	Petrus Gerardus Sterkens	Catharina Michilsens.
6/07/1686	Antonius	Jacobus van Bedaf	Maria Cornelissen.
25/08/1689	Elisabeth	Petrus Embrechts	Elisabeth Joannis Willemen.

BARTHOLOMEUS PETRUS SLOECKERS X CATHARINA JANSSENS

26/01/1642	Joannes	Petrus Wagemakers	Adriana, vr. v. Wilhelmus Laurentij.
21/07/1644	Maria	Joannes Petrus Cornelij	Maria, vr. v. Joannes CornVerwijmer.

MERCELIS HENDRIC SLOECKERS(HENDRIX) X ANNA MICHAEL BERVOETS

6/06/1688	Henricus	Joannes Bervoets	Anna Allaerts.
31/05/1690	Lucia	Adrianus Cornelissen	Catharina Anthoni Mertens.
1/12/1692	Joanna	Cornelius Berrevots	Barbara Kerstens.
13/06/1695	Anna	Jacobus Adrianus Wagemakers	Catharina Michael Bervoets.
22/11/1697	Catharina	Laurentius Berrevots	Maria Anthonii Mertens.
23/05/1700	Anthonius	Leonardus Corn: Verschuren	Anna Mathei Antonissen.
6/05/1703	Lucia	Joannes Adrianus Wagemaeckers	Maria Cornelij Joannis Geertsen.
18/05/1706	Elisabeth	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Joannes Michael Bervoets	Nicolia Faes Broumels i.p.v. Barbara Hoskens.

JOSEPHUS BARTHOLOMEUS SMEULDERS X JOANNA ADRIANUS COMMERS

14/11/1735	Lambertus Adrianus	Lambertus Clerckx	Hendrina Commers i.p.v. Cornelia Adriaen Commers.	
17/05/1737	Adrianus	Jacobus Jansen Van Geel	Maria Adriaen Commers.	
30/03/1740	Josina	Joannes Castiaen Martens	Theresia Jan Michielsens.	
JOSEPHUS BERTI SMEULDERS(SMOLDERS) X MARGARETA JOSEPHUS LAMBRECHTS				
19/07/1728	Joanna Maria	Joannes Lambrechts	Maria Janssen.	
8/08/1730	Joannes Martinus	Joannes Verhoven	Rosalia Geert Swagers.	
31/01/1734	Helena	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Jansen	Petronella Servaes Roecken i.p.v. Helena Peeters.	
31/01/1734	Cornelia	Marinus Josephus Smolders	Cornelia Peeter Broeders i.p.v. Adriana Bert Smolders.	
ADRIANUS CORNELIUS SMEYERS X ELISABETH JOANNES JACOBS				
8/03/1641	Naamloos	Cornelius Corn Kesmans	Maria Petrus Joannis.	
8/05/1642	Cornelius	Petrus Adrianus Pauli	Adriana Cornelius Kesmans.	
7/06/1644	Jacobus	... Mattheeuwsen	Anna Joannis.	
2/01/1647	Maria	Petrus Christhori	Helwigis, vr. v. Jacobus Joannis.	
24/07/1649	Joannes	Cornelius Cornelius Kesmans	Maria Petrus Van Eeckeren Grootens.	
13/05/1652	Adriana	Anthonia, wed. Christphorus Cornelij.		
7/05/1654	Adrianus	Joannes Joannis Petrus Faes	Barbara Cornelij.	
9/07/1657	Cornelius	Cornelius Adrianus Verheyden	Anna,dr. v. Petrus Joannis Faes.	
ADRIANUS SMIDTS met ADRIANA FRANS JAN VIS				
6/09/1730	Adrianus	Frans Jan Vis	Elisabeth Cornelissen	
ADRIANUS SMITS X HELENA PETRI ADRIANI				
5/06/1632	Maria	Petrus Joannis Wagemackers	Adriana Guilielmi.	
6/06/1635	Greetke = Gertrudis	Petrus Anthoni Mosthoef	Gertrudis Joannis Wagemackers.	
ADRIANUS ADRIANUS SMITS ex Meer, won. Gestel X JOANNA MARIA LEONARDUS ELST ex Meer				
27/06/1765	Joanna Maria	Franciscus Joannes Domen i.p.v.Leonardus Elst	Joanna Adrianus Verschueren.	
15/10/1766	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Cornelius Campen	Jenoveva Peter Snoeys.	+14/10/1770.
1/01/1768	Adriana	Jan Jan Smits	Adriana Cornelius Berghmans.	
ADRIANUS HUBERTUS SMITS X Joanna Adrianus Verschueren won. Ippenrooi				
16/10/1740	Adrianus	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Anna Smits.	
3/03/1743	Joanna Maria	Adrianus Van Aert	Maria Leonardus Verschueren.	
JOANNES ADRIANUS SMITS ex Meer X DIMPHNA ADRIAEN GEERT STERCKENS ex Meer				
19/08/1749	Adrianus	Adrianus Smits	Anthonia Jan Verheyen.	+24/08/1785.
27/06/1751	Joannes Baptista	Cornelius Goetschalckx	Joanna Verschueren.	+Meer 15/02/1770.
15/04/1753	Cornelius	Adrianus Reyvers	Cornelia Van Aert.	

16/10/1755	Petrus	Cornelius Campen	Anna Maria Geert Sterckens.
26/03/1758	Gerardus	Adrianus Smits	Catharina Van Aert.
18/08/1761	Leonardus	Leonardus Campen	Anna Faes.
19/02/1765	Jacobus	Jacobus Snollaerts, Pretor te Hoogstraten	Catharina Jacoba Jespers.
16/07/1768	Anna Maria Catharina	Petrus Verheyen i.p.v.Gerardus Sterckens	Catharina Cornelius Goetschalckx.

LEONARDUS SMITS ex Meer X ANNA MARIA SCHELLEKENS ex Meer
 13/09/1796 **Dimphna** Henricus Schellekens, ex Ginneken Anna catharina Smits, ex Meer. +1/02/1797.

PETRUS SMITS ex Alphen met ADRIANA CORNELIS VAN STAL ex Tilburg
 17/05/1700 **Petrus** David Verberghmoes Cornelia Verberghmoes.

ADRIANUS HUYBRECHT SMITS(SMIDTS) X MARIA CORNELIUS CAMPEN
 22/06/1725 **Joannes** Joannes Michielsen Catharina Jacob Jaspers
 9/12/1727 **Cornelius** Cornelius Jan Van Aert Maria Jan Campen

ADRIANUS GOMMARUS SMOLDERS ex Ginneken X MARIA JOANNES MARTINUS DECKERS ex Ginneken
 21/11/1764 **Hendrica** Gommarus Smolders Adriana Peeter Antonissen. won. Meersel + 25/11/1764.
 27/02/1766 **Naamloos** +27/02/1766 door vroedvrouw gedoopt.

GERARDUS JOANNES SMOLDERS ex Meer x JOANNA MARIA MARINUS BROSENS ex Meer
 20/11/1793 **Rosalia** Joannes Smolders, won. Meer Henderina Jan Smolders, won. Meer.
 13/02/1796 **Marinus** Josephus Petrus Van Staey, won. Gr Zundert Adriana Smolders, won. Meer.

JOANNES SMOLDERS X JOANNA ROELANTS ex Gr – Zundert
 30/01/1796 **Joannes** Adrianus Roelans, won. Meer Anna Maria Broses, won. Meer.

JOANNES FRANCISCUS SMOLDERS X ANNA MARIA ANTONIUS HENDRICKX ex Meer
 21/07/1794 **Joannes Petrus** Adrianus Hendrickx, ex Meer Anna Maria Brosens, ex Meer.
 8/12/1796 **Adrianus Franciscus** Adrianus Franciscus Kerckhofs, ex Meer Maria Catharina Jansen, ex Meer.

Joannes GOMMARUS SMOLDERS ex Hage Onder Breda X JOSINA ARNOLDUS PETRUS MERTENS ex Meer
 16/11/1760 **Adriana** Arnoldus Mertens Govardina Smolders.
 25/11/1763 **Hendrina** Franciscus Arnoldus Mertens Catharina Van Berghen i.p.v. Adriana Henricus Damen.
 26/06/1767 **Maria** Petrus Mertens Adriana Mertens. won. Mosthoeve + 21/07/1775.
 21/04/1771 **Arnoldus** Josephus Arnoldus Mertens Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Maria Henricus de Haen.

JOANNES JOSEPHUS SMOLDERS ex Meer X ANNA MARIA ADRIANUS BROSENS ex Meer

16/06/1761	Josephus	Josephus Smolders	Cornelia Adrianus Brosens.	
10/12/1763	Adrianus	Adrianus Jan Brosens Jacoba Adrianus Brosens.		+28/02/1771.
3/01/1770	Joannes Franciscus	Lambertus Herremans	Petronella Adriaen Brosens.	
26/01/1772	Maria Elisabeth	Cornelius Adrianus Brosens	Cornelia Adrianus Brosens.	+19/06/1782. (de vader 40j. de moeder 44j.).

THOMAS SMOLDERS X JOANNA VAN HERP

9/04/1733	Jacobus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Jacobus Smolders	Joanna Cornelius Kersemans i.p.v. Cornelia Van Herp.
-----------	----------------	---	---

MARINUS JOSEPHUS SMOLDERS(SMEULDERS) X ANNA MARIA ANTONIUS SYMONS

30/01/1736	Joanna	Antonius Sijmons	Joanna Cornelius Van Camps.
5/11/1737	Elisabeth	Josephus Smolders	Elisabeth Rameys Janssens.
11/04/1739	Antonius	Antonius Cornelius Otten	Joanna Adriaen Commers.
16/02/1741	Catharina	Joannes Peeter Aerden	Joanna Cornelius Campen i.p.v. Catharina Antonius Sijmons.
25/04/1743	Joanna Maria	Antonius Symons	Maria Peeter Aerde.

HEYLIGER SMOUTS ex Rijkevorsel X ELISABETH PETRUS SEVERIJNS ex Minderhout

5/08/1760	Adrianus Franciscus	Matthias Van Aelbeeck	Anna Maria Rommens.	+14/01/1777.
-----------	----------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	--------------

BARTHOLOMEUS JOANNES SMULDERS(JOESSEN) X MARIA JOANNIS FRANSEN (JANSEN)

11/11/1685	Josephus	Petrus Embrechts	Adriana Peiters.
24/02/1689	Cornelia	Remigius Jansens	Lucia Peiters.
30/09/1691	Margareta	Gerardus Adrianus Rolen	Catharina Henricus Staes.
9/02/1698	Adriana	Paulus Adriaenssens	Adriana Lenaert Faes.
26/01/1702	Joannes	Cornelius Corn: Roelen	Adriana Janssen.
5/12/1706	Joannes	Martinus Corn Leys	Cornelia Adriaen Schoutens i.p.v. Adriana Joos Smulders.

FRANCISCUS GERARDUS SNELS X JOANNA MARTINUS ANTONISSEN (MARQUISEN) (METTENS)

14/10/1657	Gertrudis	Marcellus Franciscus Cninx	Maria, vr. v. Petrus Ruyters.
22/06/1661	Gerards	Henricus Marquisen	Adriana, vr. v. Cornelius Mertens.
24/09/1663	Antonius	Walterus Petrus Coninckx	Anna Cornelij Fransen.

FRANCISCUS JOANNES SNELS X MARGARETA MATTHEI

4/12/1632	Cornelia Franciscus	Petrus Petri Grootens	Cornelia Joannis.
15/03/1635	Elisabeth	Simon Jacobs	Adriana Antoni Mertens.
15/05/1639	Anna	Gerardus Christhori	Cornelia Cornelij.

GERARDUS FRANCISCUS SNELS X ANTONIA CORNELIUS ANTONIJ

13/02/1611	Cornelius	Gisbertus Joannis Ooms	Anna, vr. v. Franciscus Colen.
8/09/1613	Joos	Joannes Gerardi Van Lier	Catharina, vr. v. Joos Corn Van Bavel.

11/08/1617	Judocus	Franciscus Marcelli Coninx	Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Gerardus Van Aerden.
15/04/1620	Maria	Joannes Hubertus Matthei	Peeke, vr. v. Adrianus Joannis Ooms.
5/01/1623	Christianus	Petrus Theodori	Cornelia Gerardi Van Lier.
MICHAEL ADRIANUS SNELS X ANNA GERARDUS PETRUS JOANNIS RUYTERS (LEYS)			
25/02/1647	Matthias	Petrus Joannes Conincx	Elisabeth, vr. v. Joannes Kersmans.
24/11/1650	Joanna	Joannes Cornelius Kersmans (Kleyne)	Catharina, Dochter van Gerardus Petrus Ruyters.
ADRIANUS JOANNES SNELS(SCHROBBERS) X ELISABETH MATTHIE (BIEMANS) (KEMANS)			
22/05/1613	Catharina	Adrianus Leonardus Verschueren	Trijnke,dr. v. Cornelius Bavis.
27/01/1615	Cornelius	Joannes, zn. v. Adrianus Joannis Nuyts	Joanna, Dochter van Rolandus Betrams.
15/01/1617	Joannes	Adrianus Francisci	Cornelia,dr. v. Jacobus Cornelij.
11/04/1619	Maria	Matthias Matthie	Elisabeth, vr. v. Petrus Van Lier.
27/11/1621	Michael	Gasparus Augustini	Anna, vr. v. Cornelius Arnoldi.
JOANNES GYSBERTUS SNIJERS X JOANNA JACOB BOEREN			
4/09/1718	Gysbertus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Michael Hendricus Boeren	Maria Gysbertus Snijers i.p.v. Adriana Petrus Van Wesel.
ANTONIUS SNOECKEN X CORNELIA ANTONIUS JACOBS			
15/03/1665	Leonardus	Jan Adriaensen	Eyle, wed. Adrianus Roelen.
ANTONIUS CORNELIUS SNOECKEN X ANNA PETRUS VAN AERDEN (PEETER) (RYCKX)			
26/10/1647	Cornelia	Adrianus Rolandi Betrandi	Maria, wed. Adrianus Joannes Henrici.
12/05/1649	Maria	Cornelius Joannes Henrici	Anthonia, wed. Cornelius
18/09/1653	Adrianus	Petrus Joannis	Catharina,dr. v. Gerardus Joannes Metzers.
13/08/1656	Jacobus	Dimpna Cornelij Snoeck.	
16/10/1659	Petrus	Adrianus Michaelis Janssens	Joanna, vr. v. Gerardus Heyndrickx.
14/04/1662	Paschasia	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Cornelia Cornelissen.
29/10/1667	NN		+ 29/10/1667.
ANTONIUS GERARDUS SNOECKEN X CORNELIA PEETERS			
9/10/1678	Gerardus	Joannes Cornelius Cornelissen	..Geert Snoken.
4/03/1680	Adriana	Adrianus Corn Adriaen Roelen	Adriaentien Anth Snoeken.
7/04/1686	Cornelia	Adrianus Peiters	Jacobina Snoeken.
10/10/1693	Petronilla	Cornelius Adrianus Roelen	Catharina Snoeken i.p.v. Elisabeth Joannes Cheys.
GERARDUS CORNELIUS SNOECKEN ex Meersel X CORNELIA ANTHONIUS JACOBI (ANTHONIJ)			
30/06/1644	Cornelius	Gerardus Joannes Van Aerden	Maria Cornelij Schoutteth.
21/10/1646	Jacoba	Antonius Cornelius Snoeken	Petronilla Adrianus Kinnen.

26/03/1647	Elisabeth	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Joannes Wilhelmi	Anna Petri, vr. v. Batje..Michaelis.
21/07/1650	Antonius	Adrianus Rolandi Bertrandi	Cornelia Cornelius Schouteth.
21/06/1656	Catharina	Adrianus Roelen	Cornelia, vr. v. Jacobus Cornelij.

PETRUS ANTHONIUS SNOECKEN X ADRIANA ADRIANUS GERTSEN (ADRIAENSSENS) (HUYSMANS)

20/02/1684	Anna	Cornelius Aerts Jansen	Cornelia Franciscus Grotens.	
30/11/1686	Petrus	Jacobus Anthonissen	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Leys.	of 1december 1686. Doopregister vermeld 31/11/1686 dit kan niet
23/12/1687	Maria	Adrianus Adriaenssens	Anna Mathei Coninx.	
18/07/1691	Petronilla	Cornelius Roelen	Paschasia Snoken.	
2/10/1693	Petronilla	Cornelius Adrianus Rolen	Maria Cornelissen i.p.v. Barbara Petrus Geertsen.	
12/09/1697	Anna	Petrus Leys	Adriana Gerardi Mertens.	
21/05/1699	Antonius	Paulus Marinus Pickers	Petronilla Adriani Peiters.	

ANTONIUS MARTINUS SNOEYENS ex Meer X ADRIANA BALTHAZAR LOOSTERMANS ex Meer

26/10/1758	Jacobus	Martinus Sebastianus Snoyes	Anna Maria Adrianus Haest.	
17/09/1761	Anna Maria	Joannes Deckers i.p.v.Henricus Snoijens	Anna Maria Haest i.p.v. Anna Maria Losterms.	+24/05/1762.
27/03/1763	Isabella Maria	Jacobus Balthazar Losterms	Anna Maria Adrianus Haest i.p.v. Joanna Maria Adrianus Haest.	won. Werkhoven + 5/04/1765.
16/12/1764	Adrianus	Adrianus Balthazarus Losterms	Dympna Adrianus Haest.	
11/12/1766	Anna Jacoba	Josephus Balthazarus Loostermans	Gertrudis Mattheus Leys.	+30/09/1794.
18/01/1769	Isabella Maria Elisabeth	Cornelius Marynus Brosens	Elisabeth Grilis.	
9/01/1771	Martinus	Marynus Cornelius Brosens	Catharina Jan Swaegers.	
1/03/1772	Bathazar	Jan Jasper Deckers	Anna Maria Loostermans.	(de vader 39j. de moeder 35j.).
11/03/1774	Petrus	Petrus Henricus Matthijssen i.p.v.Adrianus Loostermans	Cornelia Cornelius Coertiens.	
24/11/1776	Joanna Maria	Petrus Peeter Antonissen	Anna Maria Boeren.	+4/01/1777.
26/11/1777	Sebastianus	Jacobus Antonius Snoeys	Joanna Catharina Franciscus Michielsen.	
21/02/1780	Maria Christina	Joannes Cornelius Brosens, ex Meer	Christina Joannes Van Antwerpen, ex Loenhout.	+5/02/1797.

ADRIANUS ADRIANI SNOEYS X PAULINA CORNELIUS ADRIAENSSEN (PETRI PEET) ex Meersel

3/02/1636	Adrianus	Martinus	
26/08/1640	Marinus	Henricus Gerardus Sloeckers Alias Geens	Elisabeth Cornelij.
19/01/1642	Maria	Gregorius Adriani	Catharina Petri Gregorij.
21/02/1644	Adriana	Maria Petri, vr. v. Joannes de Moor.	
1/09/1647	Joannes	Cornelius Cornelij	Maria Adriani.

CORNELIUS SNOEYS ex Chaam X IDA SEVERIJN VAN OECKEL ex Meer

14/10/1778	Henricus	Petrus Van Oeckel, ex Meer	Anna Maria Van Oeckel, ex Meer.	gewettigd.
------------	-----------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------	------------

9/07/1782	Gaspar	Joannes Deckers, ex Meer	Cornelia Koeyen, ex Meer.
GREGIRIUS SNOEYS X ELISABETH GERARDUS SNOEKEN			
22/05/1675	Joannes	Adrianus Corn Jacobs	Aleydis Ad: Roelen.
2/12/1677	Cornelius	Adrianus Petrus Snoijs	Jacomina Geert Snoken.
JACOBUS SNOEYS ex Meer X ANNA ELISABETH GEERTS ex Wortel won. Meer			
19/10/1786	Antonius	Cornelius Geerts, won. Meer	Adriana Snoeijs, won. Meer.
22/09/1788	Anna Catharina	Christhorus Geerts, won. Meer	Anna Coba Snoeys, won. Meer.
24/04/1791	Henricus	Adrianus Geerts, won. Meer	Isabella Maria Elisabeth Snoeys, won. Meer. +4/10/1794.
16/12/1795	Henricus	Petrus Snoeys, ex Meer	Catharina Geerts, ex Meer. +11/01/1797.
JOANNES BAPTISTA SNOEYS ex Wortel X ANNA ELISABETH WOUTERS ex Hoogstraten			
5/03/1777	Anna Maria	Walterus Wouters	Anna Maria Snoeys. (de vader 38j. de moeder 30j.).
24/06/1779	Cornelius	Adrianus Van Dun	Maria Anna Wouters.
4/02/1784	Joanna Catharina	Joannes Baptista Van Dun, won. Meerle	Catharina Wouters, won. Minderhout. +22/09/1794.
4/02/1784	Anna Cornelia	Petrus Cornelius Mertens, won. Meer	Anna Cornelia Van Dun, won. Meerle. +15/10/1785.
MARINUS SNOEYS X MARTINA CORNELISSEN			
16/03/1642	Adrianus	Adrianus Lamberti	Catharina Arnoldi Simons.
1/01/1648	Joannes	Catharina Joannes Henricis.	
16/01/1653	Maria	Gregorius Adriani	Anna, vr. v. Petrus Snoeys.
15/06/1656	Cornelia	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Paulina Peters.
MARTINUS SEBASTIANUS SNOEYS, won. Werkhoven X JACOMYN JAN SCHOUTEN			
3/09/1731	Antonius	Sebastianus Hendrick Snoyens	Margareta Peeter Matthijsen.
15/05/1733	Joanna Quirina	Jan hendrick Snoeijs	Joanna Jan Schouten.
24/08/1735	Adrianus	Antonius Jacob Gommers i.p.v. Adrianus Antonius Gommers	Maria Bastiaen Snoys.
8/09/1737	Maria Elisabeth	Cornelis Jan Schouten	Margareta Peeter Van Eeckeren i.p.v. Maria Peeter Jacobs.
30/03/1741	Sebastianus	Mathias Leys i.p.v. Henricus Sebastianus Snoyens	Joanna Jan Schoutens.
PETRUS JOANNES SNOEYS X MARIA MICHIEL MICHIELSEN won. Beek			
14/01/1714	Petrus	Andreas de Ruyter	Cornelia Niclasen.
29/09/1715	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Michielsen	Bertina Cornelius Leys i.p.v. Delia Cornelius Leys.
7/09/1724	Joannes	Joannes petrus Snoeys	Bertina Cornelius Leys.
4/11/1725	Joannes	Joannes Petrus Snoeys	Joanna Coninckx i.p.v. Elisabeth Michielsen.
14/10/1728	Maria	Gerardus Michael Michielsen	Cornelia Joannes Snoeys.

18/06/1733 **Cornelia** Joannes Cornelius Luycken Rosalia Geert Swaegers.
i.p.v.Cornelius Jan Snoeys

SEBASTIANUS SNOEYS ex Chaam X MARIA GEERTS ex Oosterhout

22/10/1774 **Hendricus** Hendricus Geerts i.p.v.Gregorius Snoeys Adriana Olislaegers i.p.v. Anna Maria
Snoeys.

20/06/1777 **Joannes Baptista** Joannes Olislagers Maria Snoeys i.p.v. Elisabeth Geerts.

3/08/1779 **Naamloos**

9/12/1781 **Cornelius**

7/03/1784 **Cornelius**

30/03/1788 **Anna**

Henricus Geerts, ex Minderhout

Cornelius Snoeys

Henricus Snoeys, won. Meer

Joanna Hendrick Snoeys, ex Chaam.

Joanna Verschueren.

Cornelia Adriaen Govers, won. Meerle.

won. Meersel + 2/01/1780. (de vader
31j. de moeder 31j.).

won. Meersel + 3/08/1779.

won. Meersel + 11/01/1782.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS SNOEYS(ADRIAENSSENS) X GERTRUDIS MERTENS (MARTENS)

27/10/1675 **Matthia** Henricus Jansens Lucia Antonissen.

7/11/1678 **Adrianus** Christianus Mertens Maria Petrus Ruyters.

29/08/1682 **Margareta** Goris Petrus Snoijs Cornelia Marinus Snoijs.

25/04/1686 **Paulina** Antonius Petrus Snoijs Maria Adriaenssens.

24/05/1689 **Joanna** Adrianus Mertens Gertrudis Henricus Snoijs.

28/07/1693 **Anna Maria** David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Christianus
Comperen Maria Hendrix.

SEBASTIANUS HENDRIC SNOEYS(HENDRICKX) X JOANNA HEYDRICK MARTEN BOUDEWIJNS (HENDRICKX)

29/09/1698 **Henricus** Cornelius Boudewijns Maria Snoys.

13/10/1700 **Martinus** Joannes Heyndrick Snoeys Catharina Heyndrick Marten Boudewijns.

12/04/1703 **Lambertus** Gummarus Janssen Joanna Nicolaessen.

29/10/1705 **Cornelia** Adrianus Van Dun i.p.v.Hendricus
Marijnissen Cornelia Janssen i.p.v. Gertrudis

Henricus Snoeys.

28/02/1708 **Adriana** Antonius Peeters Maria Gommers.

10/04/1711 **Petrus** Hendricus Antonius Gommers Cornelia Claesen.

15/10/1712 **Adrianus** Henricus Adrianus Snoeys Cornelia Niclasen i.p.v. Cornelia

Joannes Severijns.

HENRICUS SNOYS X JOANNA HENDRIC MERTENS

7/10/1696 **Maria** Hendric Mertens Cornelia Marynis.

WALTERUS CORNELIUS SNOYS(CORNELIJ) X CATHARINA AERTSEN

23/06/1620 **Cornelius** Leonardus Petri Claesken, vr. v. Adrianus AntNuyts.

3/11/1622 **Arnoldus** Adrianus Cornelius Snoys Elisabeth, vr. v. Leonardus Petri.

26/06/1629 **Cornelius** Petrus Henricus Muelder Gudula Die....

SAMNELIS SOULLER X CATHARINA EDLINGERIN

3/07/1746 **Giorhus, °Hongarije** Giorhus Polatchek

Clara Bousa.

NICOLAUS JOANNES SPEECK X MARIA GABRIEL PENTEN (GABRIELS)

4/12/1633	Michael	Antonius Wouters	Anna Stoffels.
1/10/1636	Gabriel	Gerardus Van Houten	Maria Joannes
14/08/1639	Joannes	Franciscus Geraert Snels	Joanna Gommers.
27/02/1642	Elisabeth	Petrus Joannes Koninckx	Berta Petrus Grootens.
27/11/1644	Maria	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Petrus Cornelius Stoffels	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Mettens.

GABRIEL CLAES SPEECKEN(WILLEMSSEN) (JANSENS) X MARIA HENRICUS STAES

15/06/1666	Maria	Gerardus Zeverini	Adriana Adrianus Rommens.
11/04/1672	Henricus	Mattheus Franciscus Coninckx	Cornelia Henricus Staes.
22/01/1675	Cornelia	Joannes Joannis Faes	Cornelia Adr: Stoffels.

JOANNES JOANNIS SPEECKX X MARIA JOANNIS

13/11/1633	Joannes	Joannes Cornelius Botens	Catharina Rumoldi.
------------	----------------	--------------------------	--------------------

MARTINUS JANSSEN SPEEK X ADRIANA HENRICI

22/01/1633	Adrianus	Petrus Joannis	Maria Joannis.
------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------

JOANNES DIELIS SPRANGERS met ANNA JACOBUS SCHEURMANS

10/12/1729	Elisabeth	Jan Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Hendrick Dielis Sprangers	Elisabeth Schuermans.
------------	------------------	---	-----------------------

PETRUS JUDOCUS SPRANGERS X CORNELIA JUDOCI HUBERTI

30/09/1618	Antonius	Adrianus Joannes Rommens	Adriana, vr. v. Petrus Marcellus Coninx.
9/01/1621	Hubertus	Christianus Petrus Kesmans	Anna, vr. v. Franciscus Marcellus Coninx.
12/12/1622	Maria	Franciscus Marcellus Coninx	Hilleke, vr. v. Henricus Joannis Henrici.
1/06/1624	Josina	Henricus, zn. v. Henricus Geers	Maria, vr. v. Anthonius Judocus Spranghers.

ADRIANUS GEERT STAELKENS X CATHARINA JOANNES HUBERTI

9/02/1611	Adriana	Cornelius Henricus Joannis Leys	Joanna, vr. v. Adrianus Joannis Huberti.
20/01/1615	Antonia	Antonius Cornelius Antonij	Joanna,dr. v. Jacobus Huberti.
24/08/1617	Joannes	Joannes Petrus Joannis Aerts	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Adrianus Stos.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS STAELTIENS X JOANNA JAN STO

5/02/1742	Cornelia	Jacobus Cornelius Staeltiens	Cornelia Matheus Antonissen i.p.v. Anthonet Cornelis Verbaten.
29/03/1746	Clara Maria	Joannes Luycken i.p.v. .Cornelius Staeltiens	Christina Jan Gommers.

ANTONIUS ADRIANUS STAELTIENS ex Meerle, won. Ippenrooi X LUCIA JACOBUS VAN DEN KAUWELAER ex Meerle

22/01/1745	Joannes	Adrianus Jan Staeltiens	Gertrudis Jacobus Van den Kauwelaer.
26/07/1750	Anna Maria	Joannes Cornelissen	Cornelia Jacobus Van Cauwelaer.
27/12/1753	Gerardus	Laurentius Jacobus Van den Cauwelaer	Anna Jacobus Staeltiens.
28/12/1753	Cornelius	Cornelius Embreghts	Barbara Adriaen Coertiens.
5/11/1755	Adrianus	Jacobus Van den Cauwelaer	Elisabeth Cornelius Koeyen.
10/01/1759	Cornelius	Cornelius Hembrechts	Maria Antonius Staeltiens.

ANTONIUS JOANNES STAELTIENS X ELISABETH LAMBRECHTS (PEETERS) ex Meersel

3/12/1708	Barbara	Jacobus Stevens i.p.v.Petrus Adrianus Verheyen	Catharina Joanna Staeltiens.
7/04/1710	Maria	Antonius Cornelius Anthonissen i.p.v.Joannes Adrianus Anthonissen	Margareta Martens i.p.v. Maria Adrianus Staeltiens.
9/06/1713	Joannes	Cornelius Staeltiens	Catharina Dielis Jacobs.

CORNELIUS JOANNES STAELTIENS X CLARA ANTONIUS JACOBS

1/04/1701	Joannes	Anthonius Joannes Staeltiens i.p.v.Jacobus Gijsbreght Adriaensen	Catharina Joannes Staltiens.
21/06/1702	Jacobus	Cornelius Scrijvers	Maria Nijssens.
9/03/1704	Adrianus	Josephus Staeltiens	Magdalena Gijsbrechts Adriaensen.
9/06/1706	Antonius	Antonius Staeltiens	Antonetta Cornelissen.

FRANCISCUS HENRICUS STAELTIENS ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA LEYS ex Zundert

23/11/1785	Adriana	Cornelius Henricus Staeltiens, won. Ginneken	Anna Maria Cornelius Brosens i.p.v. Adriana Blokts, won. Meer.
------------	----------------	--	--

HENRICUS JACOBUS STAELTIENS ex Meer, won. Meersel X CORNELIA CORNELIUS FRANSEN ex Meer

11/11/1756	Cornelius	Cornelius Cornelius Fransen	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Anna Jacobus Staeltiens.
15/09/1759	Franciscus	Cornelius Henricus Pemen	Theresia Cornelius Fransen.

JACOBUS CORNELIUS STAELTIENS X CHRISTINA JAN GOMMERS

23/01/1739	Adrianus	Cornelius Adriaen Cortiens	Joanna Maria Jan Gommers.	gewettigd.
23/06/1740	Joannes	Adrianus Jan Brosens	Anna Cools.	
21/09/1741	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Fransen	Dimpna Marten Sterckens.	
28/12/1742	Joanna	Petrus Petrus Leys	Anna Willem Cools.	
16/02/1745	Joannes	Adrianus Staeltiens	Maria Marten Petrus Sterkens.	
14/11/1746	Michael	Joannes Jacobus Jaspers	Anna Jacobus Staltiens.	

JACOBUS CORNELIUS STAELTIENS X JOANNA HENDRICK GOMMERS

6/04/1728	Maria	Antonius Adrianus Staeltiens	Antonet Cornelissen.
26/12/1729	Anna	Adrianus Cornelius Staeltiens	Anna Cools.
27/01/1733	Hendricus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Adams	Anna Jacobus Wagemaeckers.

JOANNES ANTONIUS STAELEIENS X ELISABETH JOANNES VERHEYEN

14/05/1774 **Antonia** Joannes Joannis Verheyen
 22/03/1776 **Joannes Franciscus** Adrianus Antonius Staeltiens

Lucia Jacobus Van den Kauwlaer. (de vader 29j. de moeder 25j.).
 Catharina Van Bergen.

HENRICUS HENRICUS STAES X MARIA ANTHONIUS HENRICUS SLOECKERS (GEENS)

30/08/1649 **Petrus** Henricus Henrici, Sloeckers Gerardi
 30/08/1649 **Cornelia** Petrus Petrus Van Eeckeren
 4/01/1653 **Adriana** Adrianus Martinus Mertens Marquis
 2/03/1658 **Margareta** Petrus Christianus Cosyns

Jacoba, vr. v. Gualterus Cardinael.
 Cornelia Henricus Sloeckers Gerardi.
 Anna
 Cornelia Adrianus Jacobs.

HENRICUS HENRICUS STAES X CORNELIA LAURENTIUS JACOBI

19/08/1638 **Joanna** Adrianus de Winkel
 26/10/1639 **Laurentius** Joannes Kersmans
 13/04/1641 **Maria** Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Adr: van EeckereN
 alias Groten.
 7/06/1643 **Margareta** Cornelius Otthonis Petri
 20/06/1646 **Henricus** Adrianus Jacobi

Elisabeth Jansens.
 Elisabeth Joannis.
 Maria, vr. v. Egidius Stoen.
 Elisabeth Cornelij.

ADRIANUS MICHAEL STERCKENS ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA JOANNES LEYS ex Meer

17/09/1791 **Joannes Franciscus** Michael Franciscus Sterckens, won.
 Meer
 6/10/1793 **Joannes Petrus** Joannes Michielsen, won. Minderhout
 3/01/1796 **Cornelius** Petrus Sterckens, won. Meer

Petronella Cornelius Van Aert, won.
 Meer.
 Josina Mattheysen, won. Meer.
 Dimphna Cornelius Van Aert, won. Meer. +10/03/1797.

CORNELIUS GERARDUS STERCKENS X CATHARINA JOANNES FAES

4/10/1698 **Franciscus** Joannes Gerardi Van Bergen
 17/10/1700 **Petrus Henricus** Cornelius Corn Leys

Margareta Coninx
 Lucia Peeter Sterckens.

CORNELIUS JOANNES STERCKENS X CATHARINA ADRIAEN STOFFELS

3/11/1679 **Joannes** Gerardus Jan Sterckens
 1/03/1682 **Marinus** Mercelis Stoffels
 15/10/1684 **Anthonetta** Adrianus Janssens
 4/11/1691 **Cornelius** Cornelius Stoffels
 11/08/1693 **Cornelius** Cornelius Joannes Gertsen

Joanna Corn Leys.
 Lucia Sterkens.
 Elisabeth Stoffels.
 Cornelia Adrianus Stoffels.
 Anna Adrianus Michilsen.

CORNELIUS MERTEN PEETER STERCKENS X ELISABETH VAN GESTEL ex Minderhout won. Beek

16/03/1745 **Maria Catharina** Joannes Van gestel
 28/09/1746 **Adriana** Henricus Raeijmakers
 16/01/1754 **Petrus** Gilbertus Adriaensen

Maria Merten Peeter Sterckens.
 Joanna Peeter Geertsen.
 Cornelia Sterckens.

FRANCISCUS CORNELIUS STERCKENS, won. Beek X ADRIANA CORNELIUS LEYS

23/02/1729 **Cornelius** Cornelius Leys
 11/02/1731 **Michael** Geraert Michielsen

Lucia Geert Sterckens.
 Cornelia Matthijs Backers.

15/12/1732	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Mattheus Rommens	Anna Maria Peeter Faes.
16/12/1734	Catharina	Adrianus Peeter Sterckens	Cornelia Jan Van Aert.
17/04/1737	Gerardus	Gerardus Cornelius Michielsen	Petronella Cornelius Mattheeusens.
16/02/1739	Joannes	Joannes Evers	Maria Cornelis Leys.
22/04/1741	Petrus	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Catharina Marten Cornelius Leys.
22/04/1741	Rosalia	Matthias Leys	Rosalia Jan Mostmans.
25/02/1744	Mattheus	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Joanna Jan Schoutens.
18/07/1746	Adrianus	Adrianus Cornelius Michielsen	Catharina Jacob Jaspers.

FRANCISCUS PETRUS STERCKENS X CORNELIA HENRICUS JOANNES GEERDEN (JANSSENS)

11/07/1719	Hendrina	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Sterckens	Joanna Geerden.
7/12/1720	Cornelius	Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v.Cornelis Jan Geerts	Joanna Adrianus Willemen i.p.v. Dimpna Peeter de Koninck.
30/10/1722	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Cornelis Michiels	Elisabeth Gerardus Faes.
23/06/1724	Joannes	Joannes Petrus Evers	Rosalia Hendrickx.
16/03/1726	Petrus	Henricus Antonius Gommers	Maria Henricus Jan Geerden.
26/03/1727	Petronella	Franciscus Cornelius Sterkes	Petronella Cornelius Mattheeusen.
1/09/1729	Adriana	Adrianus Jan Godtschalkx	Lucia Geert Sterkes.
26/01/1732	Gerardus	Wouter Geert Sterkens	Anna Jan Stos i.p.v. Digna Sterckens.
2/07/1735	Rosalia	J.C.Luycken i.p.v.Laurentius Adriaen Laureysen	Anna Maria Geert Swaegers.

GERARDUS ADRIANUS STERCKENS X ADRIANA FRANCISCUS GROOTENS

30/05/1656	Adrianus	Cornelius Rommens.	
20/03/1658	Petrus	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Joanna, vr. v. Adrianus Kleysen.
21/04/1660	Joannes	Petrus Franciscus Grootens	Catharina Leonardus Verschuren.
21/09/1661	Lucia	Henricus Marcelli Gerardus Celen	Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Sterkens.
21/12/1663	Joannes	Cornelius Lenaert Verschuren	Maria Geert Jacobs.
8/10/1665	Cornelius	Lucia, vr. v. Henricus Marcellus Geert Celen.	

GERARDUS JAN STERCKENS X ADRIANA CORNELIUS VAN DEN BROECKC (MAES)

28/08/1685	Joannes	Joannes Van den Broeck	Maria Petrus Van den Broeck.
7/02/1687	Jacomina	Cornelius Geert Sterckens	Catharina Jonas Godtscalc.
21/12/1690	Maria	Gerardus Adrianus Roelen	Lucia Gerardus Sterkens.
15/09/1692	Joannes	Michael Adriaenssens	Melchiora Sterckens.

GERARDUS PEETER STERCKENS X CATHARINA WAUTERS

23/03/1705	Martina	Adrianus Peeter Sterckens	Catharina Merten Leys.
------------	----------------	---------------------------	------------------------

JOANNES ADRIANUS STERCKENS X CORNELIA HENRICUS STEVENS ex Rijsbergen

19/04/1653	Adrianus	Galardus Adrianus Sterckens	Catharina Jacobus Matthie Rummens.
8/01/1655	Anna	Cornelius Rumoldus Rummens	Adriana Frans Grooten, vr. v. Geert Sterckens.

7/05/1660	Jacoba	Joannes Theodorus Janssens	Adriana, vr. v. Adrianus Rommens.
7/05/1660	Melchiora	Joannes Adrianus Sterkens	Maria Cornelius Rommens.
5/06/1663	Lucia	Joannes Adrianus Coertiens	Adriana Marcellus Geertsen.
14/03/1666	Catharina	Cornelius Lenaert Verschuren	Lucia, vr. v. Henricus Marcellus Geertsen.

JOANNES ADRIANUS STERCKENS X MARIA CORNELIUS SCHOUTTETH

4/11/1651	Elisabeth	Joannes Adrianus Sterckens	Cornelia Cornelius Schoutteth.
8/12/1653	Adrianus	Cornelius Joannes Diercx	Margareta Cornelius Adriani.
28/07/1657	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelissen	Cornelia, vr. v. Joannes Adrianus Sterckens.
9/09/1660	Gerardus	Adrianus Michielssen	Catharina, vr. v. Cornelius Joannes Geertsen.

JOANNES CORNELIUS JAN STERCKENS X BARBARA JAN JONAS GOEDTSCHALCKX

15/09/1711	Franciscus	Franciscus Jan Verschueren	Catharina Dierck Jacobs i.p.v. Jacobina Geert Sterckens.
3/10/1713	Digna	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Marynis Cornelius Jan Sterckens	Digna Jonas Goedtschalckx.
24/01/1717	Joannes Baptista	Mathijs Petrus Peeters	Maria Petrus Peeters i.p.v. Dimpna Petrus Gerardus Sterckens.
30/07/1719	Anna	Joannes verschueren	Catharina Adrianus Stoffels.
31/10/1721	Maria	Joannes Gerardus Sterckx	Rosalia Gerardus Swaegers.
15/03/1724	Petronella	Gerardus Cornelius Sterkes	Petronella Cornelius Joannes Joonen.

(JOANNES) PETRUS FRANCISCUS STERCKENS X PETRONELLA JOSEPHUS VERBREUCKEN ex Minderhout

19/11/1770	Joannes Franciscus	Josephus Verbreucken	Josina Adriaen Matthijssen.
30/11/1771	Maria Catharina	Petrus Leijs	Maria Catharina Josephus Verbreucken.
28/04/1773	Michael	Michael Franciscus Sterckens	Adriana Hendrick Govaerts.
6/11/1774	Anna Cornelia	Joannes Hendricus Govaerts	Cornelia Josephus Verbreuken.
30/01/1776	Maria Theresia	Petrus Petrus Sterkens	Hendrina Josephus Verbreuken.

+12/09/1774. (de vader 30j. de moeder 27j.)

JOANNES GERARDUS STERCKENS X ANTHONIA JAN VERHEYEN

12/05/1734	Adriana Maria	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Gerardus Jan Sterckens	Maria Antonius Domen
17/10/1736	Gerardus	Martinus Bastiaen Snoeys	Martina Jan Verheyen i.p.v. Cornelia Antonius Domen.
20/04/1740	Isabella	Antonius Cornelius Peeters i.p.v.Gerardus Cornelius Sterkens	Martina Jan Verheyen.
4/09/1743	Joannes	Petrus Joannes Verheyen i.p.v.Franciscus Jan Sterkens	Anna Maria Sterkens.

JOANNES JOSEPHUS STERCKENS ex Meer X CATHARINA CORNELIUS SEGERS (ZEGERS)

14/10/1786	Dimphna	Cornelius Zegers, won. Meer	Dimphna Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer.	
12/02/1788	Adriana	Josephus Sterckens	Catharina Zegers i.p.v. Joanna Zegers.	
1/07/1789	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer	Antonia Jan Deckers, won. Meer.	
15/11/1790	Petronilla	Petrus Mertens, won. Meer	Petronilla Segers, won. Meer.	
27/03/1792	Anna Maria	Hendricus Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer	Adriana Maria Cornelius Segers, won. Meer.	+1/11/1794.
6/09/1793	Anna Maria	Matheus Segers, won. Meer	Petronella Verbreuken, won. Meer.	
4/01/1795	Cornelius	Petrus Sterckens, won. Meer	Maria Catharina Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer.	+19/01/1795.
8/04/1796	Anna Cornelia	Gerardus Janssens, ex Wortel	Dimphna Sterckens, ex Meer.	+16/02/1797.

JOSEPHUS ADRIANUS STERCKENS ex Minderhout X ANNA MARIA JAN MICHIELSENS won. Beek

21/06/1750	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Sterckens i.p.v. Antonius Van Wesel	Lucia Mertens.	
30/09/1751	Adrianus	Henricus verschueren	Anna Catharina de Coninck.	
7/12/1752	Dymphna	Michael Sterckens	Adriana Maria Michielsens.	
23/04/1754	Maria Catharina	Franciscus Sterckens	Catharina van Heelen.	
13/01/1756	Joannes Franciscus	Cornelius Van Wesel	Anna Franciscus Mertens.	
18/04/1757	Adrianus Franciscus	Albertus Van Wesel	Joanna Joannes Michielsens.	
31/03/1759	Hendricus	Franciscus Sterckens i.p.v. Hendricus de Camp	Catharina Petrus Sterckens.	
19/09/1760	Lucia	Franciscus Cornelius Sterckens i.p.v. Michael Franciscus Sterckens	Lucia Franciscus Mertens.	
27/12/1761	Cornelia	Cornelius Larijssen	Cornelia Coninckx.	

LEONARDUS GEERAERT STERCKENS X CATHARINA JAN GEERT LEYS

21/12/1720	Adrianus	Adrianus Peeter Hendrickx	Lucia Sterckens.	
2/09/1724	Rosalia	Antonius Martinus Mertens	Rosalia Gerardus Swaegers.	
3/06/1727	Michael	Michael Jacob Jaspers	Catharina Adriaen Geerts.	
15/12/1730	Petronella	Wouter Geert Sterckens	Petronella Adriaen Peeters.	

MARTINUS PETRUS STERCKENS X ADRIANA CORNELIS CHRISTIAENSSENS (KARTSIAENSEN)

16/04/1717	Maria	Franciscus Peeter Sterckens	Maria Adriaen Staeltiens i.p.v. Digna Cornelis Christiaenssens.	
7/09/1722	Matheus	Matheus Michielsen	Martina Christianus Janssen;	
9/06/1725	Gerardus	Gerardus Adriaen Swagers	Joanna Marcelis Koninkx;	

MICHAEL STERCKENS ex Meer X JOSINA ADRIANA MATTHIJSSSEN ex Meerle

4/12/1764	Franciscus	Adrianus Matthijssen	Anna Maria Michielsen i.p.v. Maria Joannes Waegemaeckers.	won. Beek + 15/02/1765.
7/12/1764	Naamloos			won. Beek + 7/12/1764 gedoopt door de vroedvrouw.
7/11/1765	Adrianus	Jacobus Matthijssen	Anna Maria Joannes Michielsens.	

7/11/1765	Adriana Gertrudis	Petrus Franciscus Sterckens	Maria Cornelius Leys.	won. Beek + 30/12/1765.
MICHAEL LEONARDUS STERCKENS X CATHARINA CORNELIUS ANTONIUS MERTENS				
26/08/1755	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Antonius Mertens	Catharina Joannes Leys.	
19/12/1756	Adriana	Petrus Joannes Brosens	Maria Gerardus Swaegers.	
PETRUS CORNELIUS STERCKENS ex Meer X MARIA CORNELIUS LEYS ex Meer				
14/03/1733	Cornelius	Jan Evers	Catharina Marten Leys.	
20/06/1736	Gertrudis	Adrianus cornelius Michielsens	Lucia Geert Sterckens i.p.v. Gertrudis Frans Jacs.	
11/03/1738	Cornelius	Martinus Cornelius Leys	Cornelia Jan Van Aert.	
5/11/1741	Petrus Josephus	Petrus Cornelius Leys	Catharina Joannes Leys.	
PETRUS GERARDUS STERCKENS X CATHARINA ADRIAEN GEERT SWAEGERS				
21/11/1680	Adrianus	Cornelius Peiters	Cornelia Frans Grotens.	
28/02/1683	Gerardus	Jonas Godtscalc	Adriana Coninx.	
3/08/1685	Franciscus	Petrus Franciscus Grotens	Cornelia Verheyen.	
14/02/1689	Martinus	Petrus Embrechts	Maria Jan Swijn...	
22/10/1691	Dimpna	Martinus Anthonissen	Cornelia Cornelissen.	
5/04/1694	Leonardus	Jonas Joannes Michilsen	Elisabeth Joannes Cornelissen.	
2/01/1696	Cornelia	Franciscus Cornelius Fransen	Maria Van Bedaf.	
3/10/1698	Anna	Catharina Maes.		
19/05/1701	Catharina	Cornelius Roken	Catharina Joannes Faes.	
8/08/1705	Petrus	Hendricus Petrus Govaerts	Joanna Jacobus Van Bedaf.	
PETRUS JOSEPHUS STERCKENS, Schepen ex Meer x ISABELLA MARIA JAN VERHEYEN ex Meer				
9/01/1782	Maria Catharina	Joannes Jan verheyen	Rosalia Swaegers i.p.v. Catharina Van Bergen.	
27/07/1783	Joannes Petrus	Michael Franciscus Sterckens	Catharina Michael Van Bergen.	
26/12/1785	Joanna Maria	Cornelius verheyen, won. Meer	Maria Catharina Leys, won. Meer.	
6/08/1787	Cornelius	Joannes Verheyen, won. Meer	Margareta Leys, won. Meer.	
7/09/1789	Martinus	Martinus Leys, won. Meer	Dimphna Verheyen, won. Meer.	
2/10/1791	Maria Elisabeth	Joannes Michielsens, won. Meer	Adriana Cornelia Verheyen i.p.v. Catharina Sterckens, won. Meer.	
16/11/1793	Anna Cornelia	Joannes Verheyen, won. Meer	Josina Verheyen, won. Meer.	+27/12/1797.
30/04/1796	Maria Theresia	Cornelius Michilsen, ex Meer	Maria Catharina Sterckens, ex Meer.	
PETRUS JOSEPHUS STERCKENS ex Meer X BARBARA CORNELIUS JAN LEYS ex Castelré onder Minderhout				
7/06/1772	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Leys i.p.v.Cornelius Gillens	Maria Cornelius Leys.	+Meer 27/04/1779. (de vader 30j. de moeder 22j.).
ADRIANUS JAN STERKENS X JOANNA JOANNES FAES				
22/02/1678	Catharina	Hendricus Marcelis Gertsen	Catharina Joannes Faes.	
JOANNES GERARDUS JOANNES STERKES X AGATHA JOANNES VAN AERT				

27/02/1723 **Anna Maria**
6/10/1725 **Digna**
26/09/1728 **Cornelius**

Gerardus Joannes Sterkes
Joannes Gerardus Van Aert
Gerardus Cornelius Sterkes

Anna Maria Joannes Van Aert.
Adriana Peeter Van den Broeck.
Cornelia Gerardus Van Aert.

JACOBUS STEVENS met JOANNA JOANNES HENRICUS VAN GHEEL

26/06/1654 **Joanna**

Henricus Joannes Henricus Van Gheel

Elisabeth, vr. v. Henricus Joannes
Quaetaes.

JOANNES STEVENS X MARIA ANTONIUS HENRICUS GEENS (GEENEN)

6/11/1661 **Petrus**

Antonius Marquisen

Anna, vr. v. Franciscus Marcellus
Coninckx.

12/01/1665 **Stephanus**

Marcellus Frans Coninckx,

Elisabethdr. v. Cornelius Cornelius
Kersmans.

PETRUS JOANNES STEVENS X CORNELIA LAUREYSEN

30/11/1697 **Maria**

Petrus Laureyssen i.p.v. Sebastianus
Roelen

Anna Halaerts i.p.v. en Cornelia Staes.

9/02/1700 **Cornelia**

Petrus Leys i.p.v. Andreas Marijnus

Adriana Lucas Hendrick Stevens.

PETRUS CORNELIUS STIJNE X MARIA JOANNES VLAENDERMANS

27/02/1617 **Lambertus**

Joannes, zn. v. Cornelius Kercke

Jasparina, vr. v. Petrus Bartholomei.

30/06/1618 **Catharina**

Theodorus Joannis Theodori

Quirina, dr. v. Jacobus Martinus Croes.

25/03/1623 **Maria**

Sebastianus, zn. v. Joannes Sebastiani

Gudula, vr. v. Theodorus Joannes
Theodori.

ADRIANUS STIJNEN X MARIA PETRUS HERMANS

7/03/1692 **Franciscus**

Petrus Franciscus Groten

Adriana Petrus Hermans.

GERARDUS GEERT JAN STIJNEN X ANNA N

24/08/1617 **Gerardus**

Wouter Cornelius Schelkens

Joanna, vr. v. Jacobus Schuermans.

ADRIANUS STOFFELS X ANNA CORNELIUS PEETERS

8/12/1649 **Cornelia**

Joannes Corn: Kesmans Klynen

Maria, vr. v. Gerardus Joannes Gerardi.

23/12/1651 **Catharina**

... Ruyters

Barbara Petrus Leys.

14/09/1654 **Joannes**

Adrianus Joannes Corn Hermans de
Jonge

Maria Petrus Joannis Leys Ruyters.

12/02/1656 **Adrianus**

Cornelius Antonius Boer

Joanna, dr. v. Petrus Ruuyters.

2/05/1659 **Antonius**

Joannes Petrus Faes

Gertrudis, vr. v. Matthei Adriaenssen.

4/06/1662 **Christhorus**

Joannes Adrianus Stercken

Anna, vr. v. Mattheus Franciscus
Coninckx.

23/09/1665 **Elisabeth**

Remigius Jansen

Adriana, vr. v. Geert Petrus Ruyters.

GERARDUS STOFFELS X ADRIANA ARNOLDUS AERTSEN (KEIPEN)

26/07/1639 **Francisca**

Petrus Joannes Leys Ruyters

Cornelia Anthonij.

26/07/1639	Cornelia	Mathias Petrus Van Eeckeren (Grooten)	Angela Adrianus Laurentij.
25/09/1640	Elisabeth	Do uige was Margareta Matthie.	
21/11/1642	Cornelia	Cornelius Antonius Mertens	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Ruyters de Jonge.
22/03/1645	Christhorus	Joannes Joannes Van den Broeck	Gertrudis Adrianus Cor: Meemans.
11/08/1647	Arnoldus	Anthonius Petrus Dickens	Gertrudis Petrus Wagemakers.
5/04/1650	Joannes	Cornelius Cornelius Schouttes	Gertrudis, vr. v. Gerardus Becks.

JOANNES PETRUS STOFFELS ex Chaam x CATHARINA MICHILSENS

17/10/1691	Christhorus	Cornelia Stoffelen	gewettigd.
------------	--------------------	--------------------	------------

MERCELIS STOFFELS X ADRIANA COTTIENS

31/01/1689	Christhorus	Otto Cornelis	Maria Stoffels.
------------	--------------------	---------------	-----------------

PETRUS STOFFELS (CHRISTHORI) X MARIA MARTINUS GEERT SLOECKERS (GERARDI) (COLEN)

18/04/1652	Christhorus	Mathias Petrus Grootens	Cornelia Martinus Gerardi.
27/11/1653	Elisabeth	Petrus Embrechts	Barbara Petrus Joannes Leys.
26/09/1656	Antonius	Adrianus Janssen	Anna Jacobus Janssen.
28/02/1659	Marcellus	Cornelius Cornelius Schouttethen	Quirina, vr. v. Petrus Claessen.
8/07/1663	Maria	Petrus Petrus Jan Leys	Angela, vr. v. Matthei Kersmans.
20/01/1666	Catharina	Joannes Petrus Kersmans	Anna, vr. v. Matthei Conincx.
10/03/1669	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Hoffmans	Anna Petrus Grootens.
13/09/1671	Rosalia	Gerardus Mart: Ger: Celen	Cornelia Ad: Stoffels.

SEVERINUS STOFFELS (CHRISTHORI) X ADRIANA CORNELIUS RYCKMANS

21/11/1627	Maria	Joannes Cornel Joannis Martini	Elisabeth, vr. v. Cornelius Cornelij.
26/04/1629	Catharina	Franciscus Joannis	Catharina Joannis.
30/11/1631	Christhorus	Henricus Joppen	Joanna Thomas Jacobi.

CHRISTHORUS HENDRIC STOFFELS (HENDRICKX) X ANNA CORN: ADRIANUS COERTIENS

4/12/1698	Adrianus	Cornelius Cottiens	Helena Petrus Denis.
22/02/1701	Maria	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Joannes Cornelius Hendrickx	Cornelia Peeter Coninckx.
12/09/1703	Catharina	Acobus Steven Thomin i.p.v. Cornelius Peeters Hermans	Cornelia Peeter Coninckx i.p.v. Adriana Peeter Koninckx.
26/12/1705	Margareta	Joannes Peeter Geertsen	Cornelia Peeter Koninckx i.p.v. en Maria Corn: Leys.
16/03/1708	Adriana	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Joannes Hendrickx	Cornelia Peeter Koninckx.
13/03/1710	Rosalia	Cornelius Adrianus Kortiens	Maria Petrus Stoffels.
20/03/1713	Henricus	Joannes Pemen	Maria Adrianus Simonis Stoffelen.
9/08/1715	Cornelia	Mattheus Verheyen	Maria Jacob Doren i.p.v. Maria Lendert Fransen.

CHRISTHORUS SEVERINUS STOFFELS(SEVERIJNS) X ANNA CORNELIUS PEETERS

13/03/1655	Geneimus	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Thijs Petrus Grootens	Cornelia,dr. v. Henricus Gerardus Sterkens.
3/12/1657	Adriana	Joannes Janssen	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Cornelius Peeters.
23/06/1660	Maria	Cornelius Adrianus Roelen	Joanna Cornelius Otten.
11/04/1667	Cornelius	Henricus Gerardus Severijns	Anna Adrianus Stoffels.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS STOMPVOET X ELISABETH JOANNES VETERS

13/11/1631	Martinus	Cornelius Adriani	Jacoba Adriani.
8/03/1633	Joannes	Cornelius Adriani	Anna Adriani.
6/01/1635	Cornelia	Adrianus Joannis	Anna Petrus Grootens.
7/09/1642	Henricus	Henricus Adrianus Volde	Cornelia Cornelius Adriani.
30/11/1644	Petrus	Adrianus Cornelius Cornelij	Maria Christiani.

JOANNES CORNELIUS STOEN X MARIA N

2/12/1612	Maria	Judocus Antonius Sprangers	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Nuyts.
-----------	--------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------

EGIDIUS JOANNES STOS (CRYFMANS) X MARIA JOANNES VAN TRICHT

13/11/1624	Adrianus	Joannes Joannis Van Tricht	Joanna, vr. v. Michael Jone.
9/02/1628	Adrianus	Andreas Willibrordi	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Chyfmans.
23/04/1630	Joannes	Antonius Rommens	Margareta Thijssen.
29/08/1632	Joanna	Antonius Joannis ex Zundert	Joanna Thomas Jacobi.
24/09/1636	Catharina	Thomas Jacobi	Catharina Adriani.

WALTERUS JACOBUS ADRIANUS STOS(CRYFMANS) ex Minderhout X ANNA JOANNES BLATTEN ex Meer

10/08/1627	Cornelius	Joannes Walterus Meermans	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Joannis Blatten.
------------	------------------	---------------------------	--

ADRIANUS STUIRS ex Wommelgem met ANNA HENRICUS GEERTS ex Meer

16/12/1738	Adrianus	Hendrick Geerts	Cornelia Hendrick Geerts.
------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

ADRIANUS JOANNES SWAEGERS ex Meer X JOANNA QUIRIN MATTHEUS LEYS won. Beek

4/03/1764	Mattheus	Cornelius Brosens	Rosalia Swagers.
22/04/1766	Joannes	Martinus Mattheus Leys	Rosalia Mattheus Swagers.

15/05/1768	Naamloos		won. Beek + 15/05/1768 gedoopt door vroedvrouw.
------------	-----------------	--	---

27/04/1769	Joanna	Jacobus Balthazar Loostermans	Margareta Mathias Leys.
------------	---------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------

JOANNES SWAEGERS X CATHARINA JOANNIS MAES

22/02/1696	Joannes	Digna Hendric Floren.	
26/08/1698	Adrianus	Petrus Joannes Luyx	Joanna Joannes Maes.

JOANNES SWAEGERS X GREGORIA N

23/03/1641	Catharina	Gerardus Petri Bergs.	
------------	------------------	-----------------------	--

CORNELIUS GEERT SWAENEN met ADRIANA PEETER GOVAERTS

14/04/1723 **Adriana** Jacobus Peeter Govaerts Anna Adriana Jacob Comans.

GERARDUS GEERT ADRI SWAGERS X CATHARINA JOANNES GEERTSEN

27/02/1691 **Catharina** Adrianus Mostmans Maria Jaspar Severijns.
 4/09/1694 **Rosalia** Adrianus Verheyen Maria Faes.
 24/08/1704 **Rosalia** Joannes Adriaen Mostmans Adriana Joannes Geerden.
 22/08/1708 **Anna Maria** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Joannes Geertsen Joanna Adriaenssen.

JOANNES GERARDUS SWAGERS X IDA GEERT VAN ALPHEN (ALSEN)

25/09/1725 **Gerardus** Geert Swagers Rosalia Peeter Stoffels.
 13/12/1726 **Gerardus** Petrus Antonius Koninckx Catharina Gerardus Swagers.
 19/10/1728 **Adrianus** Gerardus Van Alphen Anna Maria Gerardus Swagers.
 8/10/1731 **Catharina** Jan Meeuse Van Alsen Cornelia Mathijs Backers.
 15/09/1734 **Anna** Cornelius Jan Geerden Anna Marcelis Stoffelen.
 1/03/1737 **Rosalia** Stoffel Antonius Coninckx Rosalia Geert Saegers.
 31/03/1740 **Cornelia** Gerardus Van Alphen Cornelia Adriaen Geerts.

ADRIANUS GEERT SWAGERS(GEERTSEN) X CATHARINA LEONARDUS ADRIANUS VERSCHUREN (BAATS)

19/11/1653 **Dympna** Mattheus Adrianus Keypen Maria Joannis.
 20/01/1656 **Cornelia** Gualterus Joannes Wouters Margareta Petri.
 18/05/1658 **Catharina** Cornelius Otth Peeters Adriana Leonardus Verschuren.
 1/03/1661 **Gerardus** Joannes Wouters Margareta Matthie Grootens.
 26/03/1664 **Gertrudis** Joannes Joannis Willemen Barbara Leonardus Verschuren.
 22/11/1666 **Adriana** Petrus Embrechts, koster Maria Leonardus Verschuren.

ADRIANUS JOANNES SWAGERS(SWAEGERS) ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA ZEEUWS (SEEUWS) ex Rijkevorsel

20/09/1771 **Joannes Mattheus** Joannes Matthias Rommens Catharina Cornelius Geerts.
 3/09/1774 **Adrianus** Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Wilhelmus Catharina Adrianus Swagers. *(de vader 46j. de moeder 36j.).*
 29/06/1779 **Petrus** Wilhelmus Seeuws, ex Rijkevorsel Anna Maria Geert Swaegers.

ANTONIUS JOANNES SWEERTS X MARTINA CHRISTIANI

21/12/1618 **Catharina** Joannes Joannis Van Tricht Maria, vr. v. Antonius Martini.
 21/02/1621 **Joannes** Michael Jone Anna,dr. v. Georgius Masen.
 21/02/1621 **Maria** Mathias Petrus Joannes Aerts Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Joannis Vrients.
 13/11/1624 **Eva** Gerardus Adriani Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Jacobus Cleys.

ANTONIUS CORNELIUS SWERTS X ANNA MARCELLUS CONINX

20/11/1692 **Cornelius** Joannes Hoydoncx Josina i.p.v. Maria Petris Grotens.
 22/04/1694 **Marcellus** Joannes Marcellus Coninx i.p.v. Maria Mattheus Swerts i.p.v. Anna Grotens.
 Gerardus Adriaenssen

11/09/1695	Catharina	Joannes Coninx	Maria Swerts.	
ANTONIUS CORNELIUS SYMENS X ANNA MARIA FRANCISCUS HERMANS				
9/05/1745	Barbara	Martinus Domen	Anna Maria Petrus Faes.	
ADRIANUS SYMONS X PETRONILLA GUILIELMUS HUYSMANS				
27/01/1660	Guilielmus	Adrianus Rolandi Bertram	Adriana, wed. Adrianus Rommens.	
ANTONIUS SYMONS X ELISABETH RAMEYS JANSEN				
18/05/1699	Maria	Remigius Jassen	Maria Cornelius Leys.	
7/04/1701	Cornelius	Cornelius Peeter Hendrickx	Catharina Joannes Aerts.	
26/11/1702	Anna Maria	Arnoldus Peeter Aertssen	Elisabeth Jan Faes.	
8/02/1707	Anna Maria	Petrus Petrus Leys	Anna Van Huysen.	
15/02/1713	Catharina	Joannes Arnoldus Pieters	Cornelia Cornelis Hendrickx.	
6/03/1715	Adrianus	Adrianus Petrus Leys	Maria Autermans.	
ADRIANUS CORNELIUS TACKX(TAX) ex Rijsbergen X JACOBA THEODORUS VAN LIT ex Meerle				
17/10/1781	Theodorus	Joannes Gommarus Smolders	Adriana Mertens.	
25/04/1783	Arnoldus	Petrus Arnoldus Mertens, won. Meer	Maria Van Lit, won. Ginneken.	
5/03/1785	Joanna	Cornelius Jan Tax, won. Meersel	Goverdina Gommarus Smolders, won. Meersel.	
SIMON JOANNES TAX ex Rijsbergen, won. Straat X ADRIANA GERARDUS CUYPERS ex Zundert				
29/10/1739	Anna Catharina	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Joannes Henricus Van Bedaff	Adriana Joris Tax.	
8/03/1756	Cornelia	Henricus Pape	Cornelia Petrus Embrechts.	
9/12/1740	Gerardus	Martinus Stoffel Severijns	Dimpna Verheyen.	
17/01/1743	Adrianus	Adrianus Petrus Syterckens	Catharina Cornelissen.	
6/01/1745	Anna Maria	Petrus Jan Michielsen	Anna Maria Hubertus Boel.	
16/03/1747	Anna Catharina	Jan Adriaen Smits	Anna Maria Antonius Verschueren.	
30/05/1749	Maria Theresia	Joannes Govaers i.p.v.Michael Van Senaj	Margareta Van Bedaf.	+24/07/1749.
10/03/1751	Maria Anna	Norbertus Marijnissen	Adriana Maria Van Bedaf.	
5/01/1753	Isabella	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Jacobus Schenck	Anna Maria Lostermans.	
6/03/1755	Jacoba	Joannes Baptista Francken	Jacoba Verschueren;	
ADRIANUS SIMON TAX(TACKX) ex Meer X CORNELIA ARNOLD ANTONISSEN ex Meer				
14/08/1765	Gerardus	Matthuijs Van Aelbeek	Adriana Cuypers.	
5/10/1767	Simon Petrus	Marinus Jan Geerts	Catharina Mattheus Van Halbeek.	
1/12/1769	Maria Catharina	Joannes Van Gaelen	Anna Catharina Cornelissen.	
10/12/1770	Maria Catharina	Joannes Jan Van Gael i.p.v.Anthonius Kalewaerts	Catharina Cornelius Geerts.	
8/08/1772	Hendricus Franciscus	Henricus Franciscus Antonissen	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Catharina Tacx.	(de vader 30j. de moeder 38j.).

9/09/1774	Anna Cornelia	Josephus Balthazar Loostermans	Anna Arnoldus Braeckx.	+Meer 16/03/1776.
14/01/1777	Joannes Christianus	Gerardus Jan Geerts i.p.v.Joannes Faes	Christina Van Antwerpen.	
19/10/1778	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Coninckx, won. Meer	Cornelia Josephus Verbreuken, won. Meer.	

PETRUS THEODORI X DIMPNA PUYT (CORNELIJ)

8/12/1615	Theodorus	Cornelius, zn. v. Petrus Ooms	Maria, vr. v. Antonius Cor.Antony.
31/03/1618	Cornelius	Gerardus Franciscus Snels	Elisabeth,dr. v. Joannes Vlaendermans.
4/10/1620	Petrus	Antonius Cornelius Antony	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Cor: Ghe...
5/09/1623	Paschasia	Adrianus Adriani Kesmans	Adriana, vr. v. Cornelius Cor: Pauli.
19/08/1627	Joannes	Antonius Martini	Catharina, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Thijs.
16/04/1633	Elisabeth	Joannes Michaelis	Adriana Joannis.
7/09/1636	Cornelius	Cornelius Antonius Mertens	Maria Geert Snels.

THEODORUS JOANNES THEODORI X MAGDALENA CORNELY

8/01/1618	Magdalena	Joannes Adrianus Joannis Stos	Adriana, vr. v. Joannes Theodorus Metsers.
-----------	------------------	-------------------------------	--

JOANNES PETRUS THIJS X MARIA ADRIANI

15/11/1620	Abraham	Hubertus Matthie Rommens	Anna, vr. v. Cornelius Adri: Laurenti.
10/07/1622	Catharina	Adrianus Laurentius Pauli	Maria, vr. v. Adrianus Cor: Mermans.

ADRIANUS NICOLAI THOMASSEN X JOANNA MARCELIS SLOEKKERS

26/11/1729	Lucia	Thomas Nicolai Thomassen	Anna Marcelis Sloekkers
13/03/1734	Joanna Maria	Antonius Marcelis Sloekers	Rosalia Jan Godtschalck i.p.v. Joanna Adriaen Verreyden

THOMAS NICOLAUS THOMASSEN X CORNELIA JAN SEVERIJNS

7/11/1744	Joannes	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Jan Severijns	Lucia Adrianus Claessen.
-----------	----------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------

THOMAS JACOBUS THOME(JACOBI) X CATHARINA JOANNIS

21/04/1618	Joanna	Antonius Martini	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Adrianus Stos.
4/01/1623	Maria	Petrus Bartholomei	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Commers.
6/12/1627	Anna	Adrianus, zn. v. Jacobus Cryfmans	Catharina, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Thijs.
25/07/1632	Jacobus	Adrianus Commers	Adriana Antonius Mertens.

ADRIANUS JACOBUS THOME (JACOBI) (PAULI) X CHRISTHORA JONE (JACOBI)

1/09/1620	Joannes	Adrianus Commers	Joanna, vr. v. Michael Jone.
25/07/1622	Maria	Henricus Joannis Ooms	Elisabeth, vr. v. Franciscus Jone.
26/03/1626	Cornelia	Adrianus Marcellus Verheyden	Lucia Leonardi.
18/03/1629	Anna	Joannes Petrus Thijs	Catharina Joannis.
26/02/1631	Jacobus	Nicolaus Petrus Schoenmaker	Adrina Antonius Mertens.

STEPHANUS THOMIN(JACOBI) X CATHARINA JACOBUS JACOBS (JESPER)

26/11/1633	Joanna	Adrianus Adrianus Smits	Cornelia Arnoldus Rummens.
24/10/1634	Cornelia	Cornelius Simonis	Maria Balthazaris.
18/09/1636	Jacobus	Jacobus Joannis	Catharina Henrici.
12/05/1639	Martinus	Dominicus Mettens	Elisabeth Jacobus Gaspari.
13/04/1642	Joanna	Joannes Cor: Verwijmer	Maria, vr. v. J..Van Geel.
21/02/1644	Margareta	Catharina Emberti Jacobi.	
26/08/1646	Maria	Joannes Joannis Snels	Maria Jacobi.
7/07/1649	Maria	Marcellus Franciscus Marc: Conincks	Maria Adrianus Betrams.
9/06/1652	Jacobus	Adriana Michaelis Joannis	Joanna Dominicus Martini.
6/06/1655	Margareta	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Maria, vr. v. Gasparus Jacobs.

PETRUS ANSELMI TIMMERS X MARGARETA PETRUS BODE

30/11/1639	Adriana	Adrianus Colen	Aleyda Gerardus Van Aerde.
5/05/1641	Anna	Petrus Adrianus Pauli	Cornelia, vr. v. Adrianus Jacobs.
19/09/1643	Joannes	Petrus Arnoldus Simonis	Catharina Adrianus Pauli.

JOANNES WILLEM TOTEN X JOSINA MATTHEUS CONINCKX

5/03/1677	Anna Catharina	Petrus Matt Coninckx	Joanna Martens.
5/02/1678	Guilielmus	Cornelius Laurentius Rycken	Anna Mattie Coninx.
20/05/1680	Anna Catharina	Hr. Adries Allaerts, Schout te Oostmalle	Anna Maria Stuyck.

7/05/1682	Cornelia	Matteus Coninx	Elisabeth Mertens.
-----------	-----------------	----------------	--------------------

ADRIANUS JOANNES TOTTENS X ANNA ANTONII

23/10/1633	Cornelius	Joannes Jacobus van Zundert	Maria Adrianus Grootens.
12/02/1636	Adriana	Thomas Cornelius van Zundert	Joanna Antonii, Mosthoeve.

JOANNES JOANNIS VAN TRICHT X MARIA ADRIANI

20/02/1619	Joannes	Adrianus Leonardi	Cornelia, vr. v. Balthasar Joannes Van Tricht.
14/11/1621	Adrianus	Jacobus Thome	Catharina, vr. v. Thomas Jacobi.
18/12/1624	Cornelius	Cornelius Joannes van Tricht	Catharina, vr. v. Adrianus Leonardi.
15/08/1628	Elisabeth	Cornelius Cornelius Bol	Anna Grooten.

JOANNES PETRUS TRUYEN X DIGNA JOANNES HENRIX

25/10/1686	Petrus	Henricus Janssen	Elisabeth Adrianus Stoffels.
------------	---------------	------------------	------------------------------

JOANNES ADRIAENSEN TUYTELAERS X ANNA ALAERTS

15/03/1672	Antonius	Adrianus Godtschalckx	Margareta Van Elsacker.
24/03/1673	Josina	Mattheus Adriaensen	Dimpna Allaerts.
6/03/1674	Maria Rosalia	Antonius Leonardus Verschuren	Josina Mattheus Coninckx.
1/12/1675	Franciscus	Franciscus Coninckx	Josina Catharina Rommens.
4/06/1678	Antonius	Petrus Embrechts	Josina Adrianus Gotscalc.

MARTINUS UYDENS ex Merksplas X ADRIANA MARIA SCHRIJVERS ex Meer

18/11/1780	Maria Elisabeth	Jacobus Michielsens, ex Meer	Anna Maria Gijsbreghts, ex Meerle.	
19/02/1782	Anna Catharina	Jacobus Schrijvers, won. Minderhout	Catharina Uydens, won. Rijkevorsel.	+6/01/1783.

NICOLAUS VALENTIJNS X CATHARINA STEVENS

25/03/1650	Joanna	Martinus Gerardus Marcellis	Melchiora, vr. v. Henricus Sloeckers.	
25/07/1652	Stephanus	Petrus Christhorus Cornelij	Maria Petrus Grootens.	
3/08/1654	Margareta	Martinus Martini Marquis	Dimpna, vr. v. Joannes Gualteri.	
16/04/1657	Valentinus	Daniel Stevens	Catharina, vr. v. Antonius Heyn Geens.	

STEPHANUS NICOLAUS VALENTIJNS met ANNA JACOBI

26/06/1675	Joanna	Gerardus Martinus Aerden	Pet: Pet: Bode.	
------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------	--

JOANNES VAN AELST ex Meerle X CATHARINA MARINUS GOOS ex Meerle

27/09/1785	Marijnus	Adrianus Marijnus Goos, won. Meerle	Theresia Marijnus Goos, won. Meerle.	
27/06/1787	Petronella	Christianus Van Aelst, won. Ginneken	Henderina Jan Smolders i.p.v. Maria Jacobs, won. Ginneken.	
14/05/1789	Henderina	Joannes Gevaerts, won. Meer i.p.v. Joannes Goos	Rosalia Michael Pemen, won. Meer.	+2/10/1794 5 jaar oud.
24/09/1791	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Faes, won. Meer	Cornelia Mertens, won. Meer.	
5/02/1795	Isabella Maria	Christianus Jaspers, ex Meerle	Isabella Maria Verheyen, ex Meer.	+14/03/1795.
23/10/1796	Petrus	Petrus Goos, won. Meer	Joanna Brosens, won. Meer.	

JOANNES CASTIAEN VAN AELST(HAELST) X HENDRINA ADRIAEN PEETER GEERTS (GEERTSEN)

31/10/1735	Christianus	Adrianus Petrus Geerts	Elisabeth Adriaen Geerts i.p.v. Maria Peeter Hendrickx.	
2/01/1738	Maria Joanna	Cornelius Peeter Hendrickx	Cornelia Adriaen Cornelius Geerts i.p.v. .Petronella Castiaen Van Haelst.	

PETRUS GERARDUS VAN AERDEN X CORNELIA N

24/08/1617	Gerardus	Gerardus Franciscus Snels	Eva, vr. v. Michael Petri.	
1/07/1619	Petronella	Antonius Jacobus Schurmans	Anna Petri Grootens.	
6/09/1621	Joanna	Antonius Cornelius Antonij	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Cor: Joannes Mar..	
26/10/1622	Gerardus	Mathias Adriani	Elisabeth, dr. v. Cornelius Cornelius Vrients.	
11/09/1624	Anna	Leonardus Joannes Wagemakers	Dimpna, vr. v. Petrus Theodori.	
14/03/1627	Joanna	Joannes Adriani	Adriana, dr. v. Petrus Joannes Aertsen.	
14/03/1627	Cornelia	Cornelius Joannes Martini	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Antonij.	
5/04/1629	Gerardus	Petrus Joannes Thijs	Elisabeth Cornelij.	

JOANNES GERARDUS VAN AERDEN (AERT) X DIMPNA JONAS GODTSCHALCX

31/10/1673	Adrianus	Cornelius Adrianus Godtschalcx	Gerardus Van Aerden.	gewettigd.
6/01/1678	Cornelius	Joannes Lenaert Verscuren	Dimpna Adrianus Geert Swagers.	
7/11/1681	Gerardus	Gerardus van Aert	Margarete Elsacker.	

30/03/1685	Maria	Jacobus Jespers	Anna Van den Aert.
20/09/1688	Cornelia	Adrianus Van den Aerden	Cornelia de Vroom.
7/02/1692	Agatha	Jacobus Godtscalc	Joanna Jonas Godtscalc.
30/07/1696	Anna Maria	Jonas Godtscalc	Maria Verheyden.

CORNELIUS JOANNES VAN AERDT X BARBARA ADRIANUS VERSCHUEREN

12/01/1708	Joannes	Joannes Jan Van Aerdt	Adriana Peeter Koninckx.
19/09/1710	Anna Maria	Antonius Petrus Coninckx	Cornelia Gerardus Van Aerdt.
28/11/1713	Adriana	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Gerardus Van Aert	Dimpna Jonas Godtschalckx i.p.v. Joanna Mathias Kerremans.
22/08/1716	Adrianus	Adrianus Leonardus verschueren	Adriana Gerardus Roovers i.p.v. Agathe Joannes Van Aert.
27/03/1719	Cornelia	Cornelius Coertiens	Petronella Cornelius Petrus Hendrickx.
25/07/1720	Jacobus	Joannes Michielsen	Cornelia Jan Maes.
21/01/1724	Gerardus	Adrianus Jan Van Gils	Maria Van Aert.
12/06/1726	Digna	Petrus Adriaen Verschueren	Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS VAN AERT X ANNA ADAMS

23/06/1740	Catharina	Matthijs Verheyen i.p.v.Cornelius jan Van Aert	Elisabeth Gommer Jacobs.
------------	------------------	--	--------------------------

ADRIANUS JOANNES GERARDUS VAN AERT X PETRONILLA CORNELIUS PEETER HENDRICKX (PEETERS)

1/02/1710	Dimpna	Cornelius Peeters	Dipna Jonas Godtschalc
11/10/1711	Cornelius	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Henricus Petrus Govaerts	Cornelia Gerardus van Aert
7/08/1713	Leonardus	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Leonardus Cornelius Franssen	Dimpna Joannes Godtschalckx i.p.v. Cornelia Joannes Van Aert
5/12/1715	Catharina	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Van Aert	Cornelia Geert Van Aert i.p.v. Catharina Pieters Faes
20/07/1719	Maria	Gerardus Jan Van Aert	Cornelia Cornelius Peeters
10/04/1721	Cornelia	Adrianus Petrus Hendrickx	Barbara Adrianus Verschueren
30/12/1723	Joanna	Henricus Govaerts	Anna Maria Joannes Van Aert
3/03/1728	Maria	Joannes Geert Sterckens	Maria Cornelis Govaerts

CORNELIUS VAN AERT ex Meer X HENDRICA VAN WATERLOO ex Wortel

16/11/1784	Adriana Catharina	Adrianus Geerts i.p.v.Adrianus Van Waterloo	Adriana verheyen.	+2/02/1797.
15/09/1786	Anna Elisabeth	Jacobus Van Aert, won. Meer	Barbara Van Doren, won. Meer i.p.v. Elisabeth Van Waterloo, won. Meer.	+24/06/1797.
16/02/1789	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Faes, won. Meer	Lucia Van Waterloo, won. Wortel.	
3/06/1791	Gerardus	Gerardus Van Waterloo, won. Wortel	Anna Catharina Smits, won. Meer.	
3/06/1793	Maria Catharina	Christhorus Geerts i.p.v.Gerardus Bolckmans, won. Wortel	Catharina Geerts, won. Meer.	+9/06/1793.
18/02/1795	Jacobus	Cornelius Jan Van Aert, ex Meer	Rosalia Michilsen, ex Meer.	

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS VAN AERT X JOANNA MARIA SIMON RIJVERS won. Eindmeer

10/10/1734	Petronella	Adrianus Jan Van Aert	Petronella Lenaert Elst.
15/12/1736	Catharina	Simon Rijvers	Petronelle Cornelius Hendrickx.
1/01/1740	Dimpna	Adrianus Rijvers	Dimpna Adrianus Van Aert.
28/02/1742	Cornelius	Cornelius Peeter Hendrickx	Anna Maria Dirick Meyvisch.
21/07/1744	Simon	Simon Rijvers	Maria Adrianus Van Aert.
3/10/1747	Catharina	Petrus Joannes Rijvers	Catharina Adriaen Van Aert.
3/10/1747	Cornelia	Cornelius Peeter Henderickx	Cornelia Jan Rijvers.

GERARDUS CORNELIUS JOANNES VAN AERT ex Meer X MARIA ALDEGONDIS ADRIANUS VERMEULEN ex Ginneken

16/04/1774	Joanna	Adrianus Jan Mertens	Adriana Jan Van Aert.	<i>(de vader 32j. de moeder 34j.)</i>
28/03/1775	Jacobus	Jacobus Van Aert	Catharina Petrus Broses.	+17/09/1777.
13/01/1777	Petronella	Christianus Jan Mertens	Maria Anna Peeters.	+28/09/1777.
6/01/1780	Adriana Maria	Norbertus herremans	Adriana Maria Jan Michielsens.	+2/06/1780.
12/05/1781	Maria Aldegonda	Joannes Adriaen Smits, ex Meer	Maria Aldegonda Michielsens, ex Meer.	+8/01/1783.
7/09/1785	Anna Maria	Joannes Franciscus Cornelius Van Aert, won. Meer	Anna Maria Mertens, won. Meer.	

GERARDUS JAN VAN AERT X ELISABETH CORNELIS FRANSEN

22/10/1715	Cornelius	Joannes Geert Van Aert	Maria Hendrick Severijn Lenaerts.
14/09/1717	Maria Theresia	Adrianus Jansen Van Haert	Barbara Cornelissen Fransen i.p.v. Maria Cornelissen Fransen.
8/11/1720	Joannes	Joannes Cornelius Michielsens	Barbara Franssen i.p.v. Anna Franssen.
15/01/1724	Maria Anna	Cornelius Cornelius Fransen	Cornelia Gerardus Van Aert.
12/01/1727	Franciscus	Henricus Cornelius Fransen	Anna Maria Joannes Van Aert.
28/03/1728	Adrianus Franciscus	Cornelius Joannes Van Aert	Anna Cornelis Franssen.
28/03/1733	Hendrina	Cornelius Adriaen Van Aert	Barbara Fransen.
21/08/1738	Henricus	Franciscus Jan Michielsens	Maria Cornelius Keyzers.

JACOBUS CORNELIUS VAN AERT X ADRIANA MATTHIJS VERHEYEN

13/11/1749	Barbara Cornelia	Nicolaus Matthijs Verheyen	Barbara Adriaen Verschueren.	
16/11/1751	Catharina	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Geert Van Aert	Catharina Cornelis Coertiens.	
5/01/1753	Cornelius	Cornelius Geerts	Barbara Verschueren.	
22/07/1756	Maria Catharina	Cornelius Van Aert	Catharina Cornelius Geerts.	+18/05/1762.

JOANNES CORNELIUS VAN AERT ex Meer X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS MERTENS (MARTENS) ex Meer

26/09/1738	Anna Maria	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Cornelius Joannes Van Aert	Adriana Hendricx.
22/11/1739	Adriana	Gerardus Cornelius Mertens	Barbara Adrianus Verschueren.
9/07/1741	Jacobus	Jacobus Cornelius Van Aert	Anna Maria Antonius Martens.
24/10/1742	Cornelius	Geeraert Antonius Mertens	Adriana Cornelius Van Aert.
10/04/1744	Anna Maria	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Petrus Matthijs Verhijen	Anna Franciscus Mertens.

19/01/1746	Gerardus	Gerardus Cornelius Mertens	Barbara Adrianus Verschuren.
13/08/1747	Adriana	Gerardus Adriaen Geerts	Joanna Jacobus Domen.

JOANNES GERARDUS VAN AERT ex Meer X ANNA MARIA FRANCISCUS FRANSEN ex Minderhout

8/05/1760	Anna Elisabeth	Cornelius Van Aert	Anna Cools.	+17/05/1762.
20/07/1763	Maria Elisabeth	Joannes Janssen	Maria Anna Gerardus Van Aert.	
13/11/1765	Joannes Franciscus	Franciscus Michielsen	Rosalia Cornelius Francen.	+7/01/1766.

GERARDUS JOANNES VAN AERT (AERDE) X MARIA ADRIANUS MARCELLUS VERHEYDEN

8/11/1646	Anna	Joanna, vr. v. Cornelius Schouteten.	
20/03/1649	Joannes	Adrianus Jacobi	Cornelia Gerardus Van Aerde.
22/09/1651	Anna	Geardus Adrianus Verheyen	Cornelia Cornelius Schouteteth.
8/04/1654	Cornelia	Joannes Michaelis	Bertha, vr. v. Cornelius Petrus Franciscus Ruyters.
10/06/1658	Adrianus	Cornelius Petrus Van Eeckeren	Anna Cornelius Schouttethen.

CORNELIUS BERNARDI VAN AKEN X ELISABETH ANTONIUS GOMMERS

23/04/1646	Cornelius	Petrus Bernardus Van Aken	Catharina Anthoni= Gommers.
24/09/1649	Anna	Adrianus Adrianus Bernaerts	niet vermeld.

LEOANARDUS VAN ALBECQ met ELISABETH JOSEPHUS VAN DEN MIER

5/02/1724	Josephus	Mathias Van Albecq Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.
-----------	-----------------	--

CORNELIUS VAN ALBEECK (CLASSEN) ex Rijsbergen X CORNELIA FRANCISCUS VERBOVEN (FAES) (MAES) ex Zundert

31/08/1697	Joannes	David Verberghmoes	Adriana Lenaert Verscuren.	
12/11/1699	Margareta	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Joannes Verschuren	Anna Maes i.p.v. Cornelia Maes.	
24/06/1700	Elisabeth	Catharina Maes.		
27/12/1702	Joannes	Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren	Joanna Matthijs Kerken.	
15/09/1705	Cornelius	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Leonardus Van Albeek	Jacomina Hendrick Comans.	
15/05/1706	Joanna Maria	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Cornelius Coremans	Petronella Adrianus Symons i.p.v. Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.	op 8 maanden geboren ??
12/04/1708	Joannes	Adrianus Joannis Willemen	Joanna Maria Bedaf.	

MATTHIJS LEONARDUS VAN ALBEECK(HALBEECK) ex Meer X MARIA HOFMANS ex Rosendaal

10/12/1740	Joanna Catharina	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Matthijs Van Albeek	Petronella Cornelius Peeters.
12/12/1742	Petronella	Marcelis Jan Michielsen	Cornelia Hendrick Govaerts.
14/02/1745	Leonardus	Adrianus Petrus Hendrickx	Renildis Van Tielen.
14/10/1747	Joanna Catharina	Martinus Domen	Elisabeth Michiel Van Bergen.

CORNELIUS VAN ANTWERPEN X MARIA JOANNIS METZERS (THEODORI)

10/07/1646	Catharina	Joannes Theodori	Catharina Adrianus Snoecken.
22/02/1648	Petrus	Theodorus Joannes Theodori	Lucia Joannis.
10/06/1651	Joannes	Catharina Theodorus Joannes Metzgers.	
28/03/1655	Adrianus	Henricus Theodorus Jan Metzgers	Maria,dr. v. Petrus Jan Leys (Ruyters).
JOANNES VAN ANTWERPEN X ADRIANA MARIA N			
16/03/1642	Catharina	Petrus Petrus Grootens	Maria, vr. v. Joannes de Moor.
FRANCISCUS VAN ARENDONCK X MARIA N			
2/10/1611	Elisabeth	Cornelius Gerardus Joannes Leys	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Henrici.
JOANNES VAN ARTSEN(VAN HERTSEN) X JOANNA LENAERT VERSCHUEREN			
31/01/1720	Catharina	Petrus Van Artsen	Maria Stoffel Severijns.
9/12/1722	Martinus	Martinus Christhorus Severijns	Catharina Cornelius Jan Geertsen.
29/07/1725	Maria Anna	Hendricus Joannes Pemen	Maria Stoffel Severijns.
HENRICUS JOANNES VAN ASBROEK X ANNA LEONARDI			
20/05/1629	Maria	Joannes Geertsen	Margareta Qui..Petri.
23/11/1630	Leonardus	Petrus Wachmans ex Hoogstraten	Adriana Cornelij ex Hoogstraten.
ADRIANUS VAN BAEL X MARIA JOANNES VORSSSELMANS			
20/03/1693	Joannes Baptista	Christianus Vorsselmans	Petronella Van Bael.
22/01/1695	Carolus	Adrianus Van Bael	Cornelia Augustijns.
ADRIANUS PETRUS VAN BAEL X ELISABETH JOANNES CLEYS (CORNELISSEN)			
28/11/1700	Maria	Petronilla Petrus Van Bael	
2/01/1703	Henricus	Joannes Hendrickx	Catharina Hendricus Sterckens.
CAROLUS ARNOLDUS VAN BAEL X MARIA MERTENS			
14/04/1701	Arnoldus	Jacobus Van Bael	Anna Coninx.
8/07/1702	Lucia	Cornelius Petrus Pieters	Petronilla Van Bael i.p.v. Catharina van Bael.
24/03/1705	Marcellus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Peeters	Petronilla Van Bael.
7/10/1706	Cornelius	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Theodorus Van Bael	Lucia Antonius Snoeken.
JOANNES PETRUS VAN BAEL X MARIA ADRIANUS PAULI (DE WEVER)			
14/09/1621	Anna	Petrus, zn. v. Adrianus Pauli	Quirina,dr. v. Mart: Crae..
26/12/1622	Susanna	Petrus Theodori	Maria, vr. v. Petrus Adriani, de Koster.
17/03/1627	Maria	Joannes Martinus Alias Speek	Catharina, wed. Adrianus Leonardi.
MARCELIS CAREL VAN BAEL X CORNELIA GERAERT LEYS			
7/03/1736	Gerardus	Gerardus Cornelis Leys	Lucia Carel Van Bael.

MICHAEL HENRICUS VAN BAEL ex Chaam X CORNELIA JOANNES MATTHIJSSSEN ex Meer			
30/06/1765	Adriana Maria	Joannes Cornelius Matthijssen	Cornelia Adriaen Matthijssen.
PETRUS VAN BAEL met BARBARA ADRIANUS KOERTIENS			
25/04/1741	Adrianus	Cornelius Adrianus Koertiens	Maria Van Bael.
PETRUS ADRIANUS VAN BALEN ex Meerle X ADRIANA CORNELIUS CONINCKX			
5/07/1744	Joannes	Joannes Adrianus Ottens	Anna Adrianus Smits.
16/10/1745	Adrianus	Adrianus Cornelius Coninckx	Adriana Jan Domen.
16/10/1745	Maria Elisabeth	Antonius Hendrick Van Bergen	Joanna Maria Hendrick Van Bergen.
MATHEUS VAN BALLAERS ex Brecht met CORNELIA CORNELISSEN ex Wortel			
19/01/1726	Anna	Petrus Van Ballaerts	Anna Leys;
PETRUS VAN BALLAERT X ELISABETH MAES			
28/08/1726	Cornelius	Matheus Van Ballaert	Joanna Koninckx.
ADRIANUS CORNELIUS VAN BEDAFF X MARGARETA SMIDTS			
1/06/1638	Cornelia	Cornelius Verelst i.p.v.Hubertus Cornelius Embrechts	Maria, de vroedvrouw i.p.v. Adriana Mattheeusen.
JACOBUS ADRIAENSEN VAN BEDAFF X CORNELIA ADRIANUS GEERT SWAEGERS			
8/12/1680	Joannes	Lenaert Bellekens	Catharina Van Bedaff.
2/02/1683	Maria	Cornelius Petrus Broumels	Adriana Geert Swagers.
19/06/1685	Barbara	Antonius Verscuren	Maria Joannis Faes.
10/10/1687	Joanna	Joannes Lenaert Verscuren	Maria Verweymer.
1/08/1690	Joannes Baptista	Adrianus Peeters	Catharina Janssens.
26/03/1693	Elisabeth	Joannes Antonius Maesmans	Bertina Scellekens.
ADRIANUS VAN BEECK X ANTHONETTA VAN BEECK			
10/12/1752	Cornelius	Mathias Van Albeeck	Renildis Van Thielen.
10/12/1752	Antonius	Cornelius Antonius Peeters	Maria Hofmans.
JOANNES VAN BEECK ex Rijsbergen X CORNELIA ROELANTS (ROELANS) (ENGELANS) ex Gr Zundert			
25/05/1788	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Roelants, won. Meer	Elisabeth Jaspers, won. Meer. +17/04/1789.
19/12/1790	Cornelia	Lambertus Van Beurden, won. Hoogstraten	Cornelia Joanna Swaenen, won. Meer i.p.v. Cornelia Lambert Tackx.
29/03/1793	Franciscus	Cornelius Mertens, won. Meer	Joanna Catharina Michielsen, won. Meer. +17/04/1793.
24/06/1794	Franciscus Joannes Baptista	Joannes Faes, ex Meer	Adriana Cornelia Verheyen, ex Minderhout. +Meer 7/08/1794.
JOANNES MARINUS VAN BEECK ex Rijsbergen X JOANNA MARIA JACOBUS VERHEYEN ex Meer			

26/01/1781	Jacobus	Joannes Jacobus Verheyen	Martina Jacobus Verheyen.	gewettigd. (de vader 35j. de moeder 37j.).
25/01/1782	Cornelius	Cornelius verheyen, won. Minderhout	Elisabeth Jaspers, won. Meer.	
26/11/1783	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Goetschalckx, won. Meer	Joanna Arnoldus Brackx, won. Meer.	
26/05/1786	Naamloos			+26/05/1786 thuis gedoopt.

NICOLAUS HENDRIC VAN BEECK(HENDRIX) X MARIA JACOBUS SEVERIJNS (SEBRECHTS) (JANSSEN)

20/07/1688	Henricus	Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Theodorus Goris Smit	Catharina Houtermans i.p.v. Catharina Sebrechts.
15/01/1691	Adrianus	Cornelius Van Gestel	Adriana, vr. v. Jan de Smit.
12/10/1692	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes de Visser	Cornelia Houtermans i.p.v. Joanna Petrus Sebrechts.
3/04/1695	Joannes	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Dirick Antonius Arts	Cornelia Leys.
21/02/1698	Cornelia	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Dirick Otten	Cornelia Petrus Leys i.p.v. Jacoba Severijns.
24/10/1700	Catharina	Jacobus Stevens i.p.v. Joannes Sebrechts	Petronella Peeter Van den Broeck i.p.v. Anna Dirick Antonis.

ADRIANUS VAN BERGEN X PETRONILLA DINGEMANS

5/03/1724	Anna Catharina	Nicolaus Valentijns	Anna Verheyen
-----------	-----------------------	---------------------	---------------

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS VAN BERGEN X ANNA GERARDUS VERHEYEN

6/04/1690	Cornelia	Henricus Claessens	Adriana Petrus Mostmans.
-----------	-----------------	--------------------	--------------------------

ANTONIUS GEERT VAN BERGEN X CATHARINA ADRIAENSSENS DECKERS

17/02/1681	Joanna	Hendrick Deckers	Elisabeth Stoffels.
23/04/1683	Adriana	Joannes Gertsen	Catharina, vr. v. Geert Van Bergen.
26/02/1686	Cornelia	Joannes Petrus Janssens	Joanna Adriaenssens.
3/06/1689	Henricus	Adrianus Peiters	Jacomina Janssens.

ANTONIUS HENDRICUS VAN BERGEN ex Meer X ADRIANA THOMAS KERREMANS ex Meerle

13/05/1759	Anna Cornelia	Thomas Kerremans	Adriana Cornelius Coninckx.
------------	----------------------	------------------	-----------------------------

GERARDUS VAN BERGEN X JOANNA GEERTSEN

5/11/1666	Adrianus	Cornelius Petrus Gijsbrechts	Dina Jan Hendrickx.
-----------	-----------------	------------------------------	---------------------

GERARDUS HENRICUS VAN BERGEN X JOANNA ADRIAENSSEN

20/07/1689	Adriana Henricus	Joannes Paulus Maes	Catharina Michaelis Snels.
7/09/1692	Cornelius Henricus	Cornelius Keysers	Margareta Mertens.

GYSBERTUS GEERT VAN BERGEN X ADRIANA JAN GEERTSEN

18/10/1700	Adrianus	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Michael Jan Geert Van Bergen	Catharina Jan Geertsen.
------------	-----------------	---	-------------------------

HENDRICUS JAN VAN BERGEN X MARIA CATHARINA CORNELIS PEETER JACOBS (PEETERS)

10/02/1734	Cornelia	Jan Hendricus Van Bergen	Maria Wouter Kiebooms.	
23/02/1735	Petrus	Petrus Adriaen Geerts	Joanna Peeter Geerts.	
14/04/1736	Joanna	Adrianus Antonius Mertens	Gertruij Jan Van Bergen.	
5/04/1738	Anna Maria	J C Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Joannes Geerts	Joanna Peeter Geertsen.	
23/06/1739	Elisabeth	Adrianus Peeter Geertsen	Elisabeth Christiaensen.	
24/01/1741	Joanna Maria	Gerardus Stos	Joanna Peeter Geertsen.	
31/08/1742	Joanna Hendrica	Matheus Aerts	Gertrudis Joannes Van Bergen.	
20/06/1744	Elisabeth	Joanna Josephus Peeters	Elisabeth Cornelis Sips.	
9/01/1746	Joannes	Joannes Josephus Peeters i.p.v.Cornelius Joannes Van Bergen	Margareta PetrusVan Eeckeren.	+11/01/1746.
23/05/1747	Joannes	Petrus Hermans	Cornelia Jan Van Gils.	
29/05/1750	Anna	Joannes Josephus Peeters	Anna Michiel Van Berghen.	
3/10/1752	Michael	Michael Van Senaey	Cornelia Hendrick Van Bergen.	

HENRICUS ANTONIUS VAN BERGEN X ADRIANA CORNELIUS KONINCKX

25/09/1728	Antonius	Cornelius Adrianus Koninckx	Cornelia Antonius Van Bergen.	
19/02/1731	Joanna	Jan Antonius Domen	Marie Lenaert Verschueren i.p.v. Maria Hendrick Michielsen.	
10/03/1732	Nicolaus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Nicolaus Lievens	Joanna Peeter Geertsen i.p.v. Antonet Hendrick Antonissen.	
17/04/1734	Gerardus	Christianus Peeter Cooijen	Catharina Hendrick Michielsen.	
23/10/1735	Catharina	Adrianus Cornelis Coninckx	Joanna Cornelius Herremans i.p.v. Catharina Cornelis Van den Broeck.	
4/10/1737	Adrianus	Adrianus Jan Domen	Cornelia Antonius Van Bergen.	

JOANNES VAN BERGEN met JOANNA LIPS

12/08/1708	Joanna	Elisabeth Michael Jan Michielsen.		
------------	---------------	-----------------------------------	--	--

JOANNES GERARDUS VAN BERGEN X CATHARINA SNELS

6/10/1683	Michael	Gisbertus Van bergen	Catharina Adriaenssens.	
26/11/1684	Joanna	Antonius Van Bergen	Catharina Van Bergen.	
7/05/1687	Adriana	Mattheus Godtscalc	Maria Joannis Faes.	
28/11/1689	Matteus	Petrus Van Bergen	Cornelia Geert Swagers.	
28/11/1690	Elisabeth	Cornelius Adriaensens	Joanna Cornelius Keysers.	

JOANNES HENRICUS VAN BERGEN ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA JOSEPHUS VERBREUKEN ex Minderhout

17/09/1775	Henderina	Clement Peeters i.p.v.Michael Van Bergen	Henderina Josephus Verbreuken.	(de vader 31j. de moeder 27j.).
5/11/1773	Josephus	Josephus Verbreuken	Cornelia Henricus Van Bergen.	
22/10/1777	Maria Catharina	Matheus Jan Francken Cornelia Josephus Verbreuken.		
31/06/1779	Adriana	Petrus Franciscus Sterkens, ex Meer	Adriana Hendrick Govaers, ex Meer.	Ingeschreven in doopregister 31.6.1779, 31/06/kan niet.

18/07/1781	Henricus	Henricus Josephus Verbreuken, ex Meer	Joanna Maria Van Bergen, ex Meer.
11/03/1784	Petronella	Cornelius Goetschalckx i.p.v. Michael Henricus Van Bergen	Petronella Verbreuken.
17/01/1786	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Adriaensen, won. Meer	Joanna Henricus Van Bergen, won. Meer.
22/06/1789	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Goetschakckx	Petronella Sterckens. +15/02/1792.
18/11/1791	Maria Theresia	Josephus Joannes Van Bergen, won. Meer	Maria Theresia Verbreuken, won. Meer.

JOANNES HENRICUS VAN BERGEN X JOANNA PETRUS GEERT SEY (SENAEY)

30/09/1716	Cornelia	Joannes verberchmoes i.p.v. Joannes Geert Sey	Adriana Cornelius Leenaerts.
------------	-----------------	--	------------------------------

JOANNES JANSSEN VAN BERGEN X CATHARINA MARIJNISSEN

16/09/1685	Joannes	Adrianus Peiters	Elisabeth Marijnissen.
24/08/1688	Cornelia	Marinus Jansens	Cornelia Henricus Mertens.
6/03/1691	Catharina	Jacobus Gommers	Joanna Hendrix.
5/04/1693	Nicolaus	Henricus Marijnissen	Joanna Van Bergen.
26/12/1695	Elisabeth	Laurentius Marijnis	Maria Snoys.
6/03/1698	Mathias	Joannes Hendric Boudewijns	Maria Jacob Lenaart i.p.v. Elisabeth Van Bergen.
19/04/1700	Petrus	Joannes Jacobus Gommers	Cornelia Antonius Gommers.

MICHAEL JOANNES VAN BERGEN X ELISABETH CASTIAEN JANSEN (CHRISTIAENSEN)

11/12/1714	Catharina	Christianus Jansen	Catharina Michilsen.
4/02/1717	Cornelius	Joannes Christianus Jansen	Anna Pemen.
9/05/1719	Anna	Simon Adriaen Huysmans	Joanna Jan Pemen.
30/11/1721	Joanna	Nicolaus Van Senaey	Elisabeth Cornelis Koeyen.
14/09/1725	Joanna	Gysbrecht Geert Van Bergen	Adriana Geert Van Bergen.
3/01/1731	Elisabeth	Jan Janse Pemen	Joanna Godefridis.

GERARDUS VAN BERGHEN X JOANNA PETRUS GIJSEN

21/05/1671	Catharina	Antonius Martinus Antonissen	Catharina Joannis Pemen.
------------	------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------

GERARDUS HENRICUS VAN BERGHEN X JOANNA PETRI

28/03/1659	Joannes	Adrianus Gerardus Swagers	Elisabeth Adriaenssen.
------------	----------------	---------------------------	------------------------

FRANCISCUS VAN BEYLEN ex Dessel X MARIA CATHARINA MARIJNISSEN

10/01/1793	Isabella Catharina	Adrianus Marijnissen, won. Meer	Adriana Smolders i.p.v. Isabella Catharina Van Beylen.
27/04/1794	Hendricus Josephus	Henricus Josephus Bluckens, ex Hoogstraten	Catharina Jespers, ex Meer.
9/09/1797	Cornelius Franciscus	Cornelius Verheyen, won. Meer	Maria Elisabeth Weynants, won. Minderhout.

FRANCISCUS VAN BIJLEN ex Dessel X MARIA CATHARINA WIJNANTS ex Minderhout 6/05/1789	Theresia	Petrus Van Breda, won. Meer	Maria Anna Van Dingenenen, won. Minderhout.
PETRUS LAMBERTUS VAN BINSSE, zwervers X ANNA GILLON			
16/07/1653	Margareta	Margareta Dominicus Martini.	
JOANNES ADRIANUS VAN BOECKXEL (BOXEL) ex Ginneken X JOANNA MATTHEUS VERHOEVEN ex Ginneken			
9/11/1767	Mattheus	Cornelius Mattheus Verhoeven ex Ginneken	Adriana Van Boeckxel ex Ginneken i.p.v. Digna Wilbort De Graef. won. Meersel + 17/12/1767.
5/02/1769	Mattheus	Cornelius Mattheus Verhoeven	Digna Willibrordus de Grave i.p.v. Adriana Van Boxel.
6/09/1770	Digna	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Cornelius Petrus Muren	Maria Joannes Snoeijens i.p.v. Maria Cornelius Geerts.
SIMON VAN CRAENENBURG X ADRIANA SCHURMANS			
23/05/1690	Anna Maria	Antonius Wouters	Maria Lenaerts.
19/12/1691	Dimpna	Jacobus Joannis Faes	Elisabeth Wilhelmus Mattijssen.
21/07/1693	Rosalia	Jacobus Thomin	Cornelia De Vroom.
13/07/1696	Dimpna	Willem Jan Willems	Anthoneta Van den Elsacker i.p.v. Catharina Martinus Leys.
20/02/1699	Cornelia	Petrus Cornelissen	Maria Van der Heyden.
ADRIANUS JOANNES VAN DE MOST X PETRONELLA ANTONIUS SNOEKEN			
16/03/1687	Adriana	Joannes Janssen de Moor	Maria Henricus Snoijs.
BARTHOLOMEUS CORNELIUS VAN DE STEEN X GERTRUDIS MICHAELIS PETRI			
9/02/1639	Cornelia	Thomas Jacobi	Elisabeth Janssen.
6/02/1641	Maria	Petrus Cornelius Petri.	
30/01/1643	Lucia	Cornelius Janssen	Joanna Cornelij.
11/12/1644	Maria	Joannes Cornelius Petri	Cornelia Petri.
16/09/1646	Mattheus	Joanna Michaelis i.p.v. Barbara Van Cuy..	
JACOBUS ADRIANUS VAN DE VOORT(VERVOORT) X ELISABETH CORNELIJ			
3/01/1644	Maria	Margareta Adrianus Voorts.	
5/11/1651	Anna	Joannes Adrianus Spicis	Anna vr. v. Petrus Bode.
13/05/1659	Maria	Joannes Petrus Faes	Anna Jacobus Janssen.
JOANNES VAN DEN AVOIRT ex Ginneken X ANNA JOANNES VERHEYEN ex Meerle			
21/07/1766	Joannes	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Verdaesdonck	Catharina Joannes Verheyen.
1/01/1768	Barbara Josina	Jan Jan Verheyen	Barbara Van Dooren i.p.v. Joanna Van den Avoort. won. Meersel + 6/01/1768.

10/02/1771	Anthonius	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Joannes Cornelius Deckers	Anna Catharina Franciscus Anthonissen.	won. Meersel + 21/04/1772.
17/02/1772	Marijnus	Franciscus Damen i.p.v.Marynus Jan Verheyen	Joanna Jan Van der Avoirt.	<i>(de vader 62j. de moeder 30j.).</i>
27/05/1773	Adrianus	Joannes Joannis Verheyen	Adriana Van der Havoort.	won. Meersel + 7/02/1774.
17/10/1776	Adrianus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Joannes Verheyen	Adriana Van den Avoirt i.p.v. Joanna Verheyen.	
5/05/1780	Adrianus	Joannes Jan Van der Avoirt	Joanna Cornelius Jochoms.	<i>(de vader 65j. de moeder 38j.).</i>

ADRIANUS VAN DEN BEMDEN X ADRIANA BRACKX

13/01/1737	Joanna	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Joannes Aerts	Antonius Keysers i.p.v. Elisabeth Jan Meyvis.	
------------	---------------	-----------------------------------	---	--

ADRIANUS VAN DEN BEMDEN (VERHEYDEN) X JOANNA PETRUS HERMANS

23/09/1694	Joanna	Marcelis Adriaenssen	Maria Petrus Hermans.	
14/09/1697	Anna	Cornelius Sterckens	Anna Cottiens.	
26/04/1700	Hendricus	Petrus Hermans	Cornelia Grootens.	
16/07/1703	Adriana	Adrianus Petrus Sterckens	Joanna Petrus Van Eeckeren.	
12/05/1708	Joannes	Joannes Verhoeven	Anna Petrus Hermans i.p.v. Catharina Hermans.	

ADRIANUS VAN DEN BOGAERTS X ADRIANA PETRUS MAES

17/08/1685	Maria	Franciscus Joannis Domen	Joanna Joannis Van Mir.	
11/12/1687	Jacomina	Christianus Cornelius Kersmans	Anna Mattheus Coninx.	

PETRUS PETRUS FRANCISCUS VAN DEN BOGAERT ex Pulderbos X LUCIA PETRUS JONAS MICHIELSEN ex Meer

29/11/1763	Maria Catharina	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Petrus Van den Bogaert	Hendrica Petrus Van Hoeydonck.	
24/04/1765	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Michielsens	Cornelia Michielsens.	
26/09/1767	Joannes Franciscus	Mattheus Michielsens	Rosalia Swaegers.	
28/04/1770	Henrica	Franciscus Domen i .p.v. Petrus Petrus Hermans	Henrica Peeter Van Hoeydonck.	
12/06/1773	Cornelius	Cornelius Van Gestel	Anna Maria Petrus Michielsens.	<i>(de vader 36j. de moeder 36j.).</i>
4/09/1776	Anna Cornelia	Gerardus Peeter Herremans	Cornelia Peeter Michielsens.	

CORNELIUS VAN DEN BOOM ex Gr Zundert X MARIA CATHARINA DE BRUYN

13/07/1778	Martinus	N.N.	Catharina Haelbrechts.	<i>(de vader 24j. de moeder 20j.).</i>
27/08/1797	Maria Elisabeth	Gerardus Mattheusen, ex Wortel	Maria Elisabeth Deckers.	
13/02/1781	Anna Catharina	Andreas de Bruyn	Catharina Aelbrechts i.p.v. Cornelia Van den Boom.	
10/01/1783	Jacobus	Jacobus Van den Boom ex Gr. Zundert	Jacoba de Bruyn, ex Meer.	+15/11/1784.
2/01/1785	Joanna Maria	Joannes Gevaers i.p.v.Ludovicus De Bruyn	Dimphna Linders.	
23/02/1787	Adriana	Andreas De Bruyn, won. Meer	Adriana Loostermans, won. Meer.	+10/12/1793.

30/07/1789	Anna Coba	Gerardus Van Kilsdonck, won. Meer	Jacoba Van Dongen, won. Meer.	+2/05/1790.
30/07/1789	????	Gerardus Van Kilsdonck	Anna Caba De Bruyn.	<i>Naam van het kind nog te zoeken in de originele doopregister.</i>
27/01/1792	Rosalia	Jacobus Mertens, won. Meer	Rosalia Govers, won. Meer.	+14/12/1793.
13/07/1794	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Bruynen, ex Meer	Jacoba Van Dongen, ex Meer.	
ADRIANUS JANSSEN VAN DEN BROECK X CORNELIA STEVENS COOLS				
3/09/1701	Joannes Baptista	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Franciscus Joannes Michilsen	Adriana Jacob Roovers	
29/10/1704	Adrianus	Franciscus Michielsen	Maria Cornelius Gilsemans	
ADRIANUS JOANNES VAN DEN BROECK, Landwerkmán ex Meer, won. Beeck X ELISABETH CORNELIUS DOMEN ex Meer				
15/11/1757	Joanna	Joannes Van den Broeck	Joanna Domen.	
10/10/1760	Cornelius	Franciscus Joannes Van den Broeck	Catharina Cornelius Faes.	
26/02/1762	Joanna Maria	Joannes Van den Broeck	Maria Vermeulen.	+1/11/1764.
9/10/1765	Antonius	Cornelius Verschueren	Anna Cornelius Faes.	
ANTONIUS VAN DEN BROECK X CORNELIA THOMAS VAN HOEYDONCK				
4/02/1724	Digna	Henricus Adrianus Van den Broeck	Petronilla Adrianus Van den Broeck.	
JACOBUS JOANNES VAN DEN BROECK ex Rijsbergen x CATHARINA FRANSSEN Van Arendonck				
9/03/1631	Anna	Joannes Joannis ex zundert	Maria Gerardus Zelen.	
5/10/1632	Joannes	Joannes Baelemans	Henrica Mathei.	
10/10/1635	Joannes	Cornelius Kersmans	Catharina Petrus Thijs.	
19/02/1639	Franciscus	Cornelius Adriani	Petronilla Adriani.	
22/09/1647	Franciscus	Petrus Embrechts de jonge	Maria Joannis.	
JACOBUS LAUREYS VAN DEN BROECK met ANTONETTA LAUREYS JACOB GOMMERS				
26/03/1706	Petrus	Jacobus Thomín i.p.v.Gerardus Laureys Jacob Gommers	Maria Adrianus Tuytelers.	
27/03/1706	Maria	Petrus Jansens i.p.v.Petrus Laureys Van den Broeck	Anna Mertens i.p.v. Maria Laureys Jacobs Gommers.	
JOANNES VAN DEN BROECK X CATHARINA CORNELIUS FAES won. Beek				
15/10/1750	Michael	Michael Van den Broeck	Joanna Cornelius Jespers i.p.v. Josina Jan Van den Broeck.	
Joannes Van Den Broeck X CORNELIA CONINCKX				
3/10/1751	Michael	Joannes Coninckx	Ida Van den Broeck.	
JOANNES VAN DEN BROECK ex Huibergen met ANNA JACOBUS WAGEMAECKERS ex Meer				
24/06/1737	Joanna	Joannes Jacobus Wagemaeckers	Anna Jan Wagemaeckers.	
JOANNES ADRIANUS VAN DEN BROECK ex Rijsbergen of Huibergen X Anna Cornelius Wagemakers ex Meerle				
24/06/1739	Isabella	Petrus Adriaen Van den Broeck	Adriana Cornelis Wagemaeckers.	

18/10/1743	Adriana Elisabeth	Joannes Cornelius Wagemakers	Jacoba Daniel de Backer.
17/02/1745	Adrianus	J.Luycken i.p.v.Jacobus Adrianus Van den Broeck	Maria Anna Snouyens.

JOANNES ADRIANUS VAN DEN BROECK ex Meer X ADRIANA ADRIANUS COMMERS ex Meer

26/03/1721	Adrianus	Joannes Lambrechts	Maria Commers.
29/11/1723	Josina	Cornelius Joannes Bergmans	Joanna Adrianus Commers.
7/11/1725	Joanna	Jan Luyken i.p.v.Cornelius Adrianus Cornelissen	Joanna Adrianus Clerckc.
1/12/1726	Adrianus	Joannes Cornelius Luyken i.p.v.Adrianus Van den Broeck	Cornela Commers.
7/02/1729	Joannes Franciscus	Adam Vermeulen Hendrina Adrianus Kommers.	
13/11/1730	Cornelia	Lambrecht Clerckx	Lucia Francisca Mertens i.p.v. Catharina Adrianus Commers
24/11/1735	Hendrina	Joannes Commers	Helena Cornelis Sipts i.p.v. Hendrina Adriaen Commers.
23/09/1738	Maria	Josephus Bartholomeus Smolders	Maria Adrianus Commers.
14/03/1743	Joannes	Joannes Castiaen martens	Josina Van der Meulen.

MICHAEL VAN DEN BROECK X CATHARINA DIONISIUS VAN MOL ex Haegsken onder Breda

22/03/1784	Anna Catharina	Cornelius Goetschalckx i.p.v.Dionisius Mol	Petronella Cornelius Verheyen.
28/02/1786	Antonius	Cornelius Adrianus Nelemans, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Adrianus Marijnissen, won. Meer. +27/03/1786.
29/04/1787	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Nelemans, won. Hoogstraten	Joanna Maria Van Gils, won. Meer. +4/01/1788.

MICHAEL ADRIANUS VAN DEN BROECK X CATHARINA LEONARDUS ELST

11/12/1718	Cornelia	Joannes Antonius Helst	Joanna Helst.
15/09/1720	Joanna	Arnoldus Helst	Maria Gommers i.p.v. Elisabeth Barthel Domen.
28/12/1722	Joannes	Joannes Joannis Van den Broeck	Adriana Keustermans.
20/11/1725	Adrianus	Jan Willems	Catharina Van den Broeck.
10/09/1727	Ida	Joannes Adrianus Van den Broeck	Ida Lenaert Elst.

PETRUS LAURENTIUS VAN DEN BROECK X ANTONETTA VERWEYMERS (VERWEMMERS)

5/07/1703	Laurentius	David van Berchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Laurensse Van den Broeck	Anna Alaarts.
-----------	-------------------	--	---------------

PETRUS LAURENTIUS VAN DEN BROECK met HELENA JOANNES FAES

6/11/1702	Jacobus	Joannes Jacobs	Petronilla Peeter Cleys i.p.v. Cornelia de Vroom.
-----------	----------------	----------------	---

JOANNES VAN DEN BROECK(HOEFMANS) X MARIA CORNELIUS KERSMANS (JONGENS)

14/11/1630	Cornelia	Adrianus Petrus Grooten	Maria Raukers.
------------	-----------------	-------------------------	----------------

3/05/1637	Elisabeth	Adrianus Cornelius Mermans	Elisabeth Joannis.
18/04/1639	Joanna	Petrus Joannes Van den Broeck	Adriana Cornely Kessmans.

JOANNES VAN DEN BROECK(HOOFFMANS) X CORNELIA CORNELISSEN

7/03/1656	Maria	Martinus Anthonius Mettens	Anna Cornelius Schoutteth.
-----------	--------------	----------------------------	----------------------------

PETRUS LAURENTIUS VAN DEN BROECK(LAUREYSSSEN) X MARIA ARNOLDUS GEERTSE (DIERCKX)

3/12/1709	Elisabeth	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Jacobus Laurentius Van den Broeck	Anna Arnoldus Geertsen.
19/12/1710	Rosalia	Joannes Cornelius Verheyen	Anna Hallaerts.
19/12/1710	Cornelia	Cornelius Verheyen i.p.v.Heyliger Laureys Van den Broeck	Willemina Wiltens i.p.v. Maria Antonius Martens.
11/08/1712	Anna Maria	Adrianus Wilhelmus Joannes Visch	Catharina Peeters i.p.v. Joanna Cornelius Goris.

X ANTONIA MICHAEL VAN DEN VELDEN ex Ginneken

21/03/1745	Petrus	Cornelius Michael Van den Velden	Maria Michael Jan Michielsen.
26/12/1746	Catharina	Jacobus Peeter Van den Cauwelaer.	
16/06/1749	Guilielmus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.;v. Joannes Michiel Van de Velden	Cornelia Geybrecht Van den Bempt.
16/06/1749	Cornelius	Joannes Cerus i.p.v.Jacobus Michael Van de Velde	Maria Michiel Michielsen i.p.v. Catharina Peeter Aerts.
7/08/1750	Cornelia	Josephus Cerus i.p.v. .Jacobus Michiel Van de Velden	Joanna Michiel Van de Velden.
9/08/1752	Michael	Cornelius Michiel Van der Velden	Michelina Michiel Van der Velden.
7/02/1755	Cornelius	Laurentius Jacobus Van den Cauwelaer	Maria Van Ham i.p.;v; Anna Maria Cornelius Maes.

CORNELIUS VAN DEN EEDEN ex Ginneken X JOANNA HOLLANDERS ex Groot-Zundert

28/02/1791	Anna Maria	Adrianus Van Eeden, won. Ginneken	Elisabeth Jan Hollanders, won. Groot Zundert.
------------	-------------------	-----------------------------------	---

CORNELIUS VAN DEN EETEN(EEDEN), dagloner ex Ginneken X CORNELIA JOANNES OLISLAEGERS ex Etten won. Meer

28/08/1783	Joannes Franciscus	Michael Verdaet Eindhoven.	Anna Maria Claessens.	+7/03/1786.
------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

ANTONIUS VAN DEN HEUVEL ex Hoogstraten X JOANNA MARIA GOURDEYNS (GORDIJNS) (GORDENS) ex Minderhout

12/03/1769	Clara	Adrianus Van den Heuvel	Clara Govaerts.	
6/11/1771	Anna Maria	Joannes Franciscus Dils	Anna Jan Leys.	+4/02/1774.
8/07/1774	Hendricus	Wilhelmus Van den Heuvel	Maria Heele.	(de vader 32j. de moeder 31j.).
16/03/1778	Maria Catharina	Joannes Schellekens	Catharina Bogaerts.	+23/08/1781. (de vader 40j. de moeder 39j.).
14/07/1780	Laurentius	Wilhelmus Van den Heuvel ex Gestel onder Eindhoven	Anna Maria Verschueren, ex Merksplas.	+7/12/1782.

CLEMENTIS VAN DEN HEUVEL X ADRIANA ADRIAENSEN

8/10/1738	Jacobus	Jan Adrianus Aerts i.p.v. Jacobus Van den Heuvel	Maria Adriaensen.	
JOANNES VAN DEN KIEBOOM X CORNELIA CORNELIUS WOUTERS				
21/07/1733	Hendrick	Adrianus Cornelius Wouters	Anna Cornelius Wouters i.p.v. Catharina Lambrecht Cornelis Wouters.	
14/06/1740	Lambertus	J. Luycken i.p.v. .Adrianus Cornelius Wouters	Anna Matthias Van Eylen.	
ADRIANUS VAN DEN MIERO ex Minderhout X MARIA THERESIA DE BONT ex Meer				
8/09/1777	Adriana	Michael de Bont	Elisabeth Van de Miero.	<i>(de vader 32j. de moeder 37j.)</i>
24/08/1779	Joannes	Joannes Michael de Bont, ex Meer	Cornelia Van der Velde, ex Meerle.	+10/01/1783.
7/11/1781	Petrus	Petrus de Bont, ex Meer	Anna Maria Arnoldus Goetschalckx, ex Meer.	+2/12/1783.
MICHAEL VAN DER AA ex Brecht, weduwnaar X MARIA JANSENS ex Antwerpen				
21/03/1781	Maria Elisabeth	Henricus Van der Aa	Adriana Lenaerts i.p.v. Elisabeth Van der Aa.	<i>(de vader 52j. de moeder 40j.)</i>
MICHAEL ANTONIUS VAN DER AA ex Brecht X Cornelia Antonius Mertens ex Meer				
13/06/1764	Henricus	Antonius Marcellus Mertens	Cornelia Jan Matthijs.	
HENRICUS MICHAEL VAN DER AA (HA) ex Meer X ROSALIA JOANNES GEERDEN ex Meer				
1/01/1796	Anna Cornelia	Michael Van der Aa, ex Brecht	Maria Meyvis, ex Meerle.	
16/07/1797	Adriana	Joannes Franciscus Cornelissen i.p.v. Martinus Vrins	Adriana Geerden.	
LAMBERTUS NORBERTUS BARTHOLOMEUS VAN DER HORST ex Gemert X PETRONELLA CORNELIUS VOETEN ex Chaam				
14/09/1762	Joanna Elisabeth	Cornelius Lenaerts i.p.v. Digmanus Cornelius Voeten	Elisabeth Severijns.	
27/02/1765	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelius Voeten	Adriana Geerts.	won. Werkhoven + 4/06/1767.
25/06/1768	Anna Maria	Cornelius Petrus Roelen	Anna Maria Jacobus Govaerts.	won. Werkhoven + 28/07/1769.
29/04/1770	Anna Maria	Cornelius Peeter Roelants	Anna Maria Jacobus Govaerts.	won. Werkhoven + 29/01/1772.
22/02/1773	Anna Catharina	Wilhelmus Van den Heuvel	Joanna Adriaen Brosens.	<i>(de vader 40j. de moeder 34j.)</i>
21/10/1776	Anna Cornelia	Cornelius Lenaerts	Maria Lambertus Van der Horst.	
ADRIANUS VAN DER MUEREN met CATHARINA PEETER LIPS				
11/11/1737	Anna Maria	Antonius Adruianus Hendrickx	Adriana Adrianus Hendrickx.	
ADRIANUS PETRUS VAN DER VELDEN X JOANNA LAURENTIUS SNELS				
14/08/1716	Henricus	Nicolaus Livinus Van Senaj i.p.v. Henricus Petrus Van der Velde	Anna Joannes Totten i.p.v. Maria Laurentius Snels	
20/05/1718	Cornelius	Joannes Nicolai Lievens	Jacobina Lievens i.p.v. Antonia Cornelius Snels.	

30/12/1719	Martinus	Livinus Van de Veldei.p.v.Joannes Van Hest	Dimpna Aertsen i.p.v. Maria Snels.	
ADRIANUS JACOBUS VAN DER VOORT X CORNELIA ADRIANI CORNELIJ				
11/11/1631	Gaspar	Cornelius Jonghens	Elisabeth Henricus Quadaes.	
25/07/1634	Joannes	Franciscus Marcellus Conincx	Ida Joannis Totten.	
CORNELIUS PETRUS VAN DER VOORT X JOANNA N				
11/10/1615	Elisabeth	Petrus Cornelius Hoffmans	Catharina,dr. v. Jacobus Huberti.	
GERARDUS VAN DIJCK ex Merksplas X ANNA MARIA DE ROOVER				
25/08/1757	Adrianus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Adrianus Van Dijck	Maria Cornelius Gijsens i.p.v. Anna Maria De Roover.	
JOANNES BAPTISTA VAN DIJCK ex Meerle X ELISABETH ANTONIUS JOACHIM PEETERS ex Rijsbergen				
13/01/1780	Anna Catharina	Antonius Joachim Peeters	Anna Maria de Rover.	<i>(de vader 29j. de moeder 24j.).</i>
PETRUS JANSEN VAN DONGEN ex Gils onder Breda X JOANNA HopPENBROUWERS ex Hage onder Breda				
8/03/1753	Joannes	Joannes Van Galen i.p.v.Joannes Adriaen Cools	Maria Henricus Schellekens.	
7/05/1757	Adrianus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Petrus Laurentius Vijsten	Anthonia Jacobus Stoffelen.	
4/07/1758	Naamloos			+4/07/1758 gedoopt door de vroedvrouw
PETRUS JOANNES VAN DONGEN ex Gils onder Breda X JOANNA ADRIANUS BROSENS ex Meer				
22/10/1759	Adrianus	Adrianus Brosens	Maria Theresia Verheyen i.p.v. Cornelia Adrianus Brosens.	
10/02/1761	Cornelius	Petrus Brosens	Anna Maria Brosens.	+15/04/1771.
16/03/1763	Elisabeth	Henricus Brosens	Petronella Brosens.	
31/12/1764	Catharina	Joannes Adrianus Brosens	Rosalia N Govaerts.	
11/06/1768	Jacoba	Petrus Cornelius Brosens	Jacoba Adrianus Brosens.	
27/10/1770	Antonius	Adrianus Brosens	Joanna Maria Lindert Elst.	won. Werkhoven + 2/05/1771.
12/05/1772	Antonius	Antonius Servaes Jacoba Adriaen Brosens.		<i>(de vader 50j. de moeder 36j.).</i>
ADRIANUS JANSSEN VAN DONGHEN (HOEVENERS) X ROSALIA GOMMER KOMMERS (ADRIAENSEN)				
9/09/1704	Catharina	David verberchmoes i.p.v.Henricus Janssen Van Donghen	Adriana Joannes Geerts	
25/03/1707	Antonius	Antonius Staeltiens	Catharina Van den Broeck	
22/01/1709	Maria	David Verbrechmoes i.p.v.Martinus Christhorus Severijns	Anna Walterus Nijs	
20/05/1714	Joanna	Christianus Stoffels	Cornelia Hendrick Sips	
CORNELIUS VAN DUN ex Meerle X MARIA DECKERS ex Meer				

10/11/1796	Cornelius	Joannes Deckers, ex Meerle	Anna Maria Snoeys, ex Wortel.
CORNELIUS JAN VAN DUN ex Meer X CATHARINA MATHEUS FRANCKEN ex Meer			
24/12/1793	Joanna	Joannes Matheus Francken, won. Meer	Jacoba Van Dun, won. Meer.
4/09/1796	Joannes	Petrus Van Dun, won. Meerle	Anna Maria Matheus Francken, won. Meer.
GERARDUS HUYBREGHT VAN DUN ex Ppel X JOANNA MARIA FRANCISCUS HOEFNAEGELS ex Meer			
03/01/1779	Joanna	Wilhelmus Franciscus Hoefnaegels	Elisabeth Huybreght Van Dun.
30/07/1780	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Nicolaus Joris, ex Meerle	Cornelia Josephus Verbreuken, ex Meer. +12/04/1782.
22/01/1783	Antonius	Cornelius Antonius Peeters	Elisabeth Joannis Joris. +24/01/1783.
20/03/1784	Maria Elisabeth	Wilhelmus Hoefnaegels, won. Meer	Maria Elisabeth Deckers, won. Meer. +10/04/1786.
24/01/1789	Gerardus	Gerardus Lambreghts, won. Meer	Maria Catharina Meyvis, won. Meer.
JOANNES BAPTISTA VAN DUN ex Meerle X ADRIANA ARNOLDUS VERMEIREN ex Rijsbergen			
27/03/1784	Antonia	Hendricus Van Dun, won. Meerle	Anna Maria Van Dun, won. Meerle.
22/07/1786	Elisabeth	Petrus Van Dun, won. Meerle	Adriana Van Dun, won. Meerle.
5/10/1788	Antonius	Joannes Oomen, won. Rijsbergen	Cornelia Peeter Govaerts, won. Meerle.
10/07/1791	Arnoldus	Cornelius Hendrickx, wonende ex Meerle	Adriana Van Meer ex Chaam
29/10/1793	Cornelius	Joannes Franciscus Cornelissen, won. Meer i.p.v.Cornelius Van Dun	Maria Vermeiren, won. Rijsbergen. +6/10/1794.
MATHIAS VAN DYCK X JOANNA THOMAS VAN HOYDONCK			
23/10/1723	Gerardus	Cornelius Roskammerd	Catharina Van Hoydonck.
PETRUS ADRIANUS VAN EECKEREN (GROOTENS) X JOANNA JOANNIS			
18/07/1627	Petrus	Martinus Gerardi	maria, vr. v. Adrianus Joannis.
22/04/1628	Eva	Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Catharina, vr. v. Petrus Joannis Thijs.
8/03/1629	Petrus	Petrus Joannis Leys	Adriana Joannis Petrus Faes.
8/09/1631	Mathias	Joannes Joannis Leonardi	Gertrudis Van der Veken.
30/07/1633	Maria	Adrianus Cornelius Meermans	Elisabeth Martini.
18/08/1635	Joanna	Joannes Henrici Van Geel	Maria Andree.
11/09/1643	Anna	Gerardus Adriani	Anna Adriani.
5/12/1645	Joannes	Cornelius Anthony	Joanna Cornely.
PETRUS ADRIANI MICHAELIS VAN EECKEREN (MICHAELIS) X CATHARINA MICHAELIS PETRI			
9/10/1641	Cornelius	Gerardus Cornelius Snoecken	Cornelia Petrus Gerardi Van Aerde.
7/11/1643	Adrianus	Joannes Godtschalci	Maria Jone.
29/01/1646	Maria	Anthonius Cornelius Snoecken	Anna, vr. v. Cornelius Petri.
10/05/1648	Joannes	Adrianus Adriani Van Roy	Angela, vr. v. Cornelius Kesmans Kleynen.

1/12/1650	Christianus	Margareta Joannis Matthei.	
18/04/1653	Michael	Gommarus Van Praet i.p.v. Joannes Cornelius Petri	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Henricus Pemen.
NICOLAUS VAN EERSEL X HELENA MICHAEL TILLEMANS			
8/07/1707	Adrianus	Adrianus Verheyen	Adriana Jan Kinnen i.p.v. Petronilla Cornelissen.
8/07/1707	Michael	Adrianus Jan Willemen	Anna Grilis i.p.v. Anna Maria Tillemans.
JOANNES VAN EGGERMONT X ANNA CATHARINA VAN ROEY			
28/09/1752	Elisabeth	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Hubertus Van Eggermont	Anna Catharina Antonissen.
QUIRINUS VAN EGGERMONT (ECKERMONT) ex Meerle X ADRIANA ROMMENS ex Dauwtong Zeeland			
3/02/1755	Anna	Joannes Van der Avoirt	Adriana Van Eggermont.
20/06/1760	Cornelius	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Van Eckermont	Maria Jan Visch.
5/09/1764	Hubertus	Cornelius Van Gils i.p.v. Joannes Van Eggermont	Barbara Wensch i.p.v. Anna Catharina Van Eggermont.
X CORNELIA FRANCISCUS SNELS			
14/05/1661	Henricus	Cornelius Antonius Mertens	Cornelia, vr. v. Gerardus Cornelius Meeussen.
JOSEPHUS VAN ENGELEN X LIVINA JACOBE THRESIE CAPITHAIN			
10/08/1734	Anna Maria Theresia	Petrus Josephus Van Engelen	Joanna Theresia Van Engelen.
JOANNES VAN GAEL ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA VERHEYEN ex Meer			
28/01/1797	Anna Maria	Antonius Van Gael, ex Meer	Maria Simons, ex Meer.
JOANNES PEETERJOANNES VAN GAEL ex Meerle X JOANNA MARIA GEERT ROELEN ex Meer			
23/11/1749	Petrus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Petrus Van Gaelen	Petronella Servaes Roecken.
19/01/1751	Anna Maria	Gerardus Roelen	Maria Van Gaelen.
28/08/1753	Joannes	Michael Van Gaelen	Anna Catharina Roelen.
12/08/1755	Anna Catharina	Cornelius Gerardus Roelen	Anna Henricus Sloeckers.
31/07/1757	Jacoba	Petrus Van Gaelen	Jacoba Gerardus Roelen.
2/02/1759	Antonius	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Antonius Van Hal	Petronella Servaes Roecken i.p.v. Petronella Gerardus Roelen.
5/01/1761	Maria Theresia	Joannes Baptista Van Gaelen	Petronella Roelen i.p.v. Maria Theresia Verheyen.
5/05/1762	Petrus	Adrianus Van Galen i.p.v. Hubertus Hendrickx	Cornelia Goetschalckx. +12/11/1763.
17/08/1763	Joanna	Joannes Rommens	Joanna Arnoldus Segers.

23/09/1765	Petrus	Joannes Gerardus Roelen	Elisabeth Snoeys.
8/12/1767	Adrianus Franciscus	Franciscus Gerardus Roelen	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Elisabeth Joannes Van Hal.
JOANNES VAN GEEL X ELISABETH JOANNES MICHILSENS			
16/09/1695	Dimpna	Joannes Michilsen	Elisabeth Gabriels.
JOANNES HENRICUS VAN GEEL X MARIA CORNELIUS OTS			
9/07/1634	Cornelia	Adrianus Petrus Grootens	Gertrudis Andreas Veken.
24/01/1636	Cornelia	Jacobus Joannes Henrici	Joanna Petrus Grootens.
30/10/1638	Henricus	Mr: Cornelius Blijens	Christhora Janssens.
29/07/1641	Christhorus	Cornelius Cornelius Kesmans	Aleydis Geert Van Aerde.
5/01/1644	Joannes	Jacobus Van Gheel	Margareta Van Gheel.
25/07/1646	Cornelius	Cornelius Jacobus Nieuwlants	Anna, vr. v. Franciscus Marcellus Conincks.
JOANNES GERARDUS VAN GELDE X ADRIANA ANTONIUS METTENS			
15/05/1640	Gerardus	Martinus Martini	Maria Michaelis.
CLEMENTIS JOANNES VAN GESTEL ex Minderhout X CORNELIA JACOBUS DOMEN ex Meer			
24/05/1754	Joannes	Cornelius Van Gestel i.p.v.Gerardus Jacobus Domen	Elisabeth Van Gestel.
13/10/1756	Cornelius	Adrianus Jacobus Domen	Elisabeth Cornelius Domen. +4/03/1774.
28/05/1760	Antonius	Joannes Van Gestel	Joanna Jacobus Domen.
8/04/1765	Leonardus	Cornelius Geerts	Adriana Tax. +25/05/1765.
CORNELIUS ARNOLDUS VAN GESTEL ex Minderhout X CORNELIA CLEMENT VERHEYEN ex Minderhout			
8/12/1752	Adriana	Christianus Clement Verheyen	Joanna Maria Van Gestel.
11/03/1754	Adrianus	Joannes Van Gestel	Maria Jan Janssens.
19/07/1756	Gerardus	Gerardus Clement Verheyen	Anna Joannes Fransen.
19/07/1756	Clemens	Clemens Arnoldus Van Gestel	Maria Clementis Vertheyen.
CORNELIUS JOANNES VAN GESTEL x CORNELIA LENAERT VERSCHUEREN			
25/04/1738	Joannes	Clemens Jan Van Gestel	Beatrix Cornelius Leys.
13/07/1740	Adriana Maria	Joannes Leonardus Verschueren	Elisabeth Jan Van Gestel.
JOANNES JOANNIS VAN GESTEL X ANNA N			
25/04/1613	Paschasia	Theodorus, zn. v. Joannes Diricx	Syken, vr. v. Adrianus Joannes Martini Pauli.
STEPHANUS VAN GESTEL X ANNA RS			
21/12/1741	Maria Catharina	Antonius Arissen Van Herp i.p.v.Jan Jansen Rs	Cornelia de Coninck i.p.v. Catharina Donckers.
28/11/1743	Joannes	Jacobus Van Gestel i.p.v.Cornelius Jan Maes	Clara Van Hoydonck i.p.v. Jacomina Van Gestel.

JACOBUS CLEMENT VAN GESTEL(GASTEL) ex Minderhout X JOANNA CORNELIUS GOV(A)ERS ex Meer

5/03/1780	Joannes Petrus	Clemens Jan Van Gestel, ex Minderhout	Adriana Peeter Geerts, ex Meer.	
17/07/1781	Henricus	Henricus Cornelius Govers, ex Meer	Catharina Geerard Verheyen, ex Hoogstraten.	+17/02/1795.
3/06/1783	Jacobus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Cornelius Clementis Van Gestel	Maria Elisabeth Joannes Deckers.	+15/06/1783.
28/09/1784	Maria Rosalia	Joannes Gevaers i.p.v.Antonius Van Gestel, won. Merksem	Maria Elisabeth Jan Deckers, won. Meer.	
16/05/1786	Petronella	Cornelius Gerardus Mertens, won. Meerle	Petronella Sterckens, won. Meer.	
23/11/1787	Antonius	Antonius Domen, won. Meerle	Anna Maria Verschueren, won. Meer.	+9/01/1788.
24/11/1788	Adriana	Petrus Boudewijns, won. Rijsbergen	Adriana Lenaerts, won. Meer.	+5/01/1789.
25/08/1790	Franciscus	Cornelius Van Gestel, won. Meer	Isabella Maria Verheyen, won. Meer.	+19/10/1790.
14/03/1792	Anna Cornelia	Cornelius Govaerts, won. Minderhout	Barbara Coertiens, won. Meer.	
3/04/1794	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Petrus Van Gestel, won. Meer	Isabella Verheyen, won. Meer.	+6/04/1794.

ADRIANUS JOANNES VAN GILS ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA CORNELIUS VAN ENGHELEN ex Zundert

17/08/1707	Cornelius	Joannes Jan Willemen	Emerentiana Snellaerts	
4/10/1709	Joannes	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Hendricus Snellaerts	Catharina Cornelius Roelen	
14/04/1712	Balthasar	Joannes Adrianus Verheyen	Joanna Cornelius Verheyen	
23/12/1714	Adrianus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Franciscus Van Enghelen	Joanna Staltiens i.p.v. Petronilla Van Enghelen	

CORNELIUS VAN GILS X CATHARINA FRANCISCUS DOMEN

21/11/1745	Antonius	Joannes Frans Domen i.p.v.Martinus Antonius Domen	Adriana Domen.	
------------	-----------------	---	----------------	--

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS VAN GILS X CORNELIA MICHAEL MICHIELSEN won. Donk

22/06/1735	Adrianus Franciscus	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Cornelius Michielsens	Joanna Maria Cornelius Van Engelen.	
3/10/1736	Adriana Maria	Joannes Adrianus Verheyen	Adriana Adriaen Jacobs.	
30/12/1738	Michael	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Balthazarus Adrianus Van Gils	Anna Michael Michielsens.	
17/08/1741	Maria Catharina	Joannes Adrianus Van Gils	Catharina Hendrick Michielsens.	
5/07/1744	Gerardus	Gerardus Cornelius Michielsens	Adriana Jan Domen.	
5/07/1744	Adrianus	Joannes Adrianus Van Gils	Elisabeth Jan Verheyen.	
31/03/1747	Catharina	i.p.v.Franciscus Adrianus Van Gils Adrianus Matheus Goetschalckx	Anna Maria David Verbechmoes i.p.v. Petronella Cornelis Snepvangers.	+17/06/1774.

GERARDUS HENRICUS VAN GILS X JOANNA ADRIAENSEN

27/03/1652	Cornelius	Adrianus Christianus Peters	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Joannes Godtscalc.
GERARDUS MARTINUS VAN GILS ex Meer X CORNELIA JOANNES MATTHIJSSSEN ex Meerle won. Beek			
7/05/1771	Joannes Baptista	Petrus Cornelius Mertens	Josina Jan Matthijse. won. Beek + 18/07/1771.
JOANNES ADRIANUS VAN GILS X CORNELIA CORNELIUS FAES			
27/09/1739	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Peeter Faes	Joanna Maria Van Engelen.
6/04/1746	Elisabeth Catharina	Adrianus Jan Verheyen	Joanna Cornelius Jespers.
19/06/1749	Martina	Jacobus Cornelius Faes	Adriana Mattheus Verheyen.
JOANNES BAPTISTA VAN GILS X GERTRUDIS FRANCISCUS SNELS			
12/12/1694	Joanna	Joannes Jonas Michilsens	Elisabeth Snels.
20/01/1697	Anna	Antonius Merten Anthonissen	Adriana Gerardi Cornelissen.
2/07/1701	Franciscus	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Elisabeth Domen.
LAMBERTUS VAN GILS X ELISABETH JOANNES GEERTSEN			
19/10/1696	Cornelia	Antonius Gertsen	Maria Gertsen.
19/10/1696	Joannes	Cornelius Gertsen	Maria Gommers.
15/11/1697	Adrianus	Jan Adrianus Van Gils	Josina Godtscalc i.p.v. Dimpna Gertsen.
9/05/1699	Joannes	Joannes Gertsen	Catharina Gertsen.
3/10/1700	Joannes Baptista	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Geertsen	Anna Michael Bervoets.
25/10/1703	Adrianus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Peeter Aerts	Joanna Adriaen Verschueren.
27/12/1705	Adrianus	Joannes Van Gils	Catharina Cornelius Geertsen.
11/06/1708	Maria	Martinus Antonius Jan Geertsen	Elisabeth Peeters.
LAMBERTUS ADRIAENS VAN GILS X JOANNA CORNELIUS WAGEMAKERS (CORNELISSEN)			
27/04/1691	Adrianus	Rumoldus Adriaensens	Petronella Cornelissen.
8/08/1693	Maria	Jacobus Thomin i.p.v.Cornelius Peeters	Helena Joannes Dielen.
MARTINUS JOANNES BAPTISTA VAN GILS X CORNELIA JOANNES MICHIELSEN			
21/03/1727	Joannes Josephus	Joannes Michielsen	Anna Joannes Baptista Van Gils.
22/01/1729	Maria Jacoba	Thomas Michielsen	Anna Joannes Baptista Van Giels i.p.v. Joanna Coyen.
24/11/1730	Joannes Baptista	Petrus Jan Antonissen	Catharina Jan Michielsen.
23/01/1733	Cornelius Josephus	Cornelius Jacob Jaspers	Anna Joannes Baptista Van Gils i.p.v. Anna Jacobs, begijn te Hoogstraten.
3/10/1734	Maria Anna	Constantinus Moelemaeckers i.p.v.Gerardus Boeckx	Anna Van Gils i.p.v. Maria Jan Michielsen;
22/11/1736	Gerardus	Clement Jan Michielsen	Maria Joannes Baptista Van Gils.

MICHAEL CORNELIUS VAN GILS ex Meer X ADRIANA ANTONIUS HENDERICKX ex Meer
 18/01/1786 **Antonius Cornelius** Antonius Henderickx, won. Meer Adriana Maria Van Gils, won. Meer. +20/01/1786.
 1/05/1787 **Anna Catharina** Adrianus Hendrickx, won. Meer Anna Maria Hendrickx, won. Meer .

JOANNES BAPTISTA VAN GORP ex Dessel, won. Meer X LUCIA JAN GOETSCHALCKX ex Meer wonende aldaar
 16/04/1788 **Jacobus** Adrianus Goetschalckx, won. Meer Maria Antonius Mertens, won. Meer.
 7/12/1789 **Cornelia** Antonius Goetschalckx, won. Meer Cornelia Verbreuken, won. Meer.
 17/10/1791 **Maria Elisabeth** Joannes Goetschalckx, won. Meer Adriana Smits, won. Meer i.p.v. Maria +17/10/1794.
 i.p.v.Franciscus Van Gorp, won. Elisabeth Van Gorp, won. Antwerpen.
 Antwerpen
 12/03/1794 **Maria Christina** Joannes Peeters, won. Meer Maria Christina Van Antwerpen, won. +6/10/1794.
 Meer.
 11/11/1795 **Anna Catharina** Joannes Goetschalckx, ex Meer Anna Maria Goetschalckx, ex Meer. +27/01/1797.

LEONARDUS VAN HALBEECK X JOANNA JANSSEN CORNELISSEN PEITERS
 6/07/1692 **Mattheus** Joannes Brouwers Elisabeth Joannes Faes i.p.v. Anna
 Lucas Jorissen.
 23/04/1694 **Joannes** Adrianus Peiters Maria Nuyts.
 12/02/1696 **Margareta** Digna Van Halbeeck i.p.v.Josina
 Marcelis Evers.
 13/11/1697 **Margareta** Petrus Van Haalbeeck Digna Van Halbeeck i.p.v. Joanna
 Peiters.
 20/06/1700 **Petrus** Cornelis Van Albeeck Anthonia Vermijmen.
 13/05/1703 **Catharina** Cornelius Petrus Hendrix Cornelia Sprangers i.p.v. Cornelia
 Vergroessen.
 2/06/1706 **Cornelius** David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Michael Jan Geertsen Cornelia Mattheus Antonissen.
 18/03/1709 **Joannes** Adrianus Janssens Rosalia Gisbertus Van Bergen.

MARINUS JACOBUS VAN HALTEREN(AERTSENBROEK) ex Zundert X ANNA HOFKENS ex Brecht
 14/07/1768 **Anna Elisabeth** Adrianus Gommers i.p.v.Adrianus Huybrechts Anna Catharina Maes.
 24/10/1770 **Joannes Franciscus** Petrus Van Alteren Joanna Jan Pemen. won. Werkhoven +24/11/1770.
 1/12/1771 **Joannes Baptista** Petrus Van Halteren Joanna Maria Van Halteren.
 19/11/1774 **Adrianus Franciscus** Adrianus Huybrechts Barbara Jan Jespers. (de vader 47j. de moeder 40j.).
 18/05/1777 **Petrus** Joannes Herrijgers Anna Cornelia Marinus Aertsenbroek.

CHRISTIANUS VAN HERTSEN X HENRICA DE CLERCK
 27/10/1657 **Catharian** Adrianus De Clerck ex Minderhout Magdalena, vr. v. Martinus Van Hertsen.

PETRUS JOANNES VAN HOECKEL X MARIA MATTHIJS KERREMANS
 18/10/1702 **Adrianus** Andreas Marynnes Janssens Joanna Matthijs Jan Kerremans.

ADRIANUS PETRUS VAN HOEKEL X CORNELIA JAN WOUTERS won. Ippenrooi

10/01/1732	Petrus	Cornelius Mattheus Kersemans	Maria Jan Willem..
AUBERTUS VAN HOEKEL X ANTONIA THOMAS COCKEN			
3/05/1712	Thomas	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Jacobus Van Hoekel	Elisabeth Daniels alias Ficken.
CORNELIUS MICHIEL VAN HOIJDONCK X JOANNA HOSSTAEN			
9/08/1741	Joannes	Michiel Cornelius Van Hoijdonck	Anna Stalbergh i.p.v; Maria Van Hosstaen.
GERARDUS JAN VAN HOIJDONK(HOEYDONCK) X ANNA MARIA ANTHONIUS MERTENS			
18/08/1727	Catharina	Joannes Henricus Snoeys	Catharina Petrus Castiaens.
27/10/1732	Anna Catharina	Gerardus Antonius Martens i.p.v.Hendricus Lambrecht Snoeyens	Petronella Cornelis Martens.
29/11/1735	Lucia	Franciscus Jan Sterckens i.p.v.Gerardus Antonius Martens	Lucia Franciscus Martens.
24/05/1739	Antonia	Franciscus Michielsens	Catharina Van Eelen
5/09/1742	Joannes	Cornelius Antonius Martens	Joanna Jacobus Domen.
GUILIELMUS VAN HOUTTEN X CATHARINA PETRUS BODE			
20/07/1651	Petronilla	Gerardus Petrus Bode i.p.v. Petrus Embrechts	Catharina Petrus Joannis de Coninck.
PETRUS MATHIAS VAN HOYDONCK X MARIA JOANNES VAN HAESDONCK (DAESDONCK)			
29/06/1719	Maria	Cornelius Mathias Van Hoydonck Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.	
10/08/1722	Joannes	Petrus Jansen Van Daesdonck	Gertrudis Mathijs Van Hooydonck.
3/05/1725	Mathias	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Mathias Van Hoydonck	Elisabeth Cornelissen.
15/02/1727	Anna Catharina	Gerardus Van Hoydonck	Elisabeth Petrus Van den Broeck.
ADRIANUS VAN HUYSEN X CORNELIA CORNELISSEN			
16/05/1699	Anna	David Verbeghmoes i.p.v.Jacobus Gommers	Anna Van Huysen .
22/04/1701	Nicolaus	Petrus Anthoni Gevaerts	Digna Wouter Jacobs.
ADRIANUS JACOBUS VAN HUYSEN X JOSEVA ADRIANUS JOANNIS VAN HUYSEN			
11/08/1675	Cornelius	Adrianus Zacharias	Maria Jacobus Van Huysen.
ADRIANUS VAN HUYSEN(JACOBS) X JOANNA ADRIAENSSENS (HENRIX)			
28/12/1677	Adrianus	Antonius Snoken	Adriana Anthoni Mertens.
3/03/1681	Jacobus	Rameys Janssens	Maria Antonius Snoken.
15/04/1683	Cornelia	Cornelius Arnouts	
28/07/1686	Petrus	Jacobus Adriaenssens .	

GERARDUS VAN KILSDONCK ex Zundert X ELISABETH CRUYCEN (KRUYSEN) ex Maasstricht

6/07/1789	Anna Cornelia	Henricus Janssen, won. Meer	Anna Maria Van Kilsdonck, won. Zundert.	
25/04/1794	Gerardus	Joannes Cornelius Balemans, ex Sundert	Maria Verschueren, ex Meer.	+9/03/1795.

HUBERTUS JOANNES VAN LAREN X CATHARINA JOANNIS

18/08/1628	Joannes	Joannes Wiegelen	Joanna Petri.
6/07/1631	Cornelia	Joannes Joannes Conincx	Adriana Arnoldi.
3/06/1634	Adrianus	Michael Joannis	Catharina Adriani.
16/07/1637	Maria	Petrus Joannis Coninckx	Elisabeth Adriani i.p.v. Aleydis, vr. v. Adrianus Roelen.
9/07/1641	Catharina	Cornelius Stoffels	Laurentia Cornelij.

JOANNES JANSSEN VAN LOMMEL X MARIA LAUREYSSSEN

9/09/1657	Margareta	Gerardus Scheyns	Petronilla Jacobs.
13/09/1659	Cornelia	Petrus Joannes Faes Pals	Joanna,dr. v. Petrus Grootens.
16/04/1662	Maria	Henricus Gerardus Severijns	Joanna Henricus Staes.
12/04/1665	Franciscus	Maeyken, vr. v. Nicolaes Speeck.	

GERARDUS ADRIANUS VAN MIER X MARIA MATHEUS SWERTS

27/02/1701	Adrianus	Joannes Peeters i.p.v.Michael Hoydonck	Anna Maria Van de Caulaer.
28/08/1705	Antonius	Gommarus Janssen	Maria Matheus Swerts i.p.v. Elisabeth Antonius Meiren.

JOANNES VAN MIRLO ex Hoers NL X WILHELMINA BECKERS ex Valkenswaard

21/12/1773	Henricus Thomas	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Joannes Bressaers	Cornelia Embrechts i.p.v. Anna Beckers. <i>(de vader 38j. de moeder 41j.).</i>
------------	------------------------	--	--

JUDOCUS VAN MIR X ANNA HUYBRECHT GRIELEN

26/11/1682	Cornelia	Petrus Mercelis Coninx	Catharina Mattei Coninx.
15/12/1684	Anna	Joannes Kersmans	Joanna Scheltiens.
26/07/1687	Anna	Jacobus Godtschalck	Anna Mattei Coninx.
9/10/1689	Hubertus	Cornelius Godtschalck	Anna Allaerts.
6/02/1692	Anna Maria	Cornelia de Vroom.	
5/11/1694	Elisabeth	Adrianus Mattei Conix i.p.v.Ambrosius Verbraken	Joanna Petrus Grootens, i.p.v. Joanna Grilens.
5/09/1697	Rosalia	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. .Gasparus Wachmans	Maria Cornelius Leys.
17/09/1700	Joanna	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Verbraken	Dimpna Jan Godtschalck.
7/04/1703	Ambrosius	Cornelius Corn. Roelen	Cornelia Verbraken.

ADRIANUS PETRUS VAN OECKEL ex Meer X JOANNA KERCKHOVEN afkomstig uit Breda + Weldt won. Ippenrooi

16/12/1766	Anna Maria	Petrus Van Oeckel	Maria Severijn Kersemans.	
31/08/1768	Petrus	Petrus Joannes Van Oeckel	Cornelia Peeter Koije.	
HUBERTUS JACOBUS VAN OECKEL X ANTONIA THOMAS DE KOCK				
23/08/1710	Henricus	Petrus Stevens i.p.v.Petrus de Coq	Catharina Reniers i.p.v. Nicola Van de Pas.	
14/05/1713	Petrus	Petrus Theunen i.p.v.Henricus Cornelius Horemans	Elena Van Oeckel i.p.v. Cornelia Joannes Joren.	
11/05/1714	Jacobus Hubertus	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Petrus Damen	Amerentiana Hendrix i.p.v. Maria Joannes Willemen.	
30/10/1716	Jacobus	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Thomas Kocken	Joanna Petrus Deckers i.p.v. Petronella N Koeken.	
30/10/1716	Sebastiana	Joannes verberchmoes i.p.v.Daniel Thomas Kocken	Catharina Thomas Janssens Van Hooydonck i.p.v. Larabetha Jacobus Joosen.	
6/01/1720	Elisabeth	Hubertus Van Oeckel i.p.v.Petrus Coquen	Clara Van Hoydonck i.p.v. Dimpna Rocquen.	
11/08/1722	Henricus	Joannes Cornelius Luyken	Joanna Konings.	
JOANNES JANSEN VAN OECKEL X IDA ARNOLDUS ELST (HELST) won. Beek				
15/06/1741	Maria Catharina	J.Luycken i.p.v.Leonardus Cornelius Wouters	Maria Henricus Pemen.	
5/06/1744	Franciscus	Franciscus Pemen	Joanna Cornelissen.	
12/05/1747	Elisabeth	Joannes Van den Broeck	Joanna Cornelissen.	
JOANNES JOANNIS VAN OECKEL X MARIA CORNELIUS CASTIAENS ANTONISSEN CORNELISSEN				
27/11/1708	Anna Maria	Jan Janssen uit Meerle	Maria Geert Verheyen i.p.v. Gertrudis Jonas Frans.	
13/09/1712	Joanna Maria	Petrus Joannes Van Oeckel	Joanna Hendrick Berghmans i.p.v. Elisabeth Joannes Adriaensens.	
19/01/1716	Joannes	Andreas Adrianus Ruyvers	Margarita Simon Ruyvers i.p.v. Petronella Leonardus Elst.	
PETRUS JOANNES VAN OECKEL ex Ginneken X ANNA MARIA JOANNES RAEIJMAEKERS ex Meer				
18/01/1784	Michael	Michael Van Leyenbergh, won. Meer	Maria Smolders, won. Meer.	+24/02/1784.
20/07/1785	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Smolders, won. Meer	Helena Smolders, won. Meer.	
17/06/1788	Adrianus Franciscus	Michael Van Leyenborgh, won. Meer i.p.v.Joannes Raymaekers	Anna Maria Van Oeckel, won. Meer.	
24/02/1791	Adriana	Petrus Van Lyenberg, won. Meer	Maria Reyniris Schepers, won. Meer.	
9/07/1794	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Franciscus Smolders, ex Meer	Anna Maria Van Oeckel, ex Meer.	
PETRUS JOANNES VAN OECKEL ex Meer X CORNELIA CORNELIUS CAMPEN ex Meer won. Looi				
1/10/1775	Anna Cornelia	Petrus Joannes Van Welt i.p.v.Joannes Deckers	Maria Helst i.p.v. Joanna Petrus Snoeyens.	(de vader 31j. de moeder 33j.).

8/05/1778	Anna Maria	Petrus Lindert Elst	Anna Peeter Govers.	
SEVERINUS PEETER VAN OECKEL ex Meer X CORNELIA PEETER KOIJEN (KOEYEN) ex Meerle				
7/05/1748	Petrus	Adrianus Petrus Van Oeckel	Joanna Peeter Koijen.	
16/10/1751	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Peeter Van Oeckel	Maria Peeter Lendert Elst i.p.v. Joanna Maria Peeter Koeijen.	
12/02/1753	Ida	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v. Joannes Kooijen	Ida Aert Helst.	
3/06/1755	Anna Maria	Joannes Petrus Van Oeckel	Catharina Petrus Van Oeckel.	
26/01/1758	Joanna	Joannes Petrus Koeijen	Maria Leonardus Elst.	won. Looi + 27/02/1758.
13/06/1759	Joannes	Joannes Petrus Van Oeckel	Petronella Adrianus Hendrickx.	won. Ippenrooi + 6/07/1759.
20/11/1761	Henricus	Cornelius Peeters	Maria Hoppenbrouwers.	
7/10/1764	Joannes	Petrus Van Oeckel	Adriana Van Oeckel.	won. Looi + 17/11/1764.
17/09/1766	Joanna	Petrus Hendrick Govers	Joanna Kerckhoven.	
MATHEUS PETRUS VAN OECKEREN X CORNELIA LENAERT VOETEN				
26/01/1702	Catharina	Petrus Matthijs Van Oekeren	Petronella Matthijs van Oekeren.	gewettigd.
MATHEUS PETRUS VAN OECKEREN X CORNELIA ROELANS				
13/01/1715	Maria	Hubertus Wilhelmus Coeks	Anna Stos.	
PETRUS JOANNES VAN OECKEREN X MARIA PETRUS SWENDRICKX (WENDRICKX)				
19/09/1708	Joannes	Joannes Van Oeckeren	Anna Ovenmaeckers.	
22/02/1710	Cornelius	Cornelius Swendrichts	Maria Gisbertus Hoevemaeckers.	
3/04/1711	Joanna Maria	Cornelius Dome	Dimpna Joannes Leenaerts.	
8/02/1713	Catharina	Cornelius Cornelius Michielsen	Jacoba Laureys Gommers.	
2/10/1714	Joannes	David verberchmoes i.p.v. Cornelius Cornelius Roelen	Catharina Petrus Stoffels i.p.v. Catharina Joannes Wagemaeckers.	
9/08/1716	Severinus	Severinus Cornelius Mathijssens	Cornelia Cornelius Hendrickx.	
11/03/1718	Anna Maria	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Joannes Linders	Maria Cornelissen.	
21/02/1719	Jacobus	Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v. Joannes Eestermans	Adriana Cornelissen.	
21/02/1719	Maria	Joannes Van Oeckel	Maria Geert Verheyen.	
JOANNES VAN OERS ex Hoogstraten X JACOMINA JOANNES PEMEN ex Meer won. Ippenrooi				
16/04/1775	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Pemen	Josina Catharina Kerkhofs.	(de vader 60j. de moeder 40j.).
JOANNES VAN OERS X CATHARINA ADAM LEYS won. Ippenrooi				
15/07/1744	Adriana Maria	Henricus Adam Leys	Maria Petrus Sterckens.	
8/12/1745	Leonardus	Hendricus Adam Leys	Elisabeth Laets.	
PETRUS VAN RIEL ex Haegsken onder Breda X Joanna Cornelius Mertens ex Haegsken onder Breda				
9/04/1775	Josina	Martinus Cornelius Mertens	Petronella Petrus Verschueren.	(de vader 25j. de moeder 22j.).

28/04/1776	Joanna	Joannes Domen i.p.v.Petrus Cornelius Mertens	Maria Jan Mertens.	won. Meersel + 23/06/1776
16/06/1777	Cornelius	Petrus Van Riel i.p.v.Jan Van Riel	Petronella Peeter Verschueren.	
24/11/1778	Joanna	Joannes Jan Jansen Van Riel	Adriana Cornelius Campen.	
JOANNES VAN RIJPSTOK, militair ex Veerle X PETRONELLA VAN ES ex Turnhout				
7/07/1786	Gummarus	Gummarus Corda, Militair, won. Meer	Cornelia Adriana Govaers, won. Meerle i.p.v. Clara Wirickx.	<i>Vader bij de geboorte afwezig.</i>
DINGEMAN CORNELIUS VAN RIJSBERGEN ex Breda X CATHARINA CORNELIUS LINDERS ex Breda				
20/05/1741	Cornelius	J C Luycken i.p.v.Georgius Cornelius Van Rijsbergen	Antonia Cornelius Linders.	
13/11/1744	Franciscus	J Luycken i.p.v.Aert Geert Meeusen	Maria Cornelius Linders i.p.v. Gertrudis Cornelius Linders.	
MICHAEL JANSEN VAN RYEN X MARIA PEETERS				
11/03/1680	Josina	Peeter Severinus Geertsen	Margareta Van Elsacker.	
12/11/1682	Petrus Joannes	Matteus Severijns	Josina Rommens.	
28/02/1685	Petrus Joannes	Joannes Rommens	Barbara Peiters.	
13/08/1690	Theresia	Geradus Severijns	Maria Cornelius Fransen.	
MATTHEUS JOANNES VAN SCHRICK X MARGARETA THEDORUS JOANNIS ex Groot Zundert				
20/09/1648	Joannes	Joannes Wilhelmi Visch	Maria Cornelij Joannis.	
MICHAEL NICOLAUS VAN SENAHEY(LIEVENS) ex Meerle X CORNELIA ADRIANUS NUYTS (NEUTS) ex Meer				
14/12/1733	Nicolaus	Nicolaus Lievens	Maria Jan Mathias Otten.	
30/01/1735	Adrianus	Livinus Nicolaus Van Senaey	Maria Peeter Nuyten i.p.v. Christina Van Bohoven.	
10/06/1739	Joannes	J. C. Luycken i.p.v.Jan Van Giels	Joanna Nicolaus Van Sinaeyen.	
23/03/1742	Gysbertus	Adrianus Gysbertus Van Bergen	Joanna Nicolai Van Senijen.	
5/02/1744	Hendricus	Hendricus Nicolaus Van Senaiyen	Catharina Adam Leys.	
20/05/1746	Anna Catharina	Henricus Jan Van Bergen	Catharina Michiel Van Bergen.	
CAROLUS VAN STEENHUYSEN ex Terrijen met ADRIANA ADRIANUS VAN HOYDONCK ex Ginneken				
16/08/1750	Joanna	Gerardus Van der Schoodt	Adriana Adriaen Roovers.	
JOANNES CORNELIUS VAN TILBORCHS X ANNA KERSTEN MAES				
8/10/1613	Cornelius	Arnoldus Joannis Keypers	Catharina vr. v. Adrianus Leonardus Verschueren.	
14/07/1615	Jacobus	Gerardus, zn. v. Kersten Maes Goris	Anna vr. v. Joannes Joannis Van Gestel.	
JOANNES VAN TILBORGH X ADRIANA N				
30/06/1675	Maria	Mr. Petrus Embrechts	Norberta Petrus Van Eeckeren.	

BALTHASAR JOANNES VAN TRICHT X CORNELIA JANSSEN12/12/1616 **Joannes**

Joannes Joannis Van Tricht

Maria,dr. v. Joannes Van Tricht.

19/05/1619 **Maria**

Arnoldus Symons

Maria, vr. v. Joannes Joannis van Tricht.

13/11/1621 **Petronilla**

Cornelius Ghisberti

Cornelia, vr. v. Petrus Joannis Thijs.

22/12/1624 **Lucia**

Petrus Bode

Magdalena, vr. v. Adrianus Christiani.

ADRIANUS HENRICI VAN TURNHOUT (MUYDER)(HEYDRICKX) X JOSINA JUDOCUS SPRANGERS17/04/1658 **Cornelius**

Mr. Petrus Embrechts

Maria Vervloet i.p.v. Joanna Van
Hoeydonck.11/05/1660 **Henricus**

Jacobus Joosen

Adriana, vr. v. Mattheus Anthonissen.

13/01/1664 **Adrianus**

Joannes Adriaen Rommens

Anna, vr. v. Franciscus Marcelis.

ADRIANUS JOANNIS VAN WELDE X MARIA CORNELIJ4/04/1639 **Elisabeth**

Petrus Michaelis

Elisabeth Adriani.

JOANNES VAN WELDEN met CORNELIA JACOBUS VORTS7/04/1681 **Elisabeth**

Petrus Embrechts

Pascasia Petrus Dirickx.

GODEVRIDUS VEKEMANS X ANNA GEVAERTS23/04/1717 **David**Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes
Gevaerts

Cornelia Adriaen Linders.

25/02/1719 **Anna Catharina**Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Wilhelmus
Vekemans

Maria Gevaerts.

WILHELMUS VERAERT, + voor de geboorte van het kind X MARIAN SHIA VAN ASSEL7/01/1779 **Joanna Maria**

Adrianus Jan Verheyen, schepen

Anna Maria Mertens, landbouwster.

+10/01/1779. Zwervers, kind Joanna
Maria hier bij gelegenheid geboren en
gedoopt.**CORNELIUS PEETER(S) VERBATEN met MARIA JAN WOUTERS**11/09/1644 **Paulina**

Adriana Jan Willemen.

JOANNES VERBERCHMOES X MARIA HAVERMANS afkomstig uit Turnhout26/09/1721 **Antonia**

Joannes Verheyen

Elisabeth Huyskens i.p.v. Isabella Van
Heyst.30/11/1724 **Joannes**

Hubertus Roelen

Cornelia Michielsens.

22/01/1728 **Joanna**

Joannes Matheus Rommens

Elisabeth Antonius Martens.

6/05/1729 **David**Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Petrus
Michielsens

Catharina Jacob Jaspers.

22/08/1732 **Joanna**

Petrus Verdaesdonck

Helena Van de Lanckercruys i.p.v.
Agnētis Verberchmoes.**DAVID VERBERGHMOES (VERBERCHMOES), KOSTER X ANTHONIA VAN DEN ELSACKER**

8/12/1690	Anna Maria	Adrianus Franciscus Rommens i.p.v. Josephus Berchmoes	Digna Adrianus Van Stayen.
16/07/1692	Cornelia	Petrus Elsacker	Cornelia de Vroom.
20/05/1695	Anna Maria	Jacobus Thmin i.p.v. Josephus Verberghmoes	Catharina Staes i.p.v. Maria Staymans.
7/12/1696	Joannes Franciscus	Adrianus Franciscus Rommens	Elisabeth Mercelli
22/02/1699	Agnes	Cornelius Joannes Michielsens	Margareta Rommens.
4/12/1701	Digna	Jacobus ...	Cornelia de Vroom i.p.v. Catharina Van Gils.

JOSEPHUS VERBREUCKEN ex Turnhout X ADRIANA JOANNES SEVERIJNS ex Minderhout
11/02/1740 **Cornelia** Petrus Jan Severijns Cornelia

HENRICUS JOSEPHUS VERBREUKEN, Landbouwer ex Meer, wonende op de Romans Hoeve X ALDEGONDIS CORNELIUS LAUWRI
22/10/1782 **Maria Catharina** Josephus Verbreuken, ex Meer Joanna Maria Michielsens, ex Meer. +30/01/1783.
12/10/1783 **Petronella** Cornelius Laureyssen, won. Meer Adriana Henderick Govaerts, won. Meer. +14/10/1783.

JOSEPHUS VERBREUKEN ex Turnhout X ADRIANA GOVAERTS
1/03/1743 **Hendricus** Petrus Brosens Cornelia Govaerts.
15/03/1744 **Joannes Baptista** Petrus Govaerts Catharina Adam Leys.
4/09/1745 **Henricus** Joannes Hendrick Govaerts Cornelia
Jan Severijns.
26/01/1761 **Maria Theresia** Petrus Govaerts Cornelia Michielsens.

GERARDUS ADRIANUS VERDAES X MARGARETA MATTEUS(SEN) VOLDERS
19/06/1689 **Matteus** Adrianus Petrus Verdaes Helena Mattei Volders.
24/04/1691 **Maria** Petrus Embrechts i.p.v. Hellebaut Van de
Werelt Catharina Marijnissen i.p.v. Elisabeth
Marijnissen.
10/03/1693 **Arnoldus** Wilhelmus Hellerant Catharina Adriaensen Van der Le i.p.v.
Adriana Grotens.

PETRUS VERDAESDONCK, won. Eindmeer X CORNELIA FRANCISCUS HERMANS
13/07/1749 **Joannes** Adrianus Franciscus Hoefnaegels
i.p.v. Martinus Dominicus Domen Petronella Cornelius Mertens.
29/08/1751 **Maria Catharina** Petrus Cornelius Hermans Elisabeth Cornelius Kersemans.
10/12/1753 **Maria Elisabeth** Severinus Cornelius Kersemans Elisabeth Geert Hendrickx.
6/06/1756 **Adrianus** Adrianus hermans Maria Smolders.
16/09/1758 **Petrus** Remigius Joannes Schepper Theresia Clere. +10/10/1773.
3/02/1762 **Cornelius** Cornelius Cornelius Gors Anna Maria Petrus Faes.

ADRIANUS PETRUS VERDAESDONCK(VAN DAESDONCK), dagloner ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA ADRIAEN PEETERS dienstmeid
14/04/1780 **Cornelia** Adrianus Antonius Peeters, ex Meer Cornelia Franciscus Herremans.

JOANNES PETRUS VERDAESDONCK (VAN DAESDONCK) ex Meer X JACOMINA ADRIAEN PEETERS ex Meer

16/08/1779 **Petrus** Adrianus Petrus Verdaesdonck, ex Meer Maria Hendrick Pemen, ex Meer.

MICHAEL VERDAET ex Brecht X MARIA OLISLAEGERS ex Meer

26/06/1786	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Olislaegers, won. Meer	Lucia Augustijns, won. Meer.	
27/02/1790	Franciscus	Norbertus Herremans, won. Meer	Joanna Cornelia Verschueren, won. Meer.	+3/03/1790 4 dagen oud.
27/02/1790	Cornelia	Joannes Geevaerts, won. Meer	Maria Leys, won. Meer.	+3/03/1790.
27/02/1790	Adriana	Michael Petrus Antonissen, won. Meer	Adriana Olislaegers, won. Meerle.	+3/03/1790.
25/02/1792	Maria Catharina	Joannes Adriaensen, won. Meer Maria Renier Scheppers, won. Meer.		
29/08/1796	Henricus	Henricus Michielsens, ex Meer	Maria Embrechts, ex Meer.	
29/08/1796	Catharina	Jacobus Mertens, ex Meer	Maria Schepers, ex Meer.	+29/08/1796

FRANCISCUS VERDONCK X ANGELINA HENRICUS VAN DUN

12/07/1683	Henricus	Joannis Bellekens i.p.v.Jacobus Verdonck	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Leys.	
19/10/1686	Elisabeth	Michael De Wijs	Maria Snels.	

ADRIANUS VERHAEGHEN X CATHARINA COERTIENS

13/03/1707	Maria	Jacobus Tomin	Cornelia Petrus Koninckx	
------------	--------------	---------------	--------------------------	--

JOANNES MERCELIS VERHAGEN X CLEMENTINA GEERT HEYNS GEERDEN

25/01/1681	Catharina	Cornelius Gerardi	Anna Marinus Jacobs.	
2/02/1682	Gerardus	Petrus Joris Janssens	Catharina Sebastiani.	

ADRIANUS BALTHASAR VERHEYDEN X PETRONELLA ADRIANI SIJMONS (ADRIAENSSEN)

9/12/1697	Barbara	Simon Jacobs	Digna Arnout Segers.	
9/01/1700	Elisabeth	Cornelius Balthasarus verheyden	Maria Adrianus Sijmons.	

ADRIANUS BALTHASAR VERHEYDEN X ELISABETH JOANNES WILLEMEN

12/05/1687	Joannes Baptista	Cornelius Verscuren	Maria Verweymer.	
15/05/1689	Balthasar	Joannes Willemen	Cornelia Baltens.	
26/05/1691	Cornelius	Gerardus Geert Swagers	Cornelia, vr. v. Leonardus Verscuren.	

ADRIANUS JOANNES VERHEYDEN X MARTINA N

5/10/1610	Elisabeth	Joannes Petri Maes	Digna, vr. v. Arnoldus Steves.	
-----------	------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------	--

ADRIANUS MARCELLUS VERHEYDEN X CORNELIA JONAS

15/09/1621	Maria	Joannes Petrus Maes	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius HenGeColen.	
12/03/1624	Marcellus	Martinus Gerardi Colen	Dimpna, vr. v. Godtschalci Jone.	
19/01/1625	Michael	Adrianus Commers	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Maes.	
11/02/1627	Cornelius	Petrus Jacobi	Yken, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Maes.	
9/10/1629	Gerardus	Laurentius Jonas	Maria Adriani CorMeermans.	

CORNELIUS ADRIANI LEONARDI VERHEYDEN X MARIA JOANNIS

19/04/1623	Paschasia	Adrianus Cornelius Meermans	Elisabeth, vr. v. Cornelius Cornelius Schouteth, de jonge.
22/07/1627	Cornelia	Cornelius Verhoeydonck	Catharina, dochter van Cornelius Joannes Mertens.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS VERHEYDEN X MARIA JOANNES CORNELIUS KERSMANS (KERCKENS)

2/03/1654	Cornelia	Joannes Franciscus Jonas	Elisabeth, vr. v. Petrus Joannes Jacobs.
20/11/1656	Maria	Adrianus Cornelius Sneyers	Cornelia, vr. v. Jonas Godtschalckx.
18/05/1659	Catharina	Gerardus Joannes Van Aert	Catharina Joannes Keersmans.
29/08/1660	Marcellus	Adrianus Verheyden	Anna Joannes Cornelius Kermans.
20/12/1664	Adriana	Joanna, vr. v. Jan Jansen Hoofmans.	
27/03/1667	Joanna	Joannes Michael Jonas	Catharina Michael Adrianus Snels.
1/08/1669	Adrianus	Mr. Petrus Embrechts	Anna Gerardus Jansens.
17/11/1672	Joannes	Jacobus Adrianus Van Bedaff	Cornelia Gerardus Joannes Aertsen.

CORNELIUS BALTEN VERHEYDEN X DIGNA SEGERS ARNOUITS AERTSEN

8/03/1685	Arnoldus	Balthasar Verheyden	Adriana Michilsen.
11/01/1687	Joannes Baptista	Petrus Mattei Grotens	Joanna, vr. v. Petrus Leys.
4/11/1689	Petronilla	Joannes Janssens	Anna Janssens.
24/12/1696	Adriana	Jacobus Thomin	Petronella Adriani Symons.

GERARDUS ADRIANUS VERHEYDEN X CORNELIA MARINUS ANTHONY MARIJNISSEN

4/06/1655	Adriana	Cornelius Joannes Metzgers	Martina Anthony Sterken.
6/07/1673	Marinus	Remigis Jansens	Margareta Embrechts.
9/02/1676	Marcellus	Petrus Embrechts, de jonge	Maria Adrianus Roelen.
7/04/1657	Maria	Mr. Petrus Embrechts	Joanna Anthony.
27/01/1659	Cornelia	Jonas Godtschalckx	Barbara, vr. v. Jacobus Janssen.
27/03/1661	Anna	Adrianus Verheyden	Adriana Joannes Kinnen.
7/08/1663	Marcellus	Joannes Gerardus janssen	Maria, vr. v. Cornelius Jan Wagemaeckers.
15/11/1664	Catharina	Joannes Michael Jonas	Anna Adriaen Grootens.
25/01/1667	Dympna	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Verheyden.	
21/05/1669	Elisabeth	Joannes Godefridus Van Laerhoven	Maria Henricus Jansens.
15/04/1671	Adrianus	Arnoldus Cornelissen	Anna Gerardus Van Aert.

JACOBUS JOANNES VERHEYDEN X MARIA ANTHONY GOMMERS (GOMMARI)

22/11/1643	Petrus	Nicolaus Joannes Verheyden	Aleydis Anthony Gommari.
13/01/1646	Bartholomeus	Jacobus Anthony Gommari	Cornelia, vr. v. Franciscus Jacobi.
29/06/1647	Joanna	Petrus Simonis ..	Adriana Cornely.
26/06/1649	Joannes	Catharina, vr. v. Mattheus Henrici.	

PASCASIUS CORNELISSEN VERHEYDEN X ANNA ANTHONIUS MERTENS

16/01/1649	Maria	Adrianus Michaelis	Adriana Gerardus Snels.
------------	--------------	--------------------	-------------------------

26/09/1650	Jacobus	Petrus Emberti = Embrechts i.p.v.Martinus Martinus Maquis Lucia Adrianus Gommers.	
25/08/1652	Anthonia	Joannes Michaelis Jonas	Joanna Martini Martini.
19/02/1657	Cornelius	Gerardus Cornelius Matthei	Cornelia, vr. v. Henricus Geert Severijns.
20/09/1659	Adrianus	Franciscus Gerardus Snels	Anna Jacobus Janssen.

CORNELIUS ADRIANUS VERHEYEN X CORNELIA JOANNES SCHRAVENS

11/06/1719	Anna Maria	Jacobus Meyvis	Maria Adrianus Lodewijckx.
6/09/1720	Joanna	Nicolaus Jan Aerts	Elisabeth Roovers i.p.v. Joanna Scraeven.
18/09/1721	Adriana	Arnoldus Adriaen Reynens	Cornelia Adriaen Verheyen.
16/03/1723	Joannes	Arnoldus Van Tichelen	Adriana Martinus Joannes Anthonis.
12/05/1725	Petrus	Joannes Marijnissen	Catharina Aert Vervoort.
6/06/1729	Adrianus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Arnoldus Vervoort	Cornelia Adrianus Verheyen
2/08/1730	Adrianus	Gerardus Michielsens	Joanna Meeus Geertsen.
20/03/1732	Cornelia	Joannes Marynes	Joanna Adriaen Verheyen.

CORNELIUS JOANNES VERHEYEN ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA MICHIEL STERCKENS ex Meer

13/02/1777	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Jan Verheyen	Catharina Cornelius Mertens.	won. Looy + 25/05/1782. (de vader 27j. de moeder 22j.).
4/09/1779	Rosalia	Michael Lindert Sterckens	Catharina Michiel Van Bergen.	
22/01/1782	Adriana	Joannes Cornelius Laureyssen	Adriana Michael Sterkens.	
21/06/1784	Anna Catharina	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Petrus Josephus Sterckens	Anna Maria Swaegers.	
27/02/1787	Dymphna	Petrus Cornelius Mertens, won. Meer	Dymphna Verheyen, won. Meer.	
14/11/1789	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Verheyen, won. Meer i.p.v.Joannes Goetschalckx	Isabella Maria Verheyen, won. Meer.	
17/03/1793	Anna Maria	Joannes Govaers, won. Meer	Catharina Cornelius Mertens, won. Meer.	
22/09/1796	Michael	Joannes Antonius Staeltiens, won. Ginneken	Rosalia Verheyen, won. Meer.	

CORNELIUS JOANNES VERHEYEN X MARIA JOANNES BROSENS

27/09/1725	Petrus	Petrus Verdaesdonck	Joanna Joannes Verheyen.
28/02/1727	Cornelius	Cornelius Joannes Brosens	Cornelia Antonius Domen.
21/09/1728	Joannes	Joannes Cornelius Verheyen	Joanna Antonius Mertens.
16/11/1730	Marijnes Cornelius	Petrus Jan Broses	Maria Nicolaus Domen.
16/04/1733	Joanna Maria	Gerardus Cornelius Sterckens	Joanna Maria Verheyen i.p.v. Cornelia Domen.
26/02/1736	Petronilla	Joannes Antonius Domen	Petronilla Jan Peeters.
8/09/1738	Rosalia	Antonius Jacobus Gommers	Rosalia Geert Swagers.
24/09/1741	Jacobus	Petrus Jan Verheyen	Cornelia Cornelius Geerts.

3/10/1743	Joanna	Cornelius Marynus Brosens	Rosalia Geert Swaegers.	
FRANCISCUS VERHEYEN ex Minderhout X ANTONIA ADRIANA STAELTIENS ex Meer				
31/01/1797	Anna Elisabeth	Joannes Staeltiens, ex Meer	Anna Stoffels, ex Minderhout.	+6/04/1797.
GUILIELMUS VERHEYEN X MARIA ADRIANUS HUYS				
27/07/1637	Cornelius	Joannes Rameys	Michaela Terdierckx ...	
JACOBUS JAN VERHEYEN ex Meer, won. Werkhoven X ADRIANA ARNOLDUS BRACKX ex Minderhout				
2/02/1745	Joanna Maria	Petrus Verheyen	Maria Adrianus Cornelius Geerts.	
18/03/1746	Petrus	Petrus Jan Verheyen	Anna Arnoldus Brackx.	
19/10/1747	Cornelius	Petrus Cornelius Verheyen	Digna Geert Sterkens.	
25/09/1750	Marinus	Petrus Jan Verheyen	Anna Arnoldus Brackx.	
24/05/1754	Bertina	Cornelius Antonius Peeters	Joanna Maria Verheyen.	
3/06/1756	Antonius	Marynus Cornelius Verheyen	Martinus Joannes Verheyen.	
10/05/1759	Rosalia	Norbertus Joannis Marijnissen	Maria Petrus Aerdt Simons.	
20/06/1761	Joanna Maria	Petrus Joannes Leys	Joanna Maria Sterkens.	won. Werkhoven + 30/07/1765.
JOANNES ADRIANUS VERHEYEN X ANNA MARIA DAVID VERBERCKMOES				
21/02/1719	Elisabeth	Cornelius Verheyen	Antonia Van Elsacker.	
4/11/1720	Antonia	Adrianus Van Gils	Helena Van Lanckerhuys i.p.v. Cornelia Van den Wyngaert.	
4/08/1723	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Cornelius Verheyen	Anna Maria Rommens.	
9/10/1725	Maria Theresia	Joannes Matheus Rommens	Maria Verheyen.	
20/10/1727	Franciscus David	Joannes Adrianus Van Gils	Cornelia de Vroom i.p.v. Agnetis Verberckmoes.	
3/07/1730	Cornelius	i.p.v.Joannes Verberchmoes Cornelius Adrianus Van Gils	Cornelia de Vroom i.p.v. Isabella Votsoo.	
14/01/1736	Joannes Josephus	Joannes Adrianus van Gils	Cornelia Baliaerts.	
JOANNES CORNELIUS VERHEYEN, °Meer, won. Beek X MARIA CORNELIUS KEYSERS ex Minderhout				
15/12/1756	Cornelius	Cornelius Keyzers	Maria Swaegers i.p.v. Elisabeth Keyzers.	
24/11/1759	Anna Maria	Cornelius Keyzers	Elisabeth Antonius Domen.	won. Beek + 20/03/1767.
29/08/1762	Adrianus	Jacobus Wouters	Maria Cornelius Keyzers.	
28/02/1765	Joanna	Jacobus Adrianus Keyzers	Maria Catharina Joannes Van Oekel.	won. Beek + 12/12/1766.
9/03/1767	Joannes Franciscus	Joannes Jansen	Aldegondis Cornelius Laureysen.	won. Beek + 5/11/1768.
JOANNES CORNELIUS VERHEYEN X RYNILDIS VAN THIELEN				
21/04/1721	Dimpna	Cornelius Verheyen	Bernardina Franssens.	
15/11/1723	Maria	Petyrus Laureys Van den Broeck	Cornelia Mertens i.p.v. Maria Verheyen.	
21/05/1725	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Luyken i.p.v.Joannes Adrianus Verheyen	Anna Maria Verberchmoes i.p.v. Hendrina Van Wijck.	
8/03/1727	Joannes	Adrianus Van den Wyngaert	Maria Nicolai Verheyen.	

18/02/1736	Petrus Josephus	Arnoldus Jan Segers	Dimpna Jan Verheyen i.p.v. Petronella Verheyen.	
JOANNES CORNELIUS VERHEYEN X MARIA ANTONIUS JAN DOMEN				
2/02/1700	Cornelius	Nicolaus Marten Domen	Catharina Jan Heirkens.	
11/06/1702	Martina,	Dominicus Jacobus Domen	Cornelia Geert Van Aert.	+9/02/1763 60 jaar oud geestelijke dochter
15/05/1705	Antonia	Franciscus Jan Domen	Catharina Jan Domen i.p.v. Cornelia Cornelius Verheyen.	
13/04/1708	Joanna Maria	Joannes Michielsen i.p.v. Michael Rommens	Joanna Anthonius Domen.	
9/04/1711	Adrianus	Adrianus Van Aert	Anna Alaerts i.p.v. Maria Van Gestel.	
24/07/1716	Jacobus	Adriana Jacobus Domen	Joanna Adrianus Willemsen.	
19/08/1720	Petrus	Adrianus Peeter Faes	Catharina Cornelius Gaspers.	
JOANNES JACOBUS VERHEYEN ex Meer X ELISABETH JOANNES JESPERS ex Meer				
8/02/1774	Joannes Petrus	Petrus Joannes Verheyen	Joanna Maria Gommers.	(de vader 31j. de moeder 31j.).
14/01/1776	Isabella Maria	Jacobus Jan Jaspers	Joanna Maria Jacobus Verheyen.	
3/08/1777	Anna Maria	Petrus Petrus Verheyen	Barbarina Joannes Jaspers.	+Meer 19/07/1782.
21/10/1779	Adriana	Michael Adriaen Goetschalcks, ex Meer	Martina Jacob Verheyen, ex Meer.	
15/04/1782	Jacobus	Marinus Marijnissen, ex Meer	Rosalia Verheyen; ex Minderhout.	+14/10/1783.
JOANNES JACOBUS VERHEYEN X ADRIANA BROX				
17/11/1743	Joannes Jacobus	Arnoldus Brox	Maria Antonius Domen.	
JOANNES JAN VERHEYEN X CATHARINA MICHAEL VAN BERGEN				
9/12/1747	Elisabeth	Michael Van Bergen	Renildis Van Thienen.	
11/12/1749	Cornelius	Joannes Verheyen	Maria Michiel Van bergen.	
31/07/1751	Petrus Josephus	Petrus Verheyen i.p.v. Cornelius Verheyen	Anna Van Berghen.	
29/05/1754	Dymphna	Petrus Jacob Jaspers	Dymphna Verheyen.	
16/05/1756	Michael	Michael Van Bergen i.p.v. Petrus Verheyen	Cornelia Janssens.	
14/07/1761	Isabella	Petrus Antonissen	Elisabeth Verheyen.	
JOANNES PETRUS VERHEYEN ex Meer X ANNA MARIA CHRISTIANUS MERTENS ex Meer				
8/02/1794	Adrianus	Petrus Verheyen, ex Meer	Joanna Maria Claesen, won. Wortel.	
3/03/1796	Elisabeth	Christianus Mertens, won. Meer	Maria Petrus Simons, won. Meer.	+22/05/1796.
9/04/1797	Cornelia	Christianus Mertens, won. Meer	Maria Simons, won. Meer.	
MATHEUS NICOLAUS VERHEYEN X CATHARINA CORNELIUS KOERTIENS				
12/11/1711	Anna Maria	Cornelius Adrianus Koertiens	Joanna Cornelis Kampen i.p.v. Adriana Emme.	
22/03/1713	Cornelius	Cornelius Adrianus Koertiens	Joanna Petrus Geertsen.	

28/02/1715	Adriana	Cornelius Adrianus Koertiens i.p.v.Henricus Petrus Tackx	Catharina Joannes Staeltiens.
10/02/1718	Petrus	Cornelius Coertiens i.p.v. Petrus Embrecht Reyns	Anna Cornelius Coertiens.
8/10/1719	Nicolaus	Joannes verberchmoes i.p.v.Nicolaus verheyen	Maria Petrus Coertiens.
20/10/1721	Adrianus	Cornelius Verheyen	Maria Antonius Peeter Coninckx.
22/11/1723	Cornelia	Christhorus Hendrickx	Cornelia Nicolaus Verheyen.

NICOLAUS MATTHIJS VERHEYEN X ANNA MICHAEL VAN BERGEN

25/06/1744	Catharina Elisabeth	Michael Van Bergen	Catharina Cornelius Coertiens.
20/10/1746	Mattheus	Matthijs Verheyen	Maria Michael Verbergen.
18/12/1750	Martinus	Martinus Antonius Domen	Catharina Michiel Van Berghen.
3/06/1755	Josephus	Petrus Jespers	Maria Petrus Nuyten.
14/11/1757	Isabella	Michael Van Bergen	Catharina Cornelius Geerts.
15/11/1758	Cornelius	Cornelius Adrianus Geerts ex Meerle	Martina Petrus Anthonissen.
19/08/1761	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Verheyen	Catharina Geerts.

PETRUS VERHEYEN ex Meer X ISABELLA MARIA SNOEYS ex Meer

30/05/1793	Joannes Franciscus	Petrus verheyen, won. Meer	Adriana Loostermans, won. Meer.
12/06/1794	Antonius	Balthazar Snoeys, won. Meer	Maria Petrus Simons, won. Meer.
16/03/1796	Rosalia	Jacobus Snoeys, won. Meer	Maria Verheyen, won. Meer.

PETRUS CORNELIUS VERHEYEN X HENDRINA PETRUS LEYS

23/02/1751	Joanna Maria	Franciscus Jacob Jespers	Maria Jan Brosens.
7/10/1756	Petrus	Petrus Joannes Verheyen	Joanna Maria Joannes Gommers.

PETRUS JOANNES VERHEYEN ex Meer X MARIA PETRUS AERT SIMONS ex Meer

7/05/1753	Joanna Maria	Petrus Aerdt	Martina Verheyen.
26/12/1754	Joannes	Petrus Cornelius Verheyen	Martina Joannes Verheyen i.p.v. .Elisabeth Sijmons.
2/10/1757	Petrus	Joannes Joannis Domen	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Rosalia Petrus Simons.
2/02/1760	Joanna Maria	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Antonius Peeters	Maria Elst.
9/08/1763	Joanna Martina	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Gerardus Sterckens	Joanna Maria Verheyen. +21/10/1763.

PETRUS MATTHIAS VERHEYEN X ANNA MARIA CORNELIUS VAN AERT

4/08/1741	Mathias	Matthias Verheyen	Barbara Adrianus Verschueren.
-----------	----------------	-------------------	-------------------------------

PETRUS PETRUS VERHEYEN ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA ADRIANUS MICHIELSEN ex Meer

23/05/1791	Adrianus Franciscus	Joannes Michielsen, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Petrus Verheyen, won. Meer.	<i>Deze doopakke staat vermeld in het register der overlijdens is ook vermeld in/06/1791in het doopregister.</i>
------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	---	--

30/03/1794	Guilielmus	Joannes Verheyen i.p.v.Guilielmus Van Mechelen, won. Meerle	Anna Adriaen Faes, won. Meer.
24/02/1797	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Petrus Govaerts, ex Meer	Elisabeth Adriaen Michielsens, ex Meerle.
ARNOLDUS VERHOEVEN ex Minderhout X JOANNA COERTIENS ex Meer			
1/09/1796	Cornelius	Adrianus Naas, ex Haegsken	Maria Catharina Zegers i.p.v. Adriana Mattheusen, ex Wortel.
JOANNES CORNELIUS VERHOEVEN ex Meerle X CORNELIA CORNELIUS FRANSEN ex Meer won. Meersel			
27/06/1763	Cornelia	Cornelius Cornelius Geerts	Joannis Embrechts.
CORNELIUS PEETER VERHOVEN X ANNA ADRIAEN GEERTS			
20/07/1734	Petronella	J. C. Luycken i.p.v. Cornelius Cornelis Verhoven	Maria Jan Cantes.
ADRIANUS VERMOLEN (VERMEULEN) X MARIA ADRIANUS KOMMERS			
25/11/1727	Josina	Lambertus clerckx	Joanna, de huisvr. v. Adrianus Vermolen
5/04/1730	Adrianus	Adrianus Vermolen	Cornelia Adrianus Kommers
13/07/1732	Joannes	Jan Van den Broeck	Joanna Adriaen Commers
11/11/1735	Hendricus	Joannes Commers	Anna Maria Adriaen Clerckx
19/12/1737	Henricus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken	Anna Maria Adriaenus Clerckx i.p.v. Hendrica Commers.
2/04/1742	Anna Maria	i.p.v.Henricus Josephus Bregmans Gerardus Cornelius Mertens	Josina Joanna Van den Broeck.
CORNELIUS VERMEULEN ex Ekeren met ROSALIA STOFFEL HENDRICK STOFFELS ex Meer			
30/08/1738	Cornelius	Paulus Peeter Maes	Margareta Cornelius Van der Velden.
CORNELIUS VERMONDEN ex Brecht X JOANNA DOMS ex Minderhout			
28/10/1782	Thomas	Hendricus Doms, ex Minderhout	Maria Doms, ex Minderhout.
ADRIANUS JOANNES VERSCHUEREN X CATHARINA CORNELIUS JAN GEERTSEN			
31/10/1701	Leonardus	Adrianus Adrianus Mostmans	Maria Cornelius Leys
17/10/1702	Joanna	Leonardus Cornelius Verschueren	Adriana Peeter Coninckx
5/06/1705	Joannes	Joannes Leonardus Verschueren	Cornelia Cornelius Verschueren
ADRIANUS LEONARDUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer X ADRIANA MARIJNIS FAES ex Meer			
4/11/1738	Adriana Maria	Cornelius Jan Verschueren	Maria Stoffel Severijns.
23/01/1740	Catharina	Adrianus Lenaert Verschueren	Beatrix Cornelius Leys.
24/11/1741	Leonardus	Antonius Verschueren i.p.v.Joannes Lenaert Verschueren	Maria Marijnis Faes.
10/07/1743	Joannes	Joannes Marynis Faes	Cornelia Geert Michielsens.
ADRIANUS LEONARDUS VERSCHUEREN X MARIA HENRICUS GOMMAERTS (GOMMERS)			

15/09/1713	Cornelia	Joannes Henricus Jacobus Gommaerts	Maria Leonardus Verschueren
3/10/1716	Anna	Leonardus Cornelius Verschueren	Anna Guilielmus Cools
3/02/1720	Henricus	Adrianus Severijn Stoffels	Joachima Hendricus Gommers
9/04/1724	Leonardus	Martinus Stoffels	Elisabeth Henricus Gommers
23/03/1727	Adriana	Stoffel Cornelius Severijns	Anna Gommers
17/06/1731	Maria	Cornelius Jacob Jespers	Adriana Joris Thackx
18/05/1734	Joanna	Martinus Matthijssen i.p.v. Jan Jacobus Wagemaeckers	Adriana Marijnes Faes

ANTONIUS HUYBREGHT VERSCHUEREN ex Meer X JACOBA GERARDUS ROELEN ex Meer

28/07/1772	Gerardus	Joannes Geraert Roelen	Lucia Marcellis Sloeckers.	
16/12/1773	Cornelius	Cornelius Hubertus Verschueren	Petronella Gerardus Roelen.	+8/10/1794. (de vader 26j. de moeder 30j.) ?????
7/02/1776	Petronella	Hubertus Geeraert Roelen	Adriana Petrus Geerts.	
4/12/1778	Maria Catharina	Joannes Jan Van Gaelen	Elisabeth Marcellus Sloekers.	

ANTONIUS LENAERT VERSCHUEREN X ADRIANA GEORGIUS TACKX

23/08/1722	Cornelius	Adrianus Severijn Stoffelen	Anna Lucia Hendrickx.
5/10/1728	Anna Maria	Petrus Marijnes Faes	Catharina Lenaert Verschuren.
28/10/1730	Jacomina	Stofel Marten Severijns	Jacomina Van Rijckevorsel.
1/07/1732	Antonius	Adrianus Mattheus Godtschalckx i.p.v. .Antonius Aert Janssen	Cornelia Adriaen Verschueren.
7/06/1735	Franciscus	Franciscus Hendrick Peemen	Cornelia Adriaen Peeters i.p.v. Joanna Adriaen Benaerts.
22/02/1737	Leonardus	Joannes Severijn Stoffels	Anna Jan Kenis.
29/08/1738	Martinus	Martinus Marynus Faes	Anna Jacobus Wagemaeckers.
9/09/1741	Maria Catharina	Jan Geraert Gerts	Maria Joannes Tax.

CHRISTHORUS HUBERTUS VERSCHUEREN X JOANNA MARIA CORNELIUS BROSENS ex Meerle

7/03/1764	Cornelius	Cornelius Brosens	Lucia Sloeckers.	
17/08/1766	Naamloos			+17/08/1766 gedoopt door vroedvrouw.
24/10/1767	Leonardus	Cornelius Huybreght Verschueren	Anna Maria Cornelius Brosens.	+1/01/1768.
14/11/1768	Anna Maria	Hubertus Verschueren	Anna Maria Nicolai Domen.	
22/09/1771	Marinus	Marynus Cornelius Brosens	Adriana Petrus Geertse.	
13/11/1775	Leonardus	Leonardus Verschueren	Anna Maria Brosens.	(de vader 36j. de moeder 36j.),
06/08/1779	NN			+ dezelfde dag
3/08/1780	Maria Catharina	Georgius Verschueren, ex Meer	Catharina Peeter Brosens, ex Meer.	

CORNELIUS ANTONIUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer X JOANNA MARIA JAN PEMEN ex Meer

19/05/1753	Cornelia	Martinus Antonius Domen	Cornelia Adrianus Geerts.	
4/08/1755	Antonius	Henricus Joannes Pemen	Jacoba Antonius Verschueren.	
25/01/1758	Adriana Maria	Mathias Joannes Pemen	Adriana Cornelius Berckmans.	
18/06/1761	Joanna	Hubertus Verschuren	Maria Nuyten.	+Meer 12/11/1763.

2/08/1763	Catharina	Petrus Hendrick Govaerts	Cornelia Jan Pemen.	
31/05/1766	Martinus Cornelius	Martinus Antonius Verschueren	Catharina Cornelius Verschueren i.p.v. Joanna Jan Pemen.	+Meer 2/06/1766.
21/10/1768	Naamloos			+Meer 21/10/1768.
CORNELIUS FRANCISCUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer X MARIA CATHARINA FAES ex Meer				
22/09/1797	Anna Catharina	Franciscus Verschueren, won. Meer	Catharina Cornelius Geerts, won. Meer.	
CORNELIUS HUBERTUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer X CORNELIA ADRIAEN REIJVERS ex Meer				
28/04/1775	Maria Catharina	Leonardus Verschueren	Catharina Adriaen Van Aert.	(de vader 37j. de moeder 29j.).
18/08/1776	Maria Catharina	Joannes Adrianus Rijvers	Catharina Huybrecht Verschueren.	+8/10/1794.
25/02/1779	Adrianus	Georgius Huybrecht Verschueren	Maria Catharina Adriaen Reyvers.	°Meer 24/02/1779
4/08/1781	Anna Maria	Christhorus Huybrecht Verschueren, ex Meer	Adriana Maria Adriaen Reyvers, ex Meer.	+26/08/1781
6/11/1783	Cornelius	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Cornelius schellekens	Catharina Adriaen Van Aert.	+4/12/1783.
20/03/1788	Isabella Maria	Cornelius Stoffel Verschueren, won. Meer	Adriana Maria Adrianus Rijvers, won. Meer.	+9/02/1795.
29/07/1785	Joanna Maria	Leonardus Adriaen Rijvers, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Joannes Leys, won. Meer.	
14/05/1789	Joanna Maria	Petrus Antonissen, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Schellekens, won. Meer.	
CORNELIUS JOANNES VERSCHUEREN X CORNELIA ANTONIUS SNOEKENS				
13/12/1718	Catharina	Joannes Verschueren	Cornelia Peetersen.	
17/08/1721	Cornelia	Antonius Geert Snoeck	Cornelia de Vroom.	
5/06/1723	Rosalia	Cornelius Joannes Bergmans	Rosalia Joannes Godtschalx.	
17/02/1726	Joannes	Lenaert Jan Verschueren	Joanna Adrianus Verschueren.	
14/01/1729	Franciscus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Franciscus Jan Verschueren	Maria Peeter Nuyten.	
CORNELIUS STOFFEL VERSCHUEREN ex Meer X ISABELLA MARIA MARCELLUS ROELEN ex Meer				
16/09/1791	Maria Catharina	Marcellus Gerardus Roelen, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Cornelius Brosens, ex Meer.	
15/01/1794	Anna Cornelia	Joannes Leyten, won. Meer	Catharina Verschueren, won. Meer.	
30/10/1796	Petronilla	Gerardus Roelen, won. Meer	Petronilla Roelen, won. Minderhout.	+17/12/1796.
FRANCISCUS JAN VERSCHUEREN X MARIA GIJSBRECHT JANSSENS				
22/09/1720	Catharina	Leonardus Verschuren	Adriana Petrus Van Wezel.	
GEORGIUS HUBERTUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer, X ADRIANA PETRUS ADRIANUS GEERTSEN ex Meer				
3/11/1764	Naamloos			+Meer 3/11/1764 gedoopt door de vroedvrouw.
13/02/1766	Maria Elisabeth	Hubertus Verschueren	Rosalia Fransen.	won. Eindmeer + 26/04/1766.
20/03/1767	Anna Maria	Cornelius Henricus Govaerts	Lucia Marcellus Sloeckers.	

29/11/1768	Joanna	Cornelius Huybrecht Verschueren	Maria Peeter Verdonck.	won. Eindmeer + 13/06/1769.
27/04/1770	Naamloos			won. Eindmeer + 27/04/1770 gedoopt door de vroedvrouw.
HENRICUS VERSCHUEREN ex Meer X ANNA MARIA HUYBRECHTS ex Meer				
30/06/1797	Jacomina	Franciscus Verschueren, ex Meer	Petronella Huybrechts, ex Meer.	
HUBERTUS LENAERT VERSCHUEREN, won. Eindmeer X LUCIA MARCELLUS SLOECKERS				
13/11/1743	Antonius	Leonardus Adrianus Verschueren	Joanna Marcellus Sloeckers i.p.v. Lucia Adrianus Thomassen.	+30/01/1744.
6/02/1747	Antonius	Mattheus Antonius Mertens	Anna Maria Antonius Verschueren.	
HUBERTUS LENAERT VERSCHUEREN X MARIA GEORGIUS TACKX ex Rijsbergen				
21/10/1720	Leonardus	Antonius Leonardus Verschueren	Anna Lucia Hendrickx i.p.v. Adriana Tax.	
20/05/1723	Georgius	Christianus Christhorus Severijns	Catharina Janssen Van Miert.	
18/02/1725	Marcelis	Antonius Marcelis Sloekers	Guilielma Wouter Willemsen.	
18/03/1727	Catharina	Adrianus Severijn Stoffels	Catharina Jacobus Jaspers.	
24/03/1729	Henricus	Joannes Henricus Pemen	Maria Marynes Faes.	
3/06/1730	Christhorus	Christhorus Marijnes Faes	Maria Lambrecht Michiels.	
12/04/1733	Joanna Maria	Hendricus Marcelis Martens	Joanna Maria Rijvers.	
30/01/1736	Hendricus	Franciscus Hendrick Pemen	Adriana Joris Tackx.	
10/08/1738	Cornelius	Marynes Peeter Lambrechts	Anna Verschueren.	
JACOBUS JAN VERSCHUEREN ex Meer X CORNELIA JAN BROSENS ex Meer				
12/09/1781	Elisabeth	Antonius Adriaen Hendrix	Anna Maria Adriaen Brosens.	+29/12/1781.
JOANNES VERSCHUEREN ex Loenhout X DYMENA DIRICK AUGUSTIJNS ex Loenhout				
2/07/1742	Maria	Geeraert Verschueren	Maria Kluren.	
3/02/1744	Adriana	Jacobus Deckers	Anna Verschuren.	
3/06/1745	Petrus	Petrus Peeter Koecken	Anna Maria Gerardus Verschueren.	
4/02/1748	Matthias	Gerardus Augustijns	Anna Janssens i.p.v. Maria Verschueren.	
JOANNES GERARDUS VERSCHUEREN X MARIA CORNELIUS ANTONIUS STAELTIENS				
31/07/1751	Jacobus	Jacobus Staeltiens	Barbara Verschueren.	
17/09/1753	Lambertus Marinus	Marynus Peeter Lambreghts	Elisabeth Cornelius Coijen.	
LEONARDUS ADRIANUS VERSCHUEREN X JOANNA PETRUS GOVAERTS (GEVERS)				
23/10/1715	Adrianus	David verberchmoes i.p.v. Adrianus Lenaert Verschueren	Elisabeth Cornelissen.	
28/11/1716	Petrus	Petrus Joannes Verduyfdonck	Catharina Cornelius Cortiens i.p.v. Barbara Leonardus Faes.	
24/08/1718	Cornelia	Joannes Verschueren	Cornelia Peeter Govaerts.	
7/12/1719	Joanna	Cornelius Coertiens	Anna Faes.	

18/09/1721	Antonius	Adrianus Verschueren i.p.v.Bartholomeus Cornelisen	Elisabeth Cornelissen i.p.v. Adriana Martinus Antonissen.
20/04/1723	Jacobus	Jacobus Govers	Maria Gevers.
12/10/1724	Leonardus	Adriaen Lenaert Verschueren	Maria Adriaen Benaerts i.p.v. Petronella Cornelius Godtschalckx.
28/04/1726	Elisabeth	Adrianus Leonardus Verschueren	Elisabeth Cornelissen.
24/08/1727	Cornelius	Joannes Adrianus Aerts	Margareta Cornelius Aerts.

LEONARDUS HUYBRECHT VERSCHUEREN ex Meer X ANNA ADRIANUS MERTENS ex Meer

6/11/1748	Antonius	Adrianus Antonius Mertens	Lucia Marcellis Sloekers.
10/12/1749	Rosalia	Hubertus Lenaert Verschueren	Rosalia Jan Goedtschalckx.
17/10/1751	Joanna Maria	Adrianus Jan Verschueren	Joanna Maria Symon Rijvers.
26/01/1753	Adriana	Joannes Mertens	Anna Maria Anthonissen i.p.v. Maria Coninckx.
24/05/1755	Maria Catharina	Christhorus Hubertus Verschueren	Catharina Adrianus Mertens.
29/05/1757	Martinus	Martinus Antonius Domen	Lucia Marcellus Sloeckers. +Meer 7/05/1762.
1/06/1759	Adriana	Cornelius Hubertus Verschueren	Joanna Adrianus Verschueren.
9/08/1763	Martinus	Martinus Antonius Verschueren	Catharina Hubertus Verschueren. +Meer 7/11/1763.

LEONARDUS JOANNES VERSCHUEREN X ADRIANA CORNELIUS LEYS

23/11/1709	Adrianus	Joannes Verschueren	Bertina Cornelius Leys.
20/07/1711	Catharina	Cornelius Leys	Cornelia Gerardus Van Aert.
13/09/1713	Sevatus	Adrianus Verschueren	Catharina Martinus Leys;

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS VERSCHUREN X CATHARINA ANTHONISSEN

29/11/1661	Anna	Matthias Franciscus Coninckx	Melchiora, wed. Cornelius Otten.
------------	-------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------

ANTONIUS LEONARDUS VERSCHUREN X CATHARINA WILHELMUS GABRIELS (WILLEMEN)

9/12/1677	Leonardus	Petrus Embrechts	Catharina Lenaert Verschuren.
24/10/1683	Joannes	Matteus Kersmans	Maria Jonas i.p.v. Elisabeth Peiters.
8/09/1687	Cornelius	Cornelius Lenaert Verschuren	..Hendrick Cottiens.
22/04/1691	Barbara	Cornelius Michilssen	Anna Joannes Peemen.
7/08/1696	Joanna	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Cornelius Huybrechts	Joanna Willem Gabriels.

CORNELIUS LEONARDUS VERSCHUREN X CORNELIA CORNELIUS OTTHO

1/03/1658	Cornelius	Joannes Jacobus Jaspers	Elisabeth, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Keermans.
7/04/1669	Joanna	Otto Cornelius Oth Peeters	Catharina Leonardus Verschuren.
13/07/1672	Joanna	Joannes Willemsen	Adriana Joannis Willemen.
17/02/1679	Barbara	Joannes Jonas Godtsalc	Catharina Adriaensen.

CORNELIUS LEONARDUS VERSCHUREN X JOANNA DOMINICUS ADRIAENSEN (VERSCHUREN) (MERTTENS)

12/11/1655	Cornelia	Marinus Jacobs	Catharina Adriaenssen.
26/11/1662	Leonardus	Dominicus Martens	Adriana Marcellus Geertsen.

15/06/1665	Adriana	Catharina, wed. Dom Mertens.	
30/01/1667	Adrianus	Adrianus Lenaert Verschuren	Cornelia, vr. v. Jan Geerts.

JOANNES LEONARDUS VERSCHUREN X CORNELIA PETRUS CONINCKX

13/01/1675	Elisabeth	Severinus Severijns	Anna Petrus Aerden.
------------	------------------	---------------------	---------------------

JOANNES LEONARDUS ADRIANUS VERSCHUREN X CATHARINA JONAS GODTSCHALCK

20/01/1667	Cornelius	Joannes Joannis Willemen	Maria Joannes Hoofmans.
12/02/1669	Cornelia	Mattheus Fransen	Joanna Cornelia Cornelius Lenaert Verschuren.
30/09/1671	Cornelius	Mr. Petrus Embrechts	Anna AdrGoodtschalck.
7/02/1675	Adrianus	Joannes Evert Laerhoven	Cornelia Joanna Godtschalck.
4/06/1679	Leonardus	Adrianus Adriaen Stoffels	Cathalijn Adriaen Stoffels.
3/05/1683	Joannes	Godescalcus Jonas	Digna Adriansens.
28/11/1688	Franciscus	Jonas Godtscale	Cornelia, vr. v. Jacobus Adriansen.

LEONARDUS CORNELIUS VERSCHUREN X MARIA CHRISTHORUS SEVERIJS (STOFFELS)

28/10/1687	Joanna	Cornelius Lenaert Verscuren	Maria Jansen.
2/06/1690	Maria	Cornelius Joannis Geertsen	Catharina Adriani Domen.
12/12/1692	Adrianus	Martinus Stoffels	Lucia Sterckens.
19/02/1695	Hubertus	Christhorus Severijns Cornelia	
12/10/1697	Cornelia	Maria Stoffel Severijns.	
18/09/1698	Cornelia	Christhorus Adrianus Stoffels	Paulina Mertens.
20/10/1700	Anthonius	Cornelius Peeter Pieters	Catharina Corn Jan Geertsen.
18/06/1703	Cornelia	Marcellus Anthonij Martens	Cornelia Cornelius Verschuren.
24/04/1705	Anna	Marynus Corn : Sterckens	Catharina Corn Jan Geertsen i.p.v. en Elisabeth Van Hest.

LEONARDUS CORNELIUS VERSCHUREN X CORNELIA ADRI JOANNIS MARTINUS PAULUS STERCKENS

6/03/1640	Petronilla	Cornelius Cornelij Kerremans Bol	Catharina Joannis.
10/03/1644	Maria	Cornelia Cornelij Adriani.	

ADRIANUS LENAERT VERSCHUREN(LENAERTS) X ADRIANA PETRUS CONINCKX (PEETERS)

11/07/1668	Cornelia	Joannes Joannis Willemen	Cornelia, wed. Cornelius Lenaerts.
28/08/1670	Joanna	Otto Cornelius Otto Peeters	Maria Severinus Geerts.
5/01/1673	Catharina	Antonius Leonardus Verschuren	Adriana Leonardus Verschuren.
27/02/1676	Cornelia	Joannes Jonas Godtschalck	Cornelia Severijns.
23/05/1677	Cornelia	Antonius Petrus Coninckx	Barbara Verschuren.
18/04/1680	Leonardus	Matthijs Severinus Geerts	Elisabeth Jan Willemen.
10/10/1682	Barbara	Marinus Jacobs	Catharina Adrianus Geertsen.
4/05/1685	Petronilla	Joannes Faes	Joanna Verscuren.
19/04/1688	Petrus	Adrianus Petrus Aerden	Catharina, wed. Petrus Coninx.

FRANCISCUS CORNELIUS VERSCHURENVERSCHUEREN ex Meer X MARIA ADRIANUS VERSCHUREN ex Meer

25/10/1753	Cornelius	Adrianus Leonardus Verschuren	Cornelia Antonius Snoecken.
------------	------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------

10/03/1755	Joannes Franciscus	Henricus Adrianus Verschueren	Catharina Verschueren i.p.v. Rosalia Verschueren.
4/02/1756	Anna Cornelia	Marcellus Roelen	Maria Henricus Gommers.
31/07/1757	Henricus	Cornelius Berchmans	Joanna Verschuren.
21/09/1759	Joanna Cornelia	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Christianus Gerardus Janssen	Cornelia Joannis Marijnissen.
9/04/1762	Catharina	Cornelius Geerts	Catharina Corneius Verschueren.
29/04/1764	Adrianus	Cornelius Marcellus Roelen	Adriana Maria Cornelius Van Gestel.
16/09/1766	Anna Cornelia	Cornelius Van den Broeck	Anna Jan Geysen.
7/12/1768	Isabella Maria	Leonardus Adriaen verschueren	Rosalia Cornelius Verschueren.
9/09/1770	Rosalia	Gerardus Marcellus Roelen	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Cornelia Adrianus Verschueren.
16/06/1772	Cornelius	Anthonius Leonardus Gerardi	Joanna Marcelus Roelen.
4/08/1774	Maria Elisabeth	Lindert Hubertus Verschueren	Anna Cornelia Gerardi.

(de vader 44j. de moeder 34j.).

JOANNES VERSTEYLEN X ANNA MARIA ADRIANUS ROELEN

23/01/1714	Matheus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Michael Adrianus Franciscus Rommens	Anna Maria Koninckx i.p.v. Margareta Govaerst.
------------	----------------	--	--

JOANNES VERWIJMER X MARIA ADRIAENSSEN (CORNELY)

21/05/1630	Magdalena	Petrus Adrianus de Moeselac	Ida Paulus Van Laen.
19/02/1634	Anna	Andreas Matthie	Joanna Joannis.
15/11/1638	Martinus	Guilielmus Laurenty	Joanna Henrici.
in08/1641	Catharina	Stephanus Thomin	Catharina Anthonij.
22/01/1645	Adrianus	Gualterus Petrus Marcellus Konings	Adriana Matthie Allaerts.
16/11/1646	Joanna	Joannes Petrus Maes	Maria Gasparus Jacobi.

PETRUS CORNELIUS VETTEN X MARIA GABRIELS

2/04/1651	Anna	Cornelius Petrus Joannes Leys	Anna Joannes Petrus Jan Maes.
-----------	-------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

Adrianus Joannis Vettes(Janssen) X ANNA ANTHONIUS GOMMERS

1/11/1629	Joannes	Leonardus Adriani	Maria Antonij.
14/08/1631	Antonia	Petrus Michaelis	Hadewigis Adriani.
11/10/1643	Barbara	Joannes Antonius Gommers	Elisabeth Franciscus Van Arendonck.
5/03/1646	Petronilla	Joannes Adriani	Maria Cornelij.
24/01/1649	Antonius	Cornelius Joannes Alaerts	Aleydis Anthonius Gommers.

JOANNES VILLE X ISABELLA BOURGON

25/11/1735	Isabella Theresia	Franciscus de Leeuw i.p.v.Jacobus Franciscus Ville	Levina Capitaine i.p.v. Isabella Van den Heede.
------------	--------------------------	--	---

CORNELIUS JACOBUS VISBERGH met MARIA ANNA PETRUS EMBRECHTS

16/02/1685	Margareta	Cornelius Lenaert Verscuren	Cornelia Joannes Geertsen.
------------	------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------

ANTONIUS FRANCISCUS VISCH X HELENA CORNELIUS SIPS (ROULANS) (ROSLANS)

9/09/1709	Catharina	Adrianus Cornelius Roulans i.p.v.Antonius Cornelius Antonissen	Adriana Antonius Martens.
10/04/1711	Elisabeth	Petrus Adriaen Peeters	Elisabeth Cornelissen i.p.v. Cornelia Cornelius Roevers.
13/01/1713	Cornelia	Adrianus Verheyen	Anna Adriana Martens.
8/02/1715	Maria	Franciscus Jan Fransen	Antonia Maners.
8/02/1715	Catharina	... Van den ... Adrianus	Antonia Maners.
12/09/1719	Joannes Baptista	J.V. i.p.v.Dympeneman Corn Sips	Adriana Frans Jan Visch.

FRANCISCUS JAN VISCH X ELISABETH ADRIAEN VAN OST (ADRIAENSSENS)

31/10/1679	Antonius	Aert Cornelissen	Elisabeth Adriaen Carstiaensen.
19/12/1681	Anna	Adrianus Symons	Cornelia Sprangers.
11/08/1683	Joannes	Cornelius Adrianus Michilsens	Catharina Gerardus Snoeken.
26/03/1686	Margareta	Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Cornelia de Vroom.
1/04/1689	Anna	Petrus Embrechts	Maria Cornelius Adrianus Roelen.
13/03/1691	Adrianus	Henricus Adriaensens	Cornelia Grotens.
26/04/1693	Catharina	Franciscus Adrianus Croyen	Cornelia Sprangers.
18/02/1697	Adriana	Anna Mattei Coninx.	
14/10/1700	Joannes Baptista	Adrianus Verhart	Josina Marcelis Koninckx.

WILHELMUS JOANNES VISCH X ADRIANA ANTHONISSEN

28/06/1688	Adrianus	Henricus Laureyssen	Bertha Henricus Scellekens.
8/07/1691	Joannes	Petrus Antonissen	Martina Jacobs.
23/08/1694	Maria	Elisabeth Anthonissen.	
18/03/1697	Antonius	Petrus Joannes Stevens	Anna Allaerts.
18/03/1697	Franciscus	Joannes Adrianus Peiters i.p.v.Adrianus Van C..	Cornelia Franciscus Grotens.

WILHELMUS JOANNES VISCH X ADRIANA MERTENS

25/04/1682	Joanna	Mattheus Mertens	Cornelia Sprangers.
3/08/1684	Anthonia	Adrianus Mertens	Cornelia Adrianssens.

JOANNES GUILIELMUS VISCH(VIS) X JOANNA ADRIANUS VAN DEN BROECK

2/02/1719	Adrianus	Joannes Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Van den Broeck	Maria Arnoldus Dircken.
8/04/1720	Anna	Hermanus Boeckx i.p.v. Georgius Van den Broeck	Elisabeth Van den Broeck.
4/09/1721	Cornelia	Severinus Cornelius Matthijsen Maria Ambrosius.	
19/08/1723	Adrianus	Willem Jan Visch	Maria Adrianus Van den Broeck.
28/06/1725	Franciscus	Franciscus Joannes Vis	Elisabeth Antonius Martens.
29/06/1727	Maria	Petrus Van den Broeck	Maria Peeter Stevens.
13/10/1729	Elisabeth	Petrus Joannes Stevens	Elisabeth Petrus Van den Broeck.
5/04/1731	Guilielmus	Jan Adriaen Van den Broeck	Cornelia Adriaen Peeters.
19/07/1732	Antonius	Antonius Frans Jan Vis	Catharina Adriaen Van den Broeck.

JOANNES WILHELMUS VISCH(WILLEMSEN) X JACOBA ANTONIUS JACOBS (ANTONISSEN)

19/08/1648	Adriana	Joannes Van den Broeck Hooffmans	Mariadr. v. Adrianus Marcellus Van Eeckeren.
10/11/1653	Joannes	Anthonius Thomas Anthonij	Maria Adrianus Betrams.
10/11/1653	Guilielmus	Petrus Embrechts	Anna Cornelius Schouteth.
19/11/1655	Adriana	Norbertus Embrechts i.p.v.Cornelius Roelen	Cornelia Joannes Van den Broeck Hoofmans.

JOANNES CORNELIUS VISERS met MARIA PETRUS HERMANS

15/11/1695	Cornelia	Anna Gerardus Meysen.
------------	-----------------	-----------------------

MATHEUS VLOIJBERGEN met JOANNA MARIA GERARDUS ROELEN

12/05/1746	Maria Theresia	Gerardus Roelen	Petronella Servaes Roecken.
------------	-----------------------	-----------------	-----------------------------

LAMBERTUS VOETEN ex Minderhout X THERESIA BOGAERS ex Wortel

27/05/1794	Joannes Baptista	Jacobus Meyvis, won. Meer	Anna Catharina Bogaers, won. Wortel.
------------	-------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------------

CORNELIUS HENRICUS VOLDUNELY, zwerver X MARIA WILLEMSEN

31/01/1655	Cornelius	Mr. Petrus Embrechts	Lisebeth Quataes.
------------	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

LAMBERTUS CORN: JOANNES VRIENTS X GERTRUDIS CORNELIJ

13/01/1621	Martinus	Joannes Cornelius Joannis Vrients	Anna, vr. v. Cornelius Waghmakers.
------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

NICOLAI ADRIANUS GERARDUS VRINDTS X CATHARINA JACOBS

27/07/1637	Maria	Joannes Rameys	Catharina Petri.
------------	--------------	----------------	------------------

CONSTANTINUS VRINS ex Gr Zundert X CATHARINA JAN GEERDEN ex Meer

12/02/1787	Theodorus	Joannes Geerden, won. Meer	Rosalia Geerden, won. Minderhout.	+8/02/1788.
------------	------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------

18/11/1790	Maria Christina	i.p.v.Adrianus Van Aert Jacobus Mertens, won. Meer	Maria Catharina Janssens, won. Meer.
------------	------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

CORNELIUS JOANNES VRINTS X MARIA PETRI

6/06/1610	Petronilla	Petrus Godefridi	Adriana, vr. v. Michaelis Cornelij.
-----------	-------------------	------------------	-------------------------------------

GISBERTUS JOANNES VRINTS met JOANNA LENAERTS

29/10/1660	Adrianus	Matthijsken Adriaenssen	vr. v. Martinus Mertens.
------------	-----------------	-------------------------	--------------------------

PETRUS GORIS ADRIANUS VRINTS(JORISSEN) X ANNA JACOBUS BROECKX (JANSENS)

21/06/1668	Jacobina	Mr: Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Cornelius Gorissen	Catharina,dr. v. Jacobus Jansens.
------------	-----------------	---	-----------------------------------

CORNELIUS ANTONIUS WACKERS X JOANNA GOMMERS

18/07/1627	Antonius	Adrianus Jacobus Coymans	Christhora Christhorus Seynten.
------------	-----------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------

JOANNES RUMOLDUS WAEGEMACKERS X MARIA PETRUS COURTIENS

9/03/1724	Cornelius	Cornelius Rumoldus Waegemaekers	Catharina Cornelius Courtiens.	+26/11/1730.
14/01/1726	Helena	Antonius Jacobus Gommers	Cornelia Adrianus Courtiens.	
1/04/1727	Adrianus	Cornelius Jacobus Wagemakers	Anna Courtiens.	

JACOBUS CORNELIUS WAEGEMAECKERS met CATHARINA PETRUS COUTIENS minderjarig

2/01/1709	Maria	Petrus Coutiens i.p.v.Adrianus Waegemaekers	Anna Courtiens.	
-----------	--------------	---	-----------------	--

JOANNES CORNELIUS WAEGEMAECKERS ex Meer X MARIA ADRIANA VAN STEENWIJCK (STEENWEGH) ex Rijsbergen won. Einc

21/10/1762	Cornelius	Hendricus Cornelius Waegemaekers	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Adriana Van Steenwijck.	won. Eindmeer + 24/01/1763.
11/01/1764	Anna Cornelia	Antonius Adrianus Van Steenwijck	Jacoba Joannes Pemen .	
23/10/1765	Henricus	Henricus Cornelius Waegemakers	Barbara Van Doren i.p.v. Adriana Van Steenwijck.	
23/10/1765	Maria Theresia	Adrianus Bekens	Theresia Clere.	won. Eindmeer + 11/07/1773.
25/02/1768	Catharina	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Huybrecht Jan Pemen	Catharina Jan Van Bergen.	
25/02/1768	Lucia	Hendricus Marcellus Mertens	Lucia Marcellus Sloeckers.	won. Eindmeer + 21/02/1769.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS WAEGEMAEKERS X ADRIANA JOANNES GODTSCHALK won. Eindmeer

26/05/1723	Josina	Jacobus Godtschalk	Cornelia de Vroom	
11/09/1725	Joannes Matheus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Gerardus Joannes Godtschalckx	Adriana Matheus Godtschalckx	
14/08/1727	Jacobus	Adrianus Jacob Waghemaekers	Syken Geert Dec...i.p.v. Anna Jan Godtschalckx	

JOANNES WAEGEMAEKERS(WAGEMAKERS) ex Meer X CATHARINA ADRIANUS JORISSEN ex Rijsbergen

5/05/1770	Anna Maria	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Anthonius Huybrecht Verschueren	Joanna Peeter Snoeyens i.p.v. Maria Michielsen.	
20/09/1771	Cornelius	JoannesGevaerts i.p.v.Cornelius Antonius Verschueren	Adriana Maria Joannes Verschueren.	
4/12/1773	Wilhelma	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Jacobus Adrianus Jorissen	Elisabeth Marcellus Sloeckers.	(de vader 34j. de moeder 29j.).???????
31/08/1775	Joanna Maria	Christianus Koeyen	Adriana Van Dorst.	(de vader 35j. de moeder 30j.).???????
19/09/1777	Joanna	Joannes Stoffel Faes	Joanna Peeter Snoeys.	won. Eindmeer + 15/09/1781.
31/07/1780	Anna Catharina	Joannes Peeter Snoeys, ex Meer	Cornelia Geert Michielsen, ex Meer.	
20/12/1782	Maria Catharina	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Adrianus Cornelius Roelen	Catharina Geerts.	
24/03/1785	Joannes	Joannes Jacobus Geerden, won. Meer	Cornelia Lenaert Elst, won. Meer.	+9/01/1786.
11/11/1786	Joannes Petrus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Andreas Jan Snoeij, won. Meerle	Anna Cornelia Jacobus Schrijvers, won. Meer.	

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS WAEGEMAECKERS X MARIA CORNELIUS WOUTERS

13/09/1711	Cornelius	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Walterus Cornelius Wouters	Anna Cornelius Wagmaeckers	
JACOBUS CORNELIUS WAGEMAECKERS X JOANNA LEONARDUS VERSCHUEREN				
22/01/1713	Joannes	Arnoldus Joannes Godtschalckx	Maria Hendricus Gommers i.p.v. Barbara Cornelius Wagmaeckers. Josina Goedtschalckx.	
24/12/1715	Anna	Leonardus Cornelius Verschueren		
JACOBUS JOANNES WAGEMAECKERS X PASCHASIA JACOBI				
23/04/1667	Adrianus	Leonardus Verschuren	Elisabeth, vr. v. Hendricus Quaetaes.	
CORNELIUS ADRIANUS WAGEMAEEKERS X ELISABETH MICHAEL JAN MICHIELSSEN				
6/11/1707	Adrianus	Joannes Jan Michielssen	Nicola Jan Broumels.	
21/08/1712	Elisabeth	Joannes Jonas Michilsens	Elisabeth Joannes Lips.	
19/03/1714	Adriana	Andreas Marinus Janssens i.p.v.Jacobus Petrus Couwelaerts	Catharina Joannes Broumels.	
24/10/1717	Maria	Marcellus Antonius Mertens	Maria Geertsen Verheyen.	
4/12/1718	Joannes Baptista	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Joannes Adrianus Wagmaekers	Maria Gerardus Verheyen i.p.v. Maria Petrus Janssen.	
25/10/1720	Matheus	Matheus Jan Michielsen	Catharina Cornelius Geertsen.	
6/04/1723	Anna Maria	Matheus Adriaen Roelen	Anna Joannes Campenaers.	
HENDRICUS CORNELIUS WAGEMAEEKERS ex Meer X ADRIANA GERARDUS VAN DORST ex Zundert				
22/07/1769	Cornelius	Joannes Cornelius Wagmaekers	Anna Christianus Schellekens.	+18/04/1771.
4/01/1771	Joannes Baptista	Joannes Baptista Roelen	Jacoba Jan Pemen.	+Meer 18/01/1771.
12/03/1773	Gerardus	Cornelius Gerardus Van Dorst	Catharina Adriaen Jorissen.	won. Eindmeer + 16/03/1773. (de vader 45j. de moeder 36j.).
19/04/1778	Anna Catharina	Antonius Verschueren	Catharina Adrianus Jorissen.	
JACOBUS ADRIANUS WAGEMAEEKERS X ANTONIA CORNELIUS VERBAETEN				
7/09/1702	Adrianus	David Verberghmoes i.p.v.Joannes Joannis Waegemaeckers	Elisabeth Jorissen.	
3/01/1705	Cornelius	Michael Houtermans	Cornelia Roelen.	
1/11/1707	Anna	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianuus Jacobus Faes	Adriana Jacobus Gommaerts i.p.v. Adriana Adriaensen.	+14/11/1790.
10/09/1710	Joannes	Petrus Antonius Wagemakers	Catharina Antonius Martens.	
JACOBUS JOANNES WAGEMAEEKERS met JOANNA JOANNES METSERS				
15/09/1674	Cornelia	Antonius Mart. Antonissen	Maria Leonardus Sraeyen.	
JOANNES PETRUS ADRIANUS WAGEMAEEKERS X CORNELIA GASPER CORNELIUS JACOBS				
13/01/1613	Petrus	Cornelius Adrianus Thomas	Adriana, vr. v. Adrianus Anthonij.	
4/04/1615	Elisabeth	Adrianus Anthonij	Catharina, vr. v. Cornelius Jacobi.	
29/03/1618	Cornelius	Melchior Jacobus Beens	Maria,dr. v. Gasparus Cornelij.	
25/06/1623	Jacobus	Cornelius Arnoldus Adrianus Coecx	Adriana,dr. v. Joannes Adriani.	

PETRUS JOANNES WAGEMAEKERS met CORNELIA CORNELIJ

1/06/1650 **Joanna** Jacobus Adrianus ... Voort

Gertrudis Joannes Waegemackers.

ADRIANUS PETRUS WAGEMAKERS X NICOLA JOANNES BROUMELS

22/12/1683 **Cornelius** Gomarus Jacobi

Josina Godtscalc.

12/12/1686 **Joannes** Antonius Mertens

Maria Peiters.

CORNELIUS JACOBUS WAGEMAKERS X JOSINA ADRIANI GODTSCALC

25/01/1683 **Jacobus** Norbertus Wagemakers

Catharina Mattei Coninx.

12/10/1684 **Adrianus** Matteus Coninx

Anna, vr. v. Joannes Jacobs.

10/07/1686 **Joannes** Cornelius Godtscalc

Cornelia Severijns.

31/03/1688 **Anna** Joannes Jacobs

Anna Coninx.

5/12/1691 **Barbara** Adrianus Rommens

Maria Volders.

26/10/1694 **Cornelia** Adrianus Wagemakers

Cornelia Leys.

CORNELIUS ROMBOUT WAGEMAKERS X MARIA STERCKENS

16/11/1727 **Henricus** Henricus Adrianus Van Bael

Maria Rombout Wagemakers.

4/11/1729 **Nicolaus** Peeter Jan Van Bael

Joanna Adriaen Waghemaekers.

18/02/1731 **Anna** Adriaen Lenaert Verschueren

Lucia Geert Sterckens.

19/12/1733 **Nicolaus** J.C.Luycken i.p.v.Petrus Rombout
Wagemaeckers

Anna Rombout Wagemaeckers.

25/09/1737 **Joannes** Joannes Corneliu Luycken i.p.v.
Cornelius Jan Symons

Adriana Jan Wagemaeckers.

HENRICUS WAGEMAKERS X CATHARINA N

10/01/1618 **Elisabeth** Adrianus, zn. v. Cornelius Leonardi

Dimpna,dr. v. Joannes Huberti Matthei.

JOANNES ADRIANUS WAGEMAKERS X CATHARINA ANTONIUS MERTENS

19/01/1698 **Joannes Baptista** Adrianus Franciscus Rommens

Maria Stoffel Severijns.

15/08/1700 **Maria** Marcellus Anthoni Martens

Anna Adrianus Wagemakers.

29/07/1703 **Anna** Jacobus Stevens

Cornelia De Vroom.

27/02/1707 **Adrianus** Joannes Cornelius Waegemackers

Elisabeth Antonius Mertens.

9/11/1710 **Antonius** Franciscus Gerardi Mertens

Gertrudis Mathei Kaesen.

JOANNES ADRIANUS WAGEMAKERS X JOANNA JOANNIS

24/02/1611 **Adrianus** Adrianus Rolandi Betrams

Cornelia,dr. v. Henricus Geerts.

15/09/1613 **Petrus** Oth Antony Otthen

Catharina, dochter van Petrus Joannes

Nuyts.

NORBERTUS JACOB WAGEMAKERS X CORNELIA WOUTER DIGMANS

12/04/1700 **Joanna** Cornelius Marten Doms

Barbara Wouter Digmans.

8/04/1701 **Adriana** Cornelius Marten Leys

Joanna Matthijs Kercken.

29/04/1703 **Joannes Baptista** Cornelius Cornelius Leys

Anna Matheus Koninckx.

14/11/1706 **Joanna** Joannes Petrus Leys

Petronella Peeter Waegemaekers.

NORBERTUS JACOBUS WAGEMAKERS X ANNA JOANNIS GEERTSEN

8/03/1686	Barbara	Cornelius Wagemakers .	
6/08/1688	Adriana	Laurentius Willem Lauwers	Joanna Adrianssen.
18/02/1691	Jacobus	Cornelius Joannes Geertsen	Joanna Cornelii Scouthet.

PETRUS JOANNES WAGEMAKERS met ANNA JOANNIS

28/11/1634	Maria	Cornelia Arnoldi Simons.	
------------	--------------	--------------------------	--

PETRUS JOANNES PETRI WAGEMAKERS X ANNA ADRIANUS LAUREYSSSEN

6/06/1615	Petronilla	Cornelius Henrici Gerardi Colen	Catharina, vr. v. Joannes Petrus Wagemakers.
30/04/1617	Maria	Petrus Joannes Leys	Gertrudis, wed. Martinus in 't Peert.

RUMOLDUS CORNELIUS WAGEMAKERS X CATHARINA PEETER JORISSEN (PEETERS)

18/11/1699	Cornelia	David Verberghmoes i.p.v. Joannes Roelen	Maria Cornelia Marijnissen.
4/01/1701	Anna	Joannes Van Berghen i.p.v. Franciscus Jacob Van den Broeck	Elisabeth Cornelius Marijnissen.
2/07/1702	Joanna	Georgius Cornelius Peeters	Maria Hendrick Van Berghen.
6/09/1703	Catharina	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Antonius Merten Domen	Maria Adriana Verheyen i.p.v. Digna Wouter Jacobs.
23/11/1705	Petronilla	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Joannes Peeter Sagers	Cornelia de Vroom.
11/04/1707	Petrus	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Cornelius Jacob Waeghemackers	Catharina Merten Leys.
27/06/1708	Catharina	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Jacobus Jaspers	Anna Waegemackers.
19/07/1710	Jacoba	David Verberchmoes i.p.v. Michael Adriani Michilsen	Jacoba Jan Jaspers.
26/09/1711	Adrianus	Joannes Cornelis Marijnissen	Joanna Cornelis Koeyen.

RUMOLDUS CORNELIUS WAGEMAKERS X HELENA JOANNES DIELEN

21/01/1690	Cornelius	Joanna Godtscalc.	
16/09/1691	Cornelius	Cornelius Marijnissen	Cornelia Houtermans.
28/12/1693	Joannes	Laurentius Van Gils	Joanna Aert Cornelissen.
21/10/1695	Maria	Norbertus Cornelissen.	
27/02/1698	Rosalia	Cornelius Cornelissen	Maria Houtermans.

PETRUS JOANNES WAGEMAKERS(BENES) X JOANNA HENRICI GEERT NUYTS (NUYTEN)

16/04/1640	Adrianus	Leonardus Adrianus Baets	Elisabeth Joannes Benes.
3/01/1654	Petrus	Adrianus Gerardi Heyliger Baets	Catharina Henrici Nuytien.

JOANNES PETRUS WAGEMAKERS(FAES) X CATHARINA ADRIANUS JACOBUS STOS

4/03/1612	Adrianus	Jacobus Adrianus Stos	Adriana, vr. v. Cornelius Henricx.
-----------	-----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------

30/11/1614	Cornelia	Antonius Antonij	Magdalena, vr. v. Adrianus Christiani.
1/11/1617	Elisabeth	Joannes Petrus Faesse	Maria, vr. v. Joannes Adrianus Stos.
11/08/1618	Petrus	Jacobus Symons	Lucia, vr. v. Joannes Martini Pauli.
1/03/1620	Anna	Antonius Martini	Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Corneli Keremans.
2/04/1623	Maria	Michael Joannes Huberti	Catharina, vr. v. Thomas Jacobi.
ADRIANUS JOANNES PETRI WAGHEMACKERS met MARIA ADRIANI KEIPEN			
15/02/1639	Catharina	Cornelius Cornely Henrici Waghemackers	Catharina Joannes Leonardi Faes.
CORNELIUS JOANNES WAGHEMAECKERS X MARIA ROMMENS			
25/06/1661	Joanna	Gerardus Janssen Van Aerden	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Kinnen.
JOANNES WALTERI ex Hoogstraten X LUIRINA JOANNES MICHILSENS			
24/01/1675	Elisabeth	Cornelius Gerardus Corn Meeusen	Adriana Wilhelmus Wouters.
PETRUS HENRICUS WEYGAERTS ex Ginneken X CORNELIA CHRISTIANUS HUYBRECHTS ex Hage onder Breda			
27/11/1757	Henricus	Anthonius Peeters	Adriana Joannes Van Ravid.
CORNELIUS JOANNES WEYGERS ex Zundert X ADRIANA CORNELIUS OOSTVOGELS ex Zundert			
9/02/1776	Joanna Maria	Joannes Gevaerts	Catharina Braspeninckx. <i>(de vader 24j. de moeder 25j.)</i>
LEONARDUS WIJTEN(WEYTEN) ex Wortel X ANNA MARIA ELISABETH SCHAERLAEKEN ex Hoogstraten			
16/05/1791	Joanna	Andreas Wijten, won. Hoogstraten	Maria Cools, won. Hoogstraten. +1/10/1794.
30/04/1794	Isabella Maria	Marinus Van Hoeck, ex Meerle	Anna Maria Wijten, ex Hoogstraten.
ANDREAS WILBORTS X APPOLONIA N			
2/08/1626	Joannes	Michael Joannis	Catharina, vr. v. Antonius Wouters.
6/08/1628	Maria	Henricus Caes	Margareta, vr. v. Adrianus Christiani.
WILHELMUS WILEMSENS met DIMPNA CORNELIUS DIERCKX			
15/11/1695	Wilhelmus	Adriana Van den Bogaert.	
ADRIANUS WILHELMI, zwerver X ELISABETH PEETERS			
5/07/1673	Wilhelmus	Petrus Embrechts	Petronilla Arnouts.
ADRIANUS WILLEMEN X CATHARINA JOANNES DOMEN			
25/07/1692	Maria	Antonius Joannes Domen	Elisabeth Jacobus Willemen.
31/01/1696	Joanna	Franciscus Joannes Domen	Maria Willem Lambrechts.
JOANNES JAN WILLEMEN X ADRIANA LEONARDUS VERSCHUREN			
10/09/1662	Joannes	Adrianus Gerardus Swagers	Maria Joannes Willemen.
19/02/1665	Adrianus	Jan Lenaert Verschuren	Cornelia Corn: Oth Peeters.
24/12/1666	Elisabeth	Wilhelmus Matthias	Adriana Adrianus Jan Rommens.

1/04/1669	Catharina	Antonius Leonardus Verschuren	Catharina Leonardus Verschuren en Margareta Leonardus Verschuren.
14/11/1670	Catharina	Joannes Dominicus Martens	Dympna Adrianus Swagers.
10/05/1673	Adrianus	Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren	Catharina Petrus Aerden.
30/07/1675	Petrus	Petrus Joannis Willemen	Maria Stephanus Thomin.

MARTINUS WILLEMEN X ADRIANA JOANNES GEERTSEN

3/05/1688	Wilhelmus	Petrus Embrechts	Balbina Willemen.
21/02/1690	Joannes	Joannes Geertsen	Joanna Adrianssen.
28/03/1692	Cornelius	Adrianus Cornelissen	Elisabeth Joannis Gertsen.

PETRUS JOANNES WILLEMEN X ELISABETH PEETERS

2/01/1672	Catharina	Cornelius Adriaensen	Catharina Petrus Coninckx.
-----------	------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

LAURENTIUS WILLEMEN (ADRIAENSSEN) X MARIA ADRIANUS ADRIAENSEN (TUYTELAERS)

6/05/1659	Adriana	Joannes Adrianus Kin	Maria, wed. Gasparus Jacobs.
11/01/1661	Cornelia	Nicolaus Balthazar Verheyden	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Kinnen.
28/10/1664	Heyliger	Leonardus Baerts	Maria Peer de Wever.
23/04/1668	Petrus	Joannes Adrianus Teuteler	Corneli Balthazar Claessen.
6/03/1671	Joannes	Mr Petrus Embrechts	Cornelia Otto Peeters.
30/12/1676	Jacobus	Franciscus Joannes Domen	Catharina Joannes geertsen.

JACOBUS JOANNES WILLEMEN (JANSEN) X CATHARINA MERTENS

1/10/1661	Joannes	Cornelius Petrus Reyskens	Adriana Leonardus Adriaenssen.
6/07/1664	Elisabeth	Petrus Joannes Wilmen	Gertrudis Martinus Cornelissen.
28/03/1667	Joanna	Wilhelmus Matthie	Adriana Adr Joannes Rommens.
21/08/1670	Adriana	Joannes Joannis Willemen	Maria Joannes Willemen.
28/02/1675	Maria	Wilhelmus Joannes Willemen	Lucia Wilhelmus Adriaenssens.

JOANNES JOANNES WILLEMEN(WILLEMS) X DIGNA CORNELIUS SIPS (COREN)

6/03/1694	Elisabeth	Adrianus Balthasar Verheyden	Adriana Coninx i.p.v. Adriana Verschuren.
31/08/1696	Cornelia	Adrianus Joannes Willemen	Catharina Sips.
17/07/1698	Catharina	Joannes Leonardus Verscuren	Catharina Joannes Willemen.
12/05/1701	Cornelius	Adrianus Mostmans	Joanna Mattei Liestmans i.p.v. Cornelia Sips.
25/05/1704	Petronella	Cornelius Jan Verschuren	Petronilla Adriaen Sijmons.
8/03/1707	Adriana	Adrianus Cornelius Coren	Adriana Leonardus Verscueren.
31/08/1708	Adrianus	David Verbechmoes, i.p.v.Cornelius Claessens	Maria Jacobus Domissen i.p.v. Elisabeth Van Bedaf.
15/06/1712	Guilielmus	Joannes Willemen	Maria Jacobus Domen i.p.v. Elisabeth Cornelius Sips.

JOANNES WILLEMS x ELISABETH JOANNES JOANNES CONINCKX

20/01/1628	Wilhelmus	Hubertus Jacobi	Catharina,dr. v. Joannes Joannis Coninckx.
18/08/1630	Joannes	Joannes Cornelij	Elisabeth Petri.
5/10/1633	Jacobus	Petrus Joannes Conincks	Catharina Petris Boyen.
4/12/1635	Adriana	Petrus Petrus Boyen	Anna Joannes Coninckx.
12/07/1639	Petrus	Joannes Janssens Coninck	Maria Petrus Godefridi.
11/05/1642	Maria	Petrus Bode, de Jonge	Catharina Adrianus Snels.

GUILIELMUS WILLEMSSEN X MARIA ADRIANI

12/05/1634	Anna	Adrianus Pauli	Petronella Adrianus Kinnen.
------------	-------------	----------------	-----------------------------

JOANNES WILLEMSSEN x JOANNA WOUTER WOUTERS (MERMANS)

16/03/1671	Wilhelmus	Joannes Jacobus Jaspers	Cornelia Cornelius Oth Peeters.
3/05/1674	Joanna	Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren	Joanna Corn: Mattheeussen.
13/11/1676	Maria	Petrus Joannes Jacobus Jaspers	Cornelia Verheyden.
29/03/1681	Cornelia	Joannes Petrus Kersmans	Jacomina Jaspers.

PETRUS JOANNES WILLEMSSEN X LUCIA WILLEMSSEN

27/01/1677	Joannes	Jacobus Joannis Willemen	Catharina Willemen.
------------	----------------	--------------------------	---------------------

ROMANUS WILLEMSSEN ex Meerle met CATHARINA JOANNES SELS ex Loenhout

9/09/1691	Maria	Cornelia Tobias.	
-----------	--------------	------------------	--

ADRIANUS HUYBRECHT WILLEMSSEN(VAN PULLEN) X PETRONELLA JOANNES BAPTISTA EMBRECHTS (HEMBREGHTS)

16/03/1735	Adriana	Petrus Embrechts	Adriana Adriaen Faes.
11/05/1736	Maria Elisabeth	Petrus Hembreghts i.p.v.Cornelius Huybrecht Van Pullen	Elisabeth Adriaen Wilmhelsen.

GUILIELMUS WILMSSSEN X MARIA PETRI

6/10/1640	Petrus	Petrus Joannes Wagemakers	Adrianus Joannes Petrus Faes.
-----------	---------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------

NICOLAUS HENRICUS WOESTENBORGH ex Hilvarenbeek X CORNELIA ARNOLDUS MEEUSEN ex Rijsbergen

12/02/1762	Naamloos	<i>gedoopt door dokter.</i>	won. Meersel + 12/02/1762.
18/03/1763	Joannes	Franciscus Domen i.p.v.Arnoldus Meeusen	won. Meesel + 17/04/1763.
29/10/1764	Henricus	Joannes Gevaerts i.p.v.Arnoldus Gerardus Meeusen	Maria Cornelius Linders i.p.v. Cornelia Bernardus Cornelissen.
9/03/1767	Gerardus	Petrus de Jonge i.p.v.Gerardus Meeusen	Maria Cornelius Linders i.p.v. Cornelia Haert Meeusen.

CORNELIUS WOUTERS X ELISABETH JOANNES LIPS

6/06/1717	Joannes Baptista	Petrus Joannes Lips i.p.v.Joannes Baptista Lips	Maria Wouters.
28/04/1719	Adrianus	Joannes Verberghmoes i.p.v.Petrus Wagemakers	Joanna Conincks.

6/09/1720	Fanciscus	Joannes Michielsens	Joanna Adriaen Nuyts.
31/07/1722	Walterus	Joannes Cornelius Luycken i.p.v.Bertel Jan Jorissen	Maria Jan Lips.
15/01/1726	Maria	Jonas Michielsens	Anna Wouter Nijs.
HENRICUS WOUTERS X CORNELIA MICHAELIS PEETERS			
30/10/1661	Cornelius	Joannes Joannis Van Berghen	Maria, wed. Adreas de Meulder.
23/11/1662	Michael	Joannes de Wollewever	Cornelia Lenaerts.
HENRICUS WOUTERS X CORNELIA PETRUS ADRIANI (PETRI) Adrianus Kerstens			
12/08/1616	Gualterus	Joannes Dirick Metsers	Catharina,dr. v. Christhorus Zeverijns.
1/08/1617	Anna	Jacobus Jaspers	Anna
16/10/1620	Gualterus	Petrus, zn. v. Adrianus Pauli	Catharina, vr. v. Henricus Joannes Van Gestel.
26/04/1623	Adrianus	Henricus, zn. v. Mathias Matthie	Maria, vr. v. Petrus Adriani, Koster.
JAN WOUTERS X ANNA JANSEN			
28/11/1679	Maria	Jan Isaacx	Maria Wouter Geerts.
11/08/1682	Joanna	Joannes Janssens	Maria Lasarus.
JOANNES WOUTERS X ELISABETH HENRICI			
9/11/1627	Maria	Petrus Theodori	Catharina Maes.
27/07/1630	Catharina	Joannes Joannis Conincx	Bertha Grootens.
JOANNES JAN WOUTERS met JOANNA JANSENS			
13/06/1669	Cornelius	Mr: Petrus Embrechts	Digna, wed. Joannes Wouters.
JOANNES JONAS WOUTERS X CORNELIA WILLEMSEN			
10/03/1727	Anna Catharina	Josephus Petrus Broeders	Maria Marijnes Faes.
1/08/1729	Anthonia	Adrianus Petrus Hendrickx	Anthonia Joannes Verheyen.
JOANNES JONAS WOUTERS X JOANNA GASPARUS BEKE			
14/12/1712	Jonas	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Christianus Joannes Leys	Josina Maria Cininx.
JONAS WOUTERS X JOANNA JOANNES FAES			
4/02/1682	Joannes	Cornelius Petrus Leys	Josina Marcellus Coninckx.
MATHIAS WOUTERS X ANNA MATTHIE			
4/03/1629	Elisabeth	Petrus Joannis Timmers	Lucia Faes.
28/01/1631	Eva	Jacobus Joannis	Anna Petrus Grootens.
PETRUS WOUTERS X EVA JOANNES SEBRECHTS			
28/08/1684	Waterus	Adrianus Peiters	Catharina Staes.
16/07/1686	Catharina	Franciscus van der Donck	Cornelia de Vroom.

WALTERUS JOANNES WOUTERS X JOANNA ANTONIUS HENRICUS GEENS

5/04/1664	Joannes	Joannes Petrus Lersmans	Bertha, wed. Cornelius Grootens.
5/02/1666	Cornelia	Cornelius Joannes Wouters	Melsen Corn Otten.
29/02/1668	Petrus	Joannes Cornelius Petrus Ruyters	Clementina Antonius Houtermans.
27/12/1670	Maria	Cornelius Leonardus Verschuren	Cornelia Henricus Staes.
27/03/1673	Antonius	Petrus Joannes Jaspers	Elisabeth Martinus Martens.

WALTERUS MEEUS WOUTERS X JOANNA JACOBUS KERSTIAENS

7/12/1669	Maria	Adrianus Kerstiaens	Anna Adrianus Petrus Bevers.
4/10/1671	Bartholomeus	Henricus Adr Thijs Backers	Maria Jacobus Kerstiaens.

CORNELIUS JOANNES WOUTERS(MEIRMANS) X JOANNA LINDERT ELST

22/07/1708	Joannes	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Jacobus Tours	Catharina Elst.
21/11/1710	Leonardus	Adrianus Jaspers	Wilhelmina Jansens.
18/07/1712	Antonius	Arnoldus Joannes Goedtschalckx	Maria Swendrickx i.p.v. Maria Arnouts.
5/09/1714	Maria	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Arnoldus Leonardus Elst	Cornelia de Vroom.
29/09/1716	Adriana	David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Adrianus Senten	Adriana Joannes Jaspers.
23/03/1720	Cornelia	Michael Rommens	Cornelia Jan Wouters.

CORNELIUS ZEEUWS, won. Gestel X CATHARINA BERCHMANS

29/01/1752	Michael	Michael Meeusen	Joanna Clara Mertens.
------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------------

MICHAEL CORNELIUS ZEEUWS ex Meer X ADRIANA PAULUS MARIJNISSEN ex Meer

3/09/1776	Cornelius	Cornelius Zeeuws	Catharina Adrianus Mertens.	+19/10/1794.
3/07/1778	Maria Catharina	Antonius Paulus Marijnissen	Catharina Jan Berghmans.	
10/05/1781	Adrianus	Adrianus Goetschalckx, ex Meer	Catharina Adrianus Mertens.	+19/04/1789.
5/12/1784	Rosalia	Petrus Adriaen Brosens, won. Meer	Catharina Paulus Marijnissen, won. Meer.	
24/06/1787	Joannes Petrus	Antonius Paulus Marijnissen	Joanna Maria Norbertus Bervoets.	
20/08/1789	Adrianus	Cornelius Zeeuws, won. Meer	Joanna Maria Broses, won. Meer.	
6/10/1791	Maria	Petrus Lambregts, won. Meer	Catharina Marijnissen, won. Meer.	

CORNELIUS ARNOLDUS ZEGERS (SEGRS) ex Meer X GERTRUDIS PETRUS LEYS ex Meer

30/03/1761	Joanna	Joannes Petrus Leys	Joanna Zegers.	
6/12/1762	Maria Catharina	Petrus Leys	Cornelia Molemaeckers.	
2/08/1764	Adrianus Franciscus	Adrianus Franciscus Kerckhoven	Catharina Van Bergen.	+10/08/1764.
29/08/1765	Matheus	Martinus Matheus Leys	Joanna Petrus Leys.	
10/11/1767	Adriana	Gerardus Cornelius Roelen ex Meer	Adriana Jan Zegers ex Zundert i.p.v. Catharina Jan Jansen.	+19/01/1770.
26/10/1769	Petronella	Cornelius Jan de Bont	Petronella Cornelius van Aert.	+30/07/1791.
20/03/1772	Adriana Maria	Leonardus Adriaen Reyvers	Maria Catharina Peeter Leys.	

MATTHEUS CORNELIUS ZEGERS (SEGER) ex Meer X ANTONIA JOANNES DECKERS ex Meer

17/12/1789 **Joanna Cornelia** Joannes Deckers, won. Meer Joanna Cornelius Zegers, won. Meer.
7/07/1791 **Cornelius** Cornelius Segers, won. Meer Anna Maria Gevaerts, won. Meer.
11/03/1793 **Joannes Franciscus** Joannes Josephus Sterckens, won. Meer Maria Elisabeth Deckers, won. Meer.

10/11/1794 **Anna Maria** Adrianus Aerts, ex Meer Maria Catharina Zegers, ex Meer. +10/12/1794 30dagen oud.

ONVOLLEDIGE AKTES:

FRANCISCUS BOON

29/10/1609 **Maria** Cornelius Cornelij Pauwels Margareta Torani Wouters.

JOANNES ELSACKER

03/11/1609 Joannes Cornelij Nuyten Adriana, dr. v. Nuyten

JOANNES CORNELIUS VRINTS

22/11/1609 **Elisabeth** Antonius Joannes Sweerts Maria, vr. v. Joannes Allaerts.

ADRIANUS CORNELIUS PEETERS

5/04/1610 **Adrianus** Adrianus Leonardi Maria Joannis.

CORNELIUS CORN: PAULI

22/07/1610 **Maria** Joannes Adriani Maria Joannis.

FRANCISCUS GUILIELMI

14/11/1610 **Anna** Joannes Joannes Keypen Joanna, vr. v. Christhorus Joannis.

CORNELIUS HENRI JOANNIS LEYS

26/12/1610 **Joanna** Joannes, zn. v. Laurentius Joannes Leys.

GERARDI ? X MARIA

30/12/1612 **Petrus** Joannes Petrus Faessen Cornelia, vr. v. Cornelius Kesmans.

MARIA ADRIANI JOIS

21/12/1620 Joannes Adrianus Joannis Rommens Maria, vr. v. Petrus Adriani.

JOANNES, de molder tot Meersel X BARBARA

30/03/1624 **Andreas** Adrianus Rolandi Elisabeth, vr. v. Stephanus Danielis.

PETRUS ? X ANTONIA PETRI KEREMANS

23/08/1624 **Adrianus** Adrianus Petrus Grootens Catharina, vr. v. Petrus Petri Keremans.

ANTONIUS ?

31/07/1629	Antonius	Petrus Cornelij Hermans	Adriana, vr. v. Spiesens.
ADRIANUS ? X MARGARETA VAN HIL BEECK			
6/07/1631	Maria	Gudula Joannes Henrici.	
CHRISTIANUS JOANNES GEENS			
29/01/1638		Arnoldus Joannes Musiers i.p.v.Martinus Waymans	Maria Geert Heynssens.
2/03/1638		Cornelius Verelst, koster i.p.v.Kersemaeker	Maria Janssen.
ARNOLDUS CORNELIUS ? X JOANNA CORNELIJ BELLEKENS			
23/09/1646	Arnoldus	Adrianus Henricus Janssen	Joanna Martini Pauli.
CORNELIUS ? X MARIA JOANNIS			
31/11/1653		Joannes Cornelius Hermans	Cornelia Joannes Van den Broeck.
PETRUS ? In de volksmond SILT met wed. Cleyne Thijsken			
28/12/1655	Adrianus	Cornelius Cornelij	Maria Leonardi van Galder
CORNELIUS ? X CATHARINA MARTINUS GEEREN			
31/08/1659	Jacobus	Petrus Stoffels	Anna, vr. v. Joannes Kinnen.
BARTHOLOMEI ?, zwervers X MARIA			
17/01/1671		Mr Petrus Embrechts i.p.v.Godevridus Jansens	Catharina Arnouts i.p.v. Angela Peeters
ZWERVERS			
14/04/1676			
MARIA MICHIEL KERMANS, weduwe			
9/01/1680	Adrianus	Petrus Embrechts, de jonge	Catharina Joannes Baelmans.
CORNELIUS ? met BARBARA PEITERS			
15/06/1685		Joannes Houtermans	Maria Peiters.
VONDELING			
3/09/1685	Catharina	Petrus Leys	Catharina, vr. v. Petrus Snoecken.
PETRUS BRABAN			
9/12/1686	Petronilla	Henricus Albertus Donckers	Cornelia De Vroom.
MARIA VAN DEN KIEBOOM			

15/01/1699 **Cornelius**

Maria Cornelius Rolen i.p.v.Maria Van
der heyden ex Loenhout.

HELENA JABOBUS VAN OECKEL

7/04/1708 **Joanna**

David Verberchmoes i.p.v.Hubertus Joanna
Jacobus Van Oeckel